

Gc  
929.2  
H814h  
1136485

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01333 5648













Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

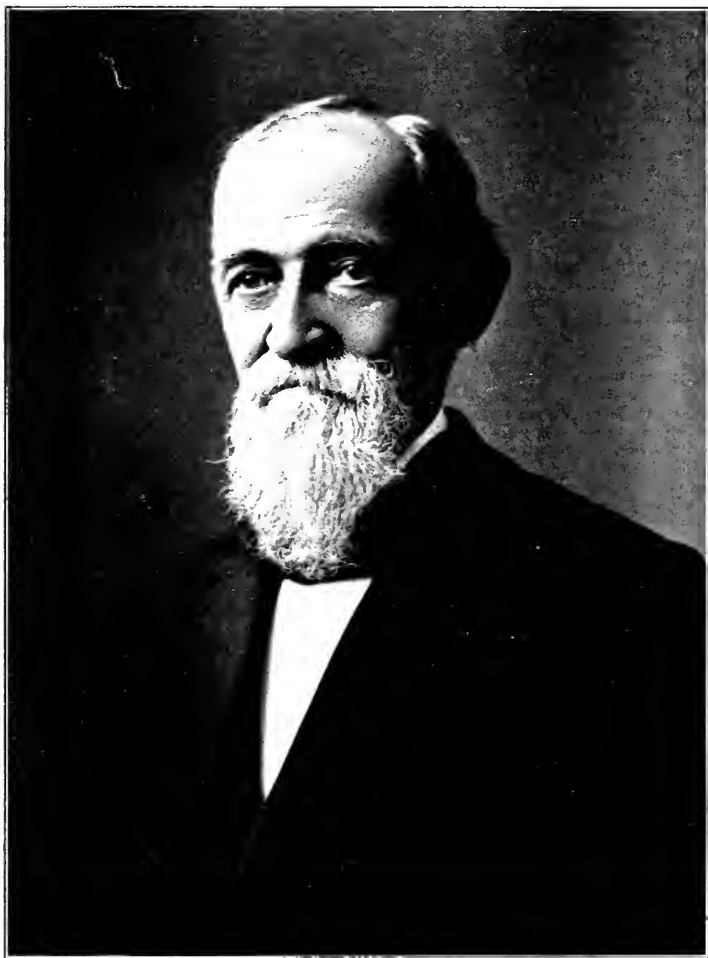








**THE  
HOUGHTON GENEALOGY**



JOHN W. HOUGHTON, A.M., M.D.

# THE HOUGHTON GENEALOGY

## THE DESCENDANTS OF RALPH AND JOHN HOUGHTON OF LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS

WITH AN INTRODUCTION GIVING THE HOUGHTON FAMILIES IN ENGLAND FROM THE TIME OF WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, 1065, TO LORD HENRY BOLD HOUGHTON, 1848

BY

JOHN W. HOUGHTON, A. M., M. D.

WELLINGTON, OHIO



FREDERICK H. HITCHCOCK

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHER

105 WEST FORTIETH STREET

NEW YORK

**COPYRIGHT 1912,**  
**BY JOHN W. HOUGHTON**

## CONTENTS

PREFACE . . . . .	1136485 .	ix
IN CONCLUSION . . . . .		xvii
EXPLANATION OF NUMBERING . . . . .		xix
ERRORS . . . . .		xx
SKETCH OF THE LATE LORD HOUGHTON . . . . .		xxiii
THE EARLY HOUGHTONS . . . . .		1
REPORT OF AGENT TO ENGLAND, 1848 . . . . .		3
GENEALOGICAL APPENDIX TO THIS REPORT . . . . .		19
HOUGHTON ASSOCIATION . . . . .		43
REPORT OF COLUMBUS SMITH . . . . .		45
LOCATION OF THE CONQUEST HOUSE . . . . .		52
THE LANCASTER RECORDS . . . . .		54
TIME OF ARRIVAL IN AMERICA . . . . .		56
INVESTIGATIONS BY FRANCIS W. HOUGHTON . . . . .		58
THE IDENTITY OF RALPH AND RATCLIFFE . . . . .		65
CONNECTION OF JOHN AND RALPH WITH ENGLISH ANCESTRY . . . . .		67
THE COLONIAL HOUGHTONS . . . . .		73
DEED FROM INDIANS TO INCORPORATION OF LANCASTER TER . . . . .		74
FOUNDING OF LANCASTER . . . . .		76
FAMILY OF RALPH HOUGHTON . . . . .		83
GENERATION I . . . . .		85
GENERATION II . . . . .		90
GENERATION III . . . . .		94
GENERATION IV . . . . .		96
GENERATION V . . . . .		102

GENERATION VI . . . . .	115
GENERATION VII . . . . .	142
GENERATION VIII . . . . .	216
GENERATION IX . . . . .	269
FAMILY OF JOHN HOUGHTON . . . . .	293
GENERATION I . . . . .	295
GENERATION II . . . . .	299
GENERATION III . . . . .	302
GENERATION IV . . . . .	307
GENERATION V . . . . .	315
GENERATION VI . . . . .	334
GENERATION VII . . . . .	362
GENERATION VIII . . . . .	409
GENERATION IX . . . . .	466
APPENDIX . . . . .	529
INDEX TO FAMILY OF RALPH . . . . .	535
INDEX TO FAMILY OF JOHN . . . . .	556

## ILLUSTRATIONS

John Wesley Houghton, A. M., M. D. . . . .	Frontispiece
Houghton Coat of Arms . . . . .	Facing page 3
Arms of Daniel Houghton . . . . .	5
Hoghton Tower . . . . .	26
Entrance to Houghton Tower, Lancaster, Eng. . . . .	28
View of Court Houghton Tower . . . . .	30
Another View of Court of Houghton Tower . . . . .	32
Old Houghton Homestead at Milton . . . . .	86
The James Houghton Garrison House . . . . .	92
Major Levi Houghton . . . . .	104
Residence of Levi Houghton . . . . .	106
Samuel A. Houghton . . . . .	116
Sewell Houghton . . . . .	120
Homestead of Sewell Houghton . . . . .	122
Asa Houghton . . . . .	124
Henry Merriam Houghton . . . . .	148
Birthplace of Henry Merriam Houghton . . . . .	150
Ross C. Houghton, D. D., Litt. D. . . . .	156
Oscar A. Houghton, D. D. . . . .	158
Dr. M. M. Houghton . . . . .	164
Edwin W. Houghton and His Wife . . . . .	180
George W. Houghton . . . . .	183
Mrs. Mary H. Norton . . . . .	184
John Wesley Houghton, A. M., M. D. . . . .	186
Mrs. Mary Hayes Houghton . . . . .	186
Mrs. Julia H. Ross . . . . .	188
William Wallace Ross, A. M. . . . .	188
Charles C. Houghton . . . . .	190
Rev. Willard J. Houghton . . . . .	196
Houghton Seminary . . . . .	198
Major Albert C. Houghton . . . . .	240
Mrs. Angela H. Randolph, A. M. . . . .	242
Mrs. Edith Houghton Buell, A. M. . . . .	244
Marcus D. Buell, A. M., S. T. D., D. D. . . . .	246

Residence of Mrs. Julia H. Ross . . . . .	250
Leonard F. Houghton . . . . .	257
Residence of Leonard F. Houghton . . . . .	258
Abijah O. Houghton . . . . .	360
William Houghton . . . . .	368
German D. Houghton . . . . .	424
General James F. Houghton . . . . .	428
Amory Houghton, Jr. . . . .	432
W. S. Houghton . . . . .	434
Mr. and Mrs. Edgar H. Houghton . . . . .	438
Alonzo Curtis Houghton . . . . .	450
L. T. Houghton . . . . .	494
Orley C. Houghton and His Residence . . . . .	518



## PREFACE

For many years I have entertained a purpose to put in permanent form as much of a record of the immediate ancestry and collateral branches of the Houghton family as could be obtained, but owing to the fact that my time has been twice mortgaged by the kind of business I have followed, and to a physical condition far from robust, the work has been greatly delayed.

As the matter has been investigated I have been increasingly desirous of finding a connected line of descent of Ralph and John Houghton, the two cousins, as is supposed, who came from England about 1647 to 1650 and settled in Lancaster, Mass., the following year, with their English ancestry, but up to the present writing no solution of this question that has been offered is quite satisfactory. I shall, however, include the various theories that have been advanced and leave each reader to accept or reject as he may think the evidence requires.

After much correspondence I have, with the assistance of several of our friends, been able to trace an unbroken line of descent, from Ralph and John to many of the Houghtons of the present time and to connect with them many families in different parts of the United States.

It is found that nearly all of the Houghtons in America are descended from one or the other of these two persons, and it is hoped that by a general circulation of the facts already obtained many more will be able to trace their relationship to the parent tree.

It has seemed best, by way of introduction to the study of the families of Ralph and John, of Lancaster, Mass., to reprint an abridgement of the report of Mr. Rice made to the Houghton association concerning his investigation of the Houghton family, money and estates in England, in 1847. The parts

omitted have no special importance as matters of information or history, and so may well be spared by reason of the expense of introduction.

From the necessities of the case this work will be largely a compilation, and I shall quote freely from all published material that has come to our hands so that most that is known concerning the family history shall be preserved for the benefit of the present and future generations. Several of the dates and incidents of the Rice pamphlet have been found to be incorrect and will be noticed later.

It is my purpose to include much other matter published by Columbus Smith, Francis Houghton, of New York, in "Colonial Houghtons," the records of descendants of Eleazer Houghton, a grandson of John, and the family of Timothy, in the fifth generation of the family of John, and so gather together all the literature we have concerning the families of John and Ralph in one volume.

Our correspondence shows an increasing interest in the history of the Houghton family, and it is hoped that this effort will lead to a more general study and a larger understanding of the relationship we bear to each other. This study has been one of intense interest to us, and we trust it may be found of equal satisfaction to our numerous uncles, aunts and cousins. It should not be attributed to conceit when we say that we have reason to be proud of our ancestry, that we have come of noble stock and have an exceptionally clean record, which we trust this and succeeding generations will have an ambition to maintain spotless and pure. A man without pride of ancestry or ambition for the best development of posterity along all right lines, has not reached the plane of the breeder of fine horses and cattle, and we trust there are few such in the Houghton family.

With no claim to unusual greatness it is not too much to say that for sobriety, virtue, industry, energy and intelligence they present a fair average that will not suffer by comparison with other families of modern times.

In the following account written by Mr. Rice, we shall put the different generations into separate paragraphs. It will aid

to a better understanding if the reader will keep in mind the English custom or law, by which the eldest son is made to succeed to the titles and estate of the father, and this will also explain the reason for the absence of mention of any children of a preceding generation except those of the first son. In case of the death of the eldest son without issue the next son succeeds to the titles and estate.

It would be impracticable to enumerate or individually thank all who have contributed their assistance to this work. Some members in nearly all the families represented have shown commendable interest, for which I trust I am sufficiently grateful.

We have tried to impress upon all the desirability of furnishing for each person named, date of birth, marriage, to whom, death, residence, and biographical and historical items, but in many instances the records show only the names, and sometimes a few dates, and if some families seem to have fairer treatment than others, it may be understood that either it was on account of our personal knowledge of the individuals or that the writers furnished a fuller account of their families and friends.

Many of the old family records have nothing but the names of the different members, and after two or three generations have passed it is impossible to obtain the particulars of their history.

There will be found many errors in dates because the different records often do not agree and there is no possible way of reconciling them, since all having personal knowledge have passed on.

For some families that undoubtedly descended from Ralph or John we have been unable to find the connecting link, records not having been kept, or having been lost. These we have inserted at the close of the book and trust that by this publication their relation to their ancestry may later be discovered.

We are glad to be able to state that since the foregoing was written we have succeeded in tracing the connection with their ancestry of every family but two with whom we have had cor-

respondence. If time was unlimited, a long lease of life assured, and finances sufficient, more extended and satisfactory results might be attained, but in view of our limitations it is imperative that we bring our work to a close.

Having this for a basis, we hope that some future genealogist may be able to interest a larger number in this study and be able to compile a more complete history of the Houghtons in America.

The burdensome number of appeals to one's time, patronage, services and purse, brought by the mail, which to acknowledge or respond to would leave one with no resources for the obligations imperative and near at hand, makes me charitable toward those who have not considered my genealogical invitations seriously, and have been accessory to the latter's reaching the oblivion of the waste-basket.

The foregoing has been written many years and now, after a year of thorough canvassing for subscribers, during which we have sent out nearly 2,000 letters and subscription blanks, I am moved to add to what has already been said.

This work was first undertaken at the suggestion of my brother, E. W. Houghton, who was greatly interested in this subject, but with no expectation of including more than the descendants of our grand-father, Nehemiah Houghton, of Vernon, Vt., with many of whom we had personal acquaintance, and to trace our ancestry, if possible, back to Ralph, from whom it was supposed we had descended.

The scope of the work was gradually enlarged until it finally embraced the descendants of both Ralph and John. Beginning about twenty years ago, what time could be spared from business was devoted to securing material and tracing lines of ancestry, and since I have been out of business, practically all my time has been given to this work. With health, time and unlimited means, together with the assistance and co-operation of the relatives, I have no doubt that nine-tenths of all the descendants of Ralph and John in America might be embraced in this genealogical scheme.

I have not observed such method in this work as would

enable me to state how many letters have been written, but they must have run into the thousands, and with them several thousand genealogical blanks prepared for inserting family and ancestral records.

Many have shown genuine interest and given all the assistance possible, and in my correspondence I have made the acquaintance of many choice spirits, which I shall try to renew when we get to that country to which we are all hastening.

One who has had no experience cannot have any conception of the amount of time and money involved in such an undertaking as this. In order to bring each family into its proper place, and make connection with ancestors and descendants, the records have been written, and as often as additions have been received rewritten in form of charts, diagrams, family trees and later in genealogical form or order, so that there are very few records that have not been rewritten a half dozen times or more. Records are generally received in narrative form, names not in order as to time, without classification as to dates of birth, marriage and death.

This work was not undertaken as a money-making scheme, but purely as a labor of love and in order to preserve the family records for the benefit of future generations. It was expected, however, that the project would have the cordial support of everyone who bore the name of Houghton, thinking that if they were not as heartily interested as the writer they would be glad to furnish what information of their family and friends they could, and so preserve their names, and deeds, and memories, and would moreover be thankful for the gratuitous work undertaken.

Then the months of waiting for answers to letters; the effort to find some missing link in the chain; how to find a family whose residence is not known, or to settle conflicting records when different dates are given for the same event, has been a serious tax on a badly overworked nervous system.

The work has been a great source of enjoyment and satisfaction with the results attained. Few things bring greater pleasure than after long and apparently hopeless search, one

is able at last to establish a complete line of descent from the original emigrant down to the present time. It is something like finding a mine or making a discovery.

It has also been a source of surprise and regret that a few who appeared greatly interested at the outset, furnishing records and biographical and auto-biographical sketches, apparently lost all interest after they had been furnished with the result.

Such a work cannot be published without great sacrifice on the part of some person, but it was hoped and expected that many more than have done so would be glad to contribute at least the price of a book, which is not only a private but a public benefit, and will be increasingly valuable as the years go on.

A genealogical writer many years ago wrote that "In the great struggle of life there is little room for sentiment; but wherein is man above the 'beasts that perish' if he has no sacred family instincts, no veneration or regard for kindred and ancestors, no pride at the recital of noble deeds; no love for ancestral home and blood, those ties that connect him with the generations of the past; no holy memories, no tender thoughts of the fathers whose name he bears and whose blood courses in his veins?"

"Esau was accursed for selling his birth-right for a mess of pottage; we have inherited a good name from a long line of noble ancestors; let us not despise our birth-right by indifference and cool neglect; for 'a good name is better than great riches' and the lineage of a man is of more importance than the pedigree of a horse."

My great satisfaction is in the fact that I have in some measure aided in saving a large amount of family history from certain destruction in a few years, which in its present form will be preserved for many generations to come.

To all who in any way have contributed to the completion of this work, by kind words, by gathering and arranging records, by clerical labor or by financial assistance, I hereby make grateful acknowledgment. May their criticism or blame, if

any, be tempered by the remembrance of the great difficulties unavoidably connected with such a work. No one can be more conscious of its defects than myself, and at this stage one feels as though, if there were a certainty of a continuance of life and health, he would like to rewrite it from the beginning. I am not a book maker and the work should not be judged by that standard. This is entirely a side issue, taken up as diversion from a very laborious and exacting business life, and the work should be judged by the fraternal spirit that inspired it, and not by literary standards.

J. W. HOUGHTON.





## IN CONCLUSION

That this work was not completed earlier is as greatly regretted by myself as by the subscribers. I had no conception of the endless details connected with putting the manuscript in form for the publisher. Then the delays occasioned by failure to send records as promised may account for several weeks delay. That the work is less complete than I had hoped is a matter of sincere regret but this fault may be set down to difficulty of obtaining the necessary information to secure completeness and accuracy. For the purpose of eliminating errors and supplying omissions I will undertake to prepare typewritten pages, the same size as page of book, containing any additional matter that subscribers will furnish which pages can be gummed and inserted between the leaves in connection with any given record. A duplicate will be inserted in my own copy and in this manner a more complete record will be made for the use of future genealogists and historians. I shall take pleasure in looking after this as long as I remain, and afterward the duty will be bequeathed to a member of my family. In each case the following information is desired—Name in full; dates of birth; death; marriage; to whom; and dates as above; residence; occupation; school; biography or brief sketch such as may be of interest to future generations. I predict that no similar genealogical work will be attempted in the next five hundred years and never if its financial possibilities are apprehended.

I should have been glad to corral all the Houghtons in America but some did not wish to be corraled and time and money have limits.

Thanking again all who have in any way contributed to the success of this enterprise, I am,

Cordially yours,

J. W. HOUGHTON

WELLINGTON, OHIO,

*January 1st, 1912.*



## EXPLANATION OF NUMBERING

1. The name of each member of a family introduced into the record is given a number in the margin in consecutive order, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, etc.

2. Those marrying into the family are indexed by the marginal number of the husband or wife to whom they marry.

3. Those persons who have descendants are given a \* sign in the margin preceding their names, indicating that their names will appear in the next generation as the head of a family followed by the names of their children, each in their order preceded by Roman characters, i, ii, iii, iv, v, etc.

4. Exception is made to this rule in case of a family whose line does not extend beyond the next generation and there is no history or biography concerning them, in which case the names of the children are made to appear in parenthesis immediately following those of their parents, and the names of each of the children will appear in the index with the same number of the father or mother, as the case may be.

5. Records received too late to be entered in connection with their ancestry are carried forward to the close of the list, and a foot note in connection with their immediate ancestor directs to the serial number where the records of the descendants will be found.

6. Lines of ancestry may be traced to preceding generation by taking bracket number preceding parent's name, and finding the same number in the margin; the descendants by taking the number of any person with the \* sign and finding the same number in the following generation inclosed in brackets.

Example: Nehemiah Houghton and Eunice Curtice, family of Ralph, are preceded by number (165) in bracket. To find his father, Edward, find 165 in margin in preceding generation,

where will be found sketch of Nehemiah and record of all the children of his father, Edward.

To find the descendants of Nehemiah take the name of any of his children with a star (\*) sign, say son of Nehemiah, with marginal number 250 and go forward, finding the same number in brackets (250).

7. Marriages and descendants of daughters are given under their father's name, though some exceptions are made to this rule, and the daughters made to appear as the head of their families in a subsequent generation the same as the sons.

8. Abbreviations: b. born; d. died; m. married; res. residence; ch. child or children.

## ERRORS

There will be found many errors in this, in the earlier generations, on account of the different methods of reckoning time, explained elsewhere, and also owing to a difference in dates furnished by correspondents, to correct which, if it were possible in every instance, would add unnecessarily to a correspondence already sufficiently burdensome.

The difference of a few days or a month, or even a year, especially in the earlier generations is not a matter of vital importance.

Other errors will be found in the marginal numbering, some by reason of new names having been furnished after the record was made up; others from carelessness or stupidity, but after writing and rewriting in order to eliminate those errors we concluded that it would make no confusion as each name will be found indexed by a number corresponding with that in the margin, and so it was decided that it would be an unnecessary addition to our work to correct them.

Other errors occur because it was not possible in every instance to determine the family to which some of the names given belonged. Sometimes it was a question of probabilities. We hope that all errors that may be discovered by any of our

readers will be reported to us promptly. The corrections will be written on the blank leaves at the close of the book inserted for that purpose. This will enable any future genealogist, who has a surplus of time, and a small fortune which he wishes to invest, for glory and the good of the family, to make the record more accurate.

This is a case in which no individual prepares a second edition of his work. He leaves this for the next man who has not had his experience.



## SKETCH OF THE LATE LORD HOUGHTON.

We find the following sketch of Lord Houghton which we think is of sufficient interest to warrant publication:

“Richard Monckton Milnes, son of Robert Pemberton Milnes, a wealthy gentleman of good family, in the West Riding, Yorkshire, his mother being the daughter of a Viscount. There was nothing that a gentleman ought to have from youth to age that was not within his reach. He had only to wish, to have. Carefully educated in childhood, shortly after completing his eighteenth year he was entered by his father at Trinity College, Cambridge, where the master was Dr. Wordsworth, brother of the poet. Whewell, whose fort was science and whose foible was omniscience, was the senior tutor; and his fellow students were such young men of genius and talents as John Stirling, Richard Trench, Julius Haire, Thackeray, Arthur Henry Hallam, the three Tennysons, Frederick, Charles, and Alfred, whom his friends called Alfred the Great before many years. The latter took a fancy to young Richard on the day Alfred entered college. ‘There is a man I should like to know,’ he said to himself. ‘He looks the best tempered fellow I ever saw.’ They spoke to each other and were friends ever after. Milnes soon began to distinguish himself by his ability as a debater, a circumstance which must have gratified his father, who had not only been the first man of his time at Trinity, but was famous for a speech which he made in the House of Commons, where he represented the Borough of Pontefract, a speech which caused him to be offered a seat in the Cabinet, either as Chancellor of the Exchequer or Secretary of War, both of which positions he promptly declined, declaring that with his temperament he would not live a year. Young Milnes was a great orator.

“Thomas Wentworth Higginson says of the late Lord

Houghton: 'The recognized host of literary Americans in London, during the latter half of the last century . . . was unquestionably the late Lord Houghton, for his friendships were as lasting as his life, and almost as numerous as his letters. Responding to all introductions with more than even the customary London promptness, Lord Houghton was often the first to call upon any well-accredited American of literary pursuits arriving in London, to follow him up with invitations and if necessary, to send him home at last with formal resolutions of regard, either moved or seconded by Lord Houghton. Better still, he was loyal to this nation in its day of anguish, when even Gladstone had failed it. Indeed he wrote to me, when I sent him two volumes of memoirs of Harvard students who had died in the Union army, that they were men whom Europe has learned to honor. Not striking in appearance, he was a man of more than English range of social culture, and he puts on record somewhere his difficulty in finding half a dozen men in London, besides himself, who could be invited to a dinner party to meet Frenchmen who spoke no English.'

"Lord Beaconsfield has described Lord Houghton as one who likes to know everybody who was known, and to see everything which ought to be seen. 'There was not,' he says, 'a congregation of sages and philosophers in any part of Europe which he did not attend as a brother. He was everywhere and at everything; he has gone down in a diving bell, and gone up in a balloon.' Carlyle called him the 'President of the Heaven-and-Hell-Amalgamation Company,' referring to his disposition and effort to bring all classes into sympathy and harmony.

"He had known more authors of all nations than any Englishman of his day, probably. He was a poet of note in England and Col. Higginson had learned his poems by heart in youth and found in 'Sisters Sorrow' and 'Beneath an Indian Palm,' something second only to Tennyson, and retained his love for the poet as well as gratitude to the kindly host."

We do not understand the English law regarding succession to titles and so cannot explain why the only son of Lord

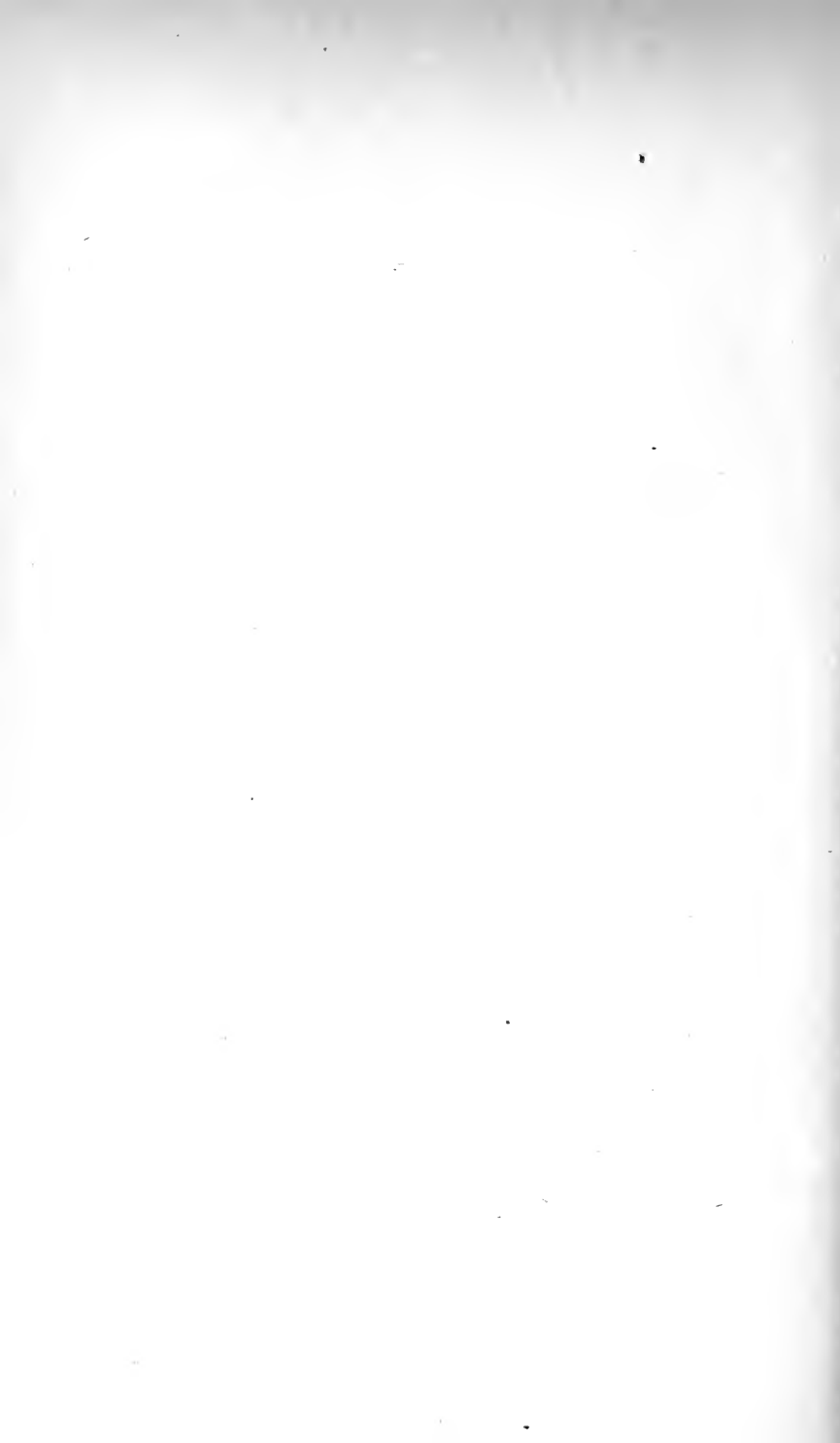


Houghton does not succeed to his father's title and why it descends to his grand-son, but believing that the following item will be of interest to the reader we give it a place.

“The only son of Richard Moncton Milnes, Robin Milnes, the present Earl Crewe, was with his father in this country and has since filled honorable positions as secretary of state, for the colonies, lord president of the privy council, Mr. Gladstone's home rule viceroy of Ireland and lord in waiting to her majesty, Queen Victoria. He is secretary of state for India, and leader in the House of Lords. His wife is a daughter of the Earl of Roseberry and a son born early in 1911 is the future Lord Houghton besides inheriting the earldom of Crewe and an extensive estate. Their London home is in the exclusive neighborhood of Mayfair, has spacious grounds, fine old trees and all the accessories of vines and landscape adornments needed to give it a rural aspect.”



**THE EARLY HOUGHTONS**







HOUGHTON COAT OF ARMS.  
The Motto is: "Malgré le tort" ("Despite the wrong.")

## ORIGIN OF THE NAME "HOUGHTON"

"The name of Houghton and its various modifications are pretty well known over the civilized world. It was only about 800 years ago that surnames which were to continue hereditary were taken by our ancestors for the purpose of distinguishing members of the same families. They were first used by the French in the middle of the eleventh century, a short time before the conquest of England by William the Conqueror, but did not come into general use by the common people until the beginning of the fourteenth century. Most of the original surnames were written with "De," this being placed after the christian names and followed by the name of the place from which the bearer had come."

"Thus we have Roberts Robertus de Evereaux and Henricus de Archy, signifying Robert of, or from Evereaux, and Henry of Archy. Their children assumed the same surnames and in time the "de" was either dropped altogether or incorporated into the name of the place, as Deaveraux and Dearchy, etc. It was soon found that family names were as convenient as they had been thought honorable, and accordingly they gradually came into common use. It is rather a curious fact that although family names were originally assumed by the "high and mighty," now the meanest rascal has his family name, members of royal families none at all. Family names were, however, very liable to change, and at first underwent more or less alterations, succeeding generations making what minor alterations suited their fancy, or as was often the case undergoing changes of spelling simply because their owners, even the most exalted, were illiterate and did not know how to spell them, hence we find in the name of most importance to us six changes, though the pronunciation was probably the same throughout. Notwithstanding a repetition we state that the name Houghton,

originally De Hocton, is supposed to be derived from the Anglo-Saxon word Hocton or Hoctune, signifying "Hightown," or "High place," and was taken from one of the manors of the family in Lancashire, England, remarkable for its lofty situation.

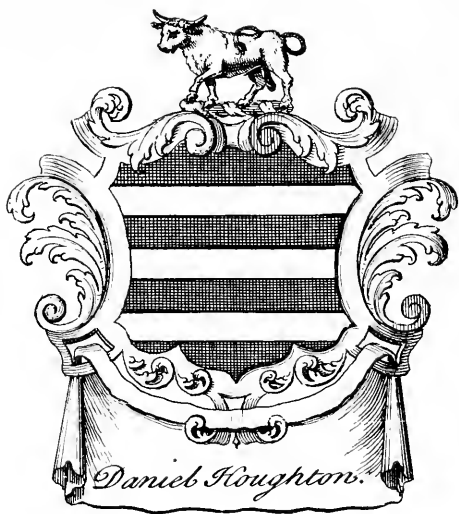
The possessor of this estate, Willus De Hocton, or as sometimes written, Willus Dominus De Hocton, assumed the name of this manor about the year 1140. He was the first to bear it and probably from him have descended the Houghtons of today. His son or grandson was perhaps not satisfied with the spelling for we find the later style, as Adam De Hoghton. The "de" was first omitted about the year 1458 by Sir Henry or by his son, Sir William Hoghton, about the year 1483. The name came down without further change until about the middle of the seventeenth century and it is claimed by some that Ralph Houghton introduced the "u" into his name upon his settlement in America, at all events the American Houghtons always use the "u." Although they pronounce it differently in different localities. In Massachusetts Houghton is called almost invariably "Hoton," with long "o," while in New York and in the West it is often pronounced "Howton."

Dr. A. W. Clark suggests that the first syllable of the name was probably from the Saxon "Hoch," this later became "Hoc," hence "Hocton." The Norman French would probably suppress the "c" and call it "Hoton."

Lancashire, England, from which the Houghtons may have come, had many local names which suggest reasons for that county having been their home, for example, Houton, Hutton, Hutton Park (the last two twenty miles apart), Over Hutton, Mid Hutton, Little Houghton, Hutton, Heuton, Huyton Quarry, Houghton, Broughton, Houghton, Aughton, Hough, Hough Green (twenty miles apart), Horton (in Yorkshire near Lancashire line), Hooton (ten miles over the line in Cheshire). There is also a town of Houghton in Sussex, and a Houghton le Spring in Durham. Lancaster is the county seat of Lancashire and the town of Bolton is just over the line in Yorkshire.







This coat of arms is reproduced from an original print, guaranteed to be of the year 1730. It was taken from Pyne's "Order of the Bath," 1730 edition. Daniel Houghton was an Esquire of the Order of the Bath.

ABRIDGEMENT OF THE REPORT OF THE AGENT  
TO ENGLAND MADE TO THE HOUGHTON  
ASSOCIATION JANUARY, 1848

(Published by the Board of Directors and printed at New York by Jared W. Bell, No. 178 Fulton Street, opposite St. Paul's Church 184.)

REPORT OF THE AGENT TO ENGLAND

“ On the 3d of March, 1847, The Houghton Association held a meeting in the town of Worcester, Mass., for the purpose of adopting some preliminary measures towards investigating certain rumors which had been current in the United States for several years to the effect that there was a large amount of unclaimed property in England belonging to persons in America, bearing the name of Houghton.

“ At this meeting, which was very fully attended, the organization was improved, the constitution remodeled, and the number of its members received a large increase. The Board of Directors also at the same meeting, appointed an agent (Mr. F. M. Rice, of Walpole, N. H.) to proceed to England and institute such inquiries as would tend to elicit all desirable information concerning the truth or falsity of the various reports concerning the ‘Houghton Property,’ supposed to be in that country. On this mission the agent left Boston, June 1st, 1847, on the steamship *Brittania*, and reached Liverpool on the evening of June 13th.

“ He remained in England, diligently prosecuting his researches until October 24th. He then took passage on the *Washington* steamship and arrived in New York on the 9th of November. It is now proper that the members of the Association should be furnished with a full account of all the proceed-

ings of their agent in conducting this investigation, and all the facts brought to light by this inquiry. For this purpose the following report is presented to the members."

"Before, however, entering on the details connected with the agency in England, it may be desirable to state some of the reasons which justified or rather which induced the Board of Directors to send an agent to England upon such an errand. In this connection it will be necessary to advert to the origin of the Association."

"Vague and indefinite rumors upon the subject of the 'property' in England have been floating among the different Houghton families in America during the last fifty years; perhaps longer, as many of the members can bear testimony. In 1809 Henry Houghton, then and now residing in Putney, Vt., prompted by these same reports, as he states, visited Lancaster, Mass., and examined the grave stones, town records, etc., in that town for the purpose of collecting evidence tending to elucidate his pedigree. The testimony thus collected he sent to England, but his papers were returned as being insufficient in one or two points."

"In the year 1824 there was some excitement among the Houghtons upon this subject. A man by the name of Leighton succeeded in collecting several hundred dollars under pretense of going to England to investigate the matter, but nothing was heard from him afterward."

"In 1827 Henry Wilson Houghton, of Salem, Mass., a young man of some property, and who had fitted out a ship for the coasting trade, made an effort to gain more light upon this subject. Some funds were contributed by his friends for this purpose, but unfortunately he died at Savannah, Ga., the same year on his way out. After his death a few papers, now in possession of Thomas Houghton, of Bolton, Mass., were transmitted to England, which he had caused to be prepared at the College of Heralds, containing merely a chart of the main trunk of the Houghton family, of Houghton Tower, Lancashire. So far as has been ascertained, with the exception of occasional letters, these were the principal, if not the only efforts that

were made to ferret out in England the foundation of these rumors, but the matter still continued to form a topic of much interest among a large number of Houghton families, particularly in Massachusetts. The stories about 'the property in England' thus formed a traditional legend and were handed down from father to son, gathering strength and age at the same time, and always exciting a great deal of curiosity."

"So much, at last, has been said on the subject that it was thought best by some of those who had become interested in the matter to adopt some more effectual means than had hitherto been tried, of investigating the whole subject and ferreting out the truth. If there was property lying in the situation reported, it was right that the fact should be known, the heirs discovered and suitable proceedings instituted for the recovery of it. If the stories were not true, it was equally desirable that their falsity be known, in order that they might excite no further trouble or curiosity."

"To institute and conduct such an investigation as was proposed, two things were absolutely essential: funds and facts upon which to proceed. To accomplish these two objects the idea of an Association was suggested. To create the funds an individual subscription of five dollars was asked from the members. The sum required from each was small, but a general contribution might enlarge it to the necessary amount. The project met with very general favor among those interested, and the society was formed, and the first circular issued in March, 1846. At the same time an extensive correspondence was commenced with the Houghtons in all parts of the country, for the purpose of gaining information concerning the genealogy of the Houghton families in America, and the origin of the rumors 'about the property' in England. During the year 1846 and the beginning of 1847 Mr. Rice addressed about four hundred letters to different persons upon the subject, and received about three hundred in reply. A large number of letters were also written by some of the other officers in the Association, and by the members. All the correspondence was

copied by Mr. Rice into two books for the greater convenience of reference.”

“Respecting the history and pedigree of the American Houghtons, the following facts were gathered from the correspondence:

“In 1629 Henry Haughton came to Salem, Mass., with Conant’s fleet, but died the same winter, leaving no descendants, as is supposed.

“In 1635 John Houghton, aged four years, came from Bedfordshire, England, in the ship ‘Abigail,’ of London, to Salem, and although the name of J. Houghton (and Joseph Houghton) appears on the town records, in some of the subsequent years, still no further trace of him or his descendants can be found.” (It has since been ascertained that the John Houghton above mentioned was the father of the John, who, with his cousin Ralph, settled in Lancaster, Mass., in 1647, as will appear hereafter, and that his age was 40 instead of 4 years.)

“William Houghton, a butcher, aged twenty-two, embarked in the ship ‘Increase’ the same year and came to this country.

About the year 1646 or 1647 John and Ralph Houghton (supposed to be cousins) emigrated to America from England, from Lancashire, according to tradition, and first settled in Watertown, Mass. John brought with him his wife, Beatrix, and three children, John, Jacob and Mary. Ralph brought his wife, Jane Stowe, and his sons, Ralph and James. Nearly all the Houghtons in the United States and Canada are sprung from these two families.

(There are a large number of Houghtons in the Southern States—in North Carolina, Georgia and Alabama—who are descended from one William Houghton, who emigrated south from Massachusetts about one hundred and fifty years ago, and is without doubt either a son or a grandson of John or Ralph, though the connection has not yet been clearly traced.)

Not remaining long in Watertown, John and Ralph, in 1647, in conjunction with eight others, bought a tract of land from the Indians, ten miles long and eight broad, and called the town

Lancaster. (This was incorporated in 1652 and records begin from that date.) Additional grants of land adjoining Lancaster afterwards received the names of Sterling and Bolton. These towns and some others in Worcester County gave birth to the original Houghtons who were born in America.

Within the last fifty or hundred years two or three Houghtons, perhaps more, have emigrated to the United States, having descendants, and who were not connected with the original settlers. But little is known respecting them.

Who was the father of John or Ralph, or from what parish in England they came, were two points about which not the slightest information could be obtained, although strong efforts were made in every quarter to ascertain.

Then follow copies of several letters received by the Recording Secretary with reference to the stories and reports about "the property" in England. This one will show the tenor of all others:

" St. Albans, Vermont, March 28, 1845.

" The story about the legacy is an old one, and I once endeavored to trace its origin, but on inquiry I found that all the Houghtons had heard of it, and none could give any further information on the subject.

" ABEL HOUGHTON."

Other letters from Charles E. Houghton, South Shaftsbury, Vt.; Nathaniel Rand, Lancaster, Mass.; Jonathan Houghton, Readsboro City, Vt.; Simon W. Houghton, Marlboro, Vt.; Anson Houghton, Thetford, Vt.; Thomas Houghton, Bolton, Mass., (mentioning Henry Houghton, of Bolton); H. Day, Captain 2nd U. S. Infantry; Wm. Edwards, South Natick, Mass.; J. E. Wright, Montpelier, Vt.; Wm. H. Taylor, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

To the foregoing letters it may be added that about fifteen years ago Sir Thomas C. Banks, of Lyon's Inn, Strand, London, came to the United States on business connected with the heirs and estate of Lord Sterling. While here he made some

inquiries in Worcester about the Houghtons, visited the town of Sterling, Mass., called up Samuel Houghton, of that town, and assured him that there was unclaimed property in England belonging to the Houghtons in the United States. He alluded to the Houghton Street near Clare Market, the unclaimed dividends in the Bank of England, and also said there was a large manufacturing village near Manchester, then in possession of a man who had no real title to the same, but that it belonged to some Houghton heirs in America. He urged Mr. Houghton to visit England and lay claim to the estate and promised to render him some assistance in the matter. Mr. Houghton consulted with his friends, wrote some letters, but pursued the matter no further.

In March, 1829, John W. White, who had gone to England to investigate some claims to property, wrote a letter to Stewart Houghton, of Putney, Vt., saying: "There are some Houghton heirs, I have been informed, advertised for in the London Gazette many years ago, who emigrated from Lancashire."

It had also been correctly ascertained that in the list of unclaimed dividends in the Bank of England, was the name of William Houghton, Esq., of Manchester, dated January, 1799, four per cent annuities.

It will thus be seen that, although enough had been seen and heard to encourage the belief that there was some foundation for these rumors about "the property," still the data obtained were of a very general and indefinite character.

(Then follows statements of letters written to the U. S. Minister at London, McLean, and the resolution of the Association to send an agent, and the selection of Mr. Rice as such agent.)

Mr. Rice was selected by the Board of Directors because all correspondence, etc., being in his possession, it was thought that he would be as likely as any one to prosecute the inquiry with energy and success. But the data obtained only furnished the agent with general questions, covering a wide field, to which he must obtain answers as best he could.

Was there any property anywhere in England belonging to the Houghtons in America?



Where was the birthplace, and who were the parents of John and Ralph?

What was the amount of dividends unclaimed, standing in the name of William Houghton?

What was the origin, etc., of Houghton Street, Clare Market, London?

What advertisements, calling for Houghton heirs, had ever appeared in English newspapers?

These are some of the questions to which it was expected that the agent would direct his attention. The field of inquiry was certainly broad, and extensive enough, but the great and perplexing difficulty attending such a research was not then fully appreciated.

On reaching England, our agent passed a few days in Liverpool, making inquiries concerning the Houghton families there. There were some forty different families of that name in Liverpool. Several were waited upon—apparently of the more wealthy and intelligent class—but they knew nothing about their ancestors. Not a Houghton was found in that city who could give the name of his great grandfather or the maiden name of his grandmother. Neither were they acquainted with any traditions or stories, marvelous or otherwise, which had been current at any time in their families, or handed down from one generation to another. And it may be as well to state here, that people of England (excepting the heads of families) have far less information concerning the history of their ancestors than the Americans.

In 1498 Evan Houghton was Mayor of Liverpool, and during the last three hundred years the name of Houghton has been very common among the inhabitants of that town. One of the streets is called "Houghton Street," from a family who always held property there. There are also three courts of that name and one lane in Liverpool.

On the 19th of June the agent proceeded to London and remained there until the 15th of July. It was soon ascertained that not a particle of information could be ascertained from the Bank of England concerning the unclaimed dividends. When

a claim is presented to them and proved, they hand over the money at once, but will furnish at the outset no items which may serve in any way to establish or encourage a claim. Nothing concerning the unclaimed dividends can be gleaned from the bank, except by bribing, and no particulars can be gathered from any other source.

(A number of advertisements of unclaimed dividends were found in the lists and given, but they were of recent date and trifling, and concerned only individuals named as interested. None of the advertisements called for heirs in the United States.)

The attention of the agent was naturally drawn to the origin of Houghton Street, in London, and after much inquiry, the following information was obtained:

There is a town in Nottinghamshire called Houghton, and sometimes Haughton. Before the Conquest it was called Hoctune, and the manor was possessed by a family named Baldric. It afterwards became the fee of Roger Pictavensis, then of Lancaster, then of Mallavell, Lord of Rampton, then of Stanhopes, in which family it remained until sold to Sir William Holles, grandfather to the Earl of Clare. Sir William had a son, Denzill, and Denzill had a son, John, who was created by King James I, in the fourteenth year of his reign, Baron of Houghton, and in the twenty-second year of his reign, he was created Earl of Clare.

The Holles family had large estates in Nottinghamshire, and possessed much property in London, particularly in the neighborhood of Lincoln's Inn Fields. Hence the name of the streets in that locality, viz.: "Clare," "Holles," "Denzell," "Houghton," "Newcastle," "Stanhope," etc. The title afterward became extinct. Thus the origin of Houghton Street is clearly traced, and also the fact that it never belonged to the Houghton family. In some of the old London maps it is put down as "Haughton Street."

The agent next turned his attention to the Court of Chancery. Property in abeyance, so to speak, to the amount of several millions sterling is held by this court. Excepting now and

then a very rare instance of special deposit, no property can get into this court, or under its control, unless a suit has been instituted. And in order to gain any information from this court, either the title of the suit must be known, or the names of the solicitors who filed the bill. The agent was in possession of neither. It is true that for some £30 or more, a solicitor might have been retained to look over the list of cases, etc., \* \* \* but the agent did not then feel authorized to engage one.

The decisions of the civil suits are published and were closely examined, but the Chancery cases not being governed by precedent, and the decision of each resting solely upon the merits or the equity of the case, are not published, and thus access to those records is rendered extremely difficult, especially to strangers.

Adopting the hypothesis that the first Houghton emigrants to America might have left landed or other real property in England undisposed of, inquiries were instituted on that point in the Colonial Office, the Home Office, The Tower, the Prerogative Court, Commissary's Office, the Bishop of London's Office, the Two Dutchy Offices, etc. . . . Nothing, however, was learned after the most strict inquiry—not a syllable tending to prove that any such property had been left.

It was then supposed that by tracing the pedigrees of all the Houghtons in England, so far as was practicable, looking into their private and general history, and hunting out their genealogy, some particulars might be gleaned worthy of notice, and bearing upon the great question involved in this investigation. If any very wealthy Houghton had ever flourished in England, an occasional mention, it was thought, would be made. In this connection the following are some of the principal authorities which were consulted, in all of which more or less reference is made to the Houghtons. The list is made out from recollection merely. Baines' History of Lancashire, Gregson's "Fragments of Lancashire," "Corry's Lancashire," Roby's "Traditions of Lancashire," Whittle's

“History of Preston,” and forty-five others, still nothing was learned calculated to strengthen a belief in the rumors and stories concerning the “property” or the “legacy.”

Perceiving that the research in London was not likely to produce a fruitful result immediately, an effort was next made to find the connecting link between the American Houghtons and their progenitors in England. This point was a very difficult and a very expensive one to examine.

In the first place, it was impossible to determine where to commence the search, because the birthplace and the parentage of those who first emigrated to America had not been ascertained. Tradition, however, pointed to Lancashire, and down to Lancashire, accordingly, the agent proceeded on the 15th of July to prosecute his inquiries. He remained there about two months.

It is enough to say that the Parish Registers of Preston, Lancaster, Bolton, Bruille, Walton le Dale, Whalley, Milton, Manchester, Liverpool, Winwick, and Stockport were all searched and several hundred Houghton names extracted from them, but no clue to the parentage of John or Ralph Houghton was discovered. The Guild Books of Preston were also examined. The Will Office in Cheshire was visited and a large number of Houghton wills searched, but with a like want of success.

Several antiquarians who had made large genealogical collections were consulted, and among others, William A. Hutton, Esq., of Preston; Rev. F. R. Raines, Rural Dean, of Rochdale; William Langton, Esq., of Manchester; William Okill, Esq., of Liverpool; the Rev. Mr. Piccope, of Farnden, — Moore, Esq., of Liverpool, etc., and in addition to this numerous letters were addressed to some of the principal Houghtons in England, respectfully desiring from them some information relating to their ancestry. It is a source of great regret that after every effort had been made in this part of the investigation, and at much expense, the desired information was not obtained. . . .

The name Hoghton, or Houghton, or Haughton, is derived

from the Anglo-Saxon word Hoc-ton or Hoc-tune, which signifies high-town or high-place, and all the towns in England of that name are situated on high or rising ground. There are in England twenty-six towns or villages spelled "Houghton," eleven spelled "Haughton," and one spelled "Hoghton." In England, as well as in other foreign countries, families originally took their names from the townships or manors where they resided. The town did not derive its name from the family. In the heraldic books are to be found fifteen distinct families bearing the name of "Houghton," nine with the name of "Haughton," and one of "Hoghton." Some of these have similar arms, while others bear totally different escutcheons.

Thus the Houghtons of Hoghton Tower (near Preston, Lancashire) bear sable, three bars argent, on a canton or, a rose of England and thistle of Scotland impaled, stalks and leaves invert. Crest, a bull passant, argent, armed and hooped or, his tail reflecting over his back, the tip of the tail sable. (The ancient crest was a bull's head, argent, collared with three bars sable.) Supporters, two bulls argent. Motto, "*Malgre le tort*"—Despite the wrong.

The Norfolk Houghtons bore argent on a bend sable, three eagles displayed or. Crest, a demi-eagle displayed.

The arms of the Shropshire Houghtons were argent, a cross sable, in the dexter chief and sinister base quarters, an owl proper.

The Yorkshire Houghtons bore ermine, a cross ungrailed sable. Crest, a scimeter erect, argent, hilt and pommel downwards.

Another family bore a stag's head cabossed. Crest, a dolphin embowed, pierced through the body with an arrow, in pale.

In running out and tracing any particular genealogy, especial attention must be directed to the armorial bearings, because those were frequently the only distinctions by which one family could be separated from another bearing the same name.

Acting on the supposition that the American Houghtons might have descended either lineally or collaterally from the Houghtons of Hoghton Tower (the word is more often Houghton than Hoghton) the pedigree of that family was rigidly examined, elucidated, and all the direct and collateral branches traced as far as possible.

The present head of that family is a Baronet, and it is just to say that every facility and assistance was extended by him in this genealogical research that could possibly be desired. The Tower was visited several times, and access to family documents freely given. Of course, a great deal of information was raked up which had never seen the light, and the limited state of our funds, alone, prevented the investigation from being pursued farther in that direction.

If the research after the "property" proved unsuccessful, it was our intention to publish a pamphlet or book, giving such a history of the Houghton family as could be gathered from authentic and traditionary sources. The failure to establish the required connection between the families on either side of the Atlantic, has, for the present, suspended the project. Such a history would certainly be an interesting one to the Houghtons. Besides the family of Hoghton Tower, the history of two or three other families was investigated so far as practicable.

The expense attending a research of this character can only be estimated by an actual experience. Parish registers and will offices are decidedly the best and principal sources of gaining genealogical information. Strangers are permitted to examine wills at the charge of a shilling each, but no extracts are allowed to be taken, and the fees to clerks for certified copies are extravagantly high.

In some cases, however, our agent succeeded in making an arrangement with the clerk for much less than the ordinary charges. But there are in England over four hundred offices for the registering of wills, and several thousand offices where births, marriages, and deaths are recorded. Having no data pointing to a specific and certain spot, it will at once be seen

how extremely difficult, expensive and uncertain is the connecting link between the American Houghtons and their ancestors in England.

Inquiries concerning the "property," the "legacy," the rumors, the history of the family, etc., were made in York, Birmingham, Liverpool, Gloucester, Cheltenham, Bristol and Oxford, but nothing pertinent or important was learned in those places, and it may be here remarked that while he was in England our agent neither found nor heard of a single individual Houghton or otherwise, who had ever heard anything, or seen anything, concerning the reports that property had been left or was still lying in England, unclaimed, and supposed to belong to Houghton heirs in the United States. On this, the great point of the inquiry, not a single encouraging response has been received at any time in England. . . . No Houghton worth millions ever lived in England. The present Baronet is probably by far the wealthiest who has yet been found or heard of, and his title to his property is certainly unquestionable.

Nearly a hundred years ago a wealthy planter lived in Jamaica, named Philip Houghton. His daughter and co-heir, Anne, married Sir Simon Houghton Clark, Baronet, and carried to her husband a fortune of £100,000, but concerning that Houghton, and three or four other families, then and since living in Jamaica, not many particulars have been gleaned. Among a large number of Houghtons there will be found a few, of course, possessing considerable fortunes, but no millionaires have yet been discovered.

Upon his return to London on the 7th of September, our agent employed the remainder of his time in examining records, offices, wills, books, etc., all connected with this investigation.

Mr. Bancroft, our minister, and Col. Aspinwall, our Consul, in London, were also consulted. It may be proper here to remark that a Mr. Houghton, of Boston, through some friend, addressed a communication to Mr. Bancroft on this subject and stated his whole case. Mr. Bancroft placed the papers in the hands of a solicitor, and after due examination the

solicitor informed him that there was nothing to be had, and that there was no foundation at all for the various rumors that had been circulated about unclaimed Houghton property in England, belonging to heirs in the United States. And our agent as the final result of all his own researches, has been drawn to pretty much the same conclusion.

Advertisements calling for Houghton heirs, have certainly appeared in English newspapers and a list of them has already been given. (This list has been omitted by the present editor, who deemed it unimportant.)

It is equally true that there are unclaimed dividends in the Bank of England, standing in the name of different Houghtons. It also may be probable that the first Houghton immigrants to the United States may have left land or other property, real or personal, in England, at the time of their emigration hither.

But there is sufficient reason to believe that the aggregate amount of all the Houghton property thus left is comparatively small, too small, at least, to warrant a further expenditure of money in futile endeavors to find it, or to found a claim, for all endeavors must be futile until some more definite, precise, or certain data have been found upon which to proceed and base a claim. Had the funds of the Association been quadrupled, the investigation might have been prosecuted more effectively, and for a much longer time, but it is very doubtful whether a different result would have been attained.

In conclusion, it is proper to state that the Board of Directors are entirely satisfied with the course pursued by the agent in conducting the research, and they have also adopted the resolution of continuing the investigation no longer. They have furthermore thought it advisable that the Association should be dissolved, and therefore, unless a contrary desire shall be previously expressed by a majority of the members the dissolution will take effect on the 3rd of March, 1848.

After the dissolution, all the books, papers, charts, correspondence, and other documents belonging to the Association, will remain in the hands of the Recording Secretary, and they



will at all times hereafter be perfectly accessible to any person who has been a member of this Association.

Our agent has made arrangements to correspond with two or three persons in England relative to the genealogical history of the Houghton family, and should he ever succeed in finding the connection between the English and American Houghtons, due notice of the fact will be given to all the members.

It having been suggested that some particulars concerning the Houghton Tower might be acceptable to the members, we have desired the agent to write from data in his possession, a short account of the pedigree of that family which is appended to this report.

The history of the collateral branches is not given for want of room. The account given herewith is more complete than any which has appeared in print or manuscript.

BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

January, 1848.

#### APPENDIX

HOGHTON OF HOGHTON TOWER, Lancashire, England.

#### GENERATION I.

- 1 \* Herverus. Among those who came over with William the Conquerer from Normandy to England, in the year 1066, was a man bearing the name of "Herverus." After the great battle of Hastings, this Herverus obtained large possessions in Norfolk, Suffolk and Lancashire. He had two sons and one daughter.

#### GENERATION II.

- (1) Ch. of HERVERUS<sup>1</sup>.
- 2 i \* Walter Herverus, who married Maud, eldest daughter of Theobald de Valois.
- 3 ii Hamo.
- 4 iii Alicia, who married Ormus Magnus.

## GENERATION III.

(2) Ch. of WALTER HERVERUS<sup>2</sup> (Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

- 5        i Theobald, who married Maud, daughter of Robert le Vavasor and had issue; Theobald, who married Maud, sister of Thomas A. Becket. He was sheriff of Lancashire 1195 to 1199, inclusive. In 1177 he was made Chief Butler of Ireland by Henry II, when he assumed the official surname of Pincerna. In 1221, he first assumed the name of Boteler, or Butler, and from him descended the Butlers, Earls of Ormand.
- 6        ii Hubert. No further record.
- 7        iii Walter. No further record.
- 8        iv Roger. No further record.
- 9        v \* Hamo Pincerna, married Maud, daughter of Richard Bussel, second Baron of Penwortham, in Lancashire. At this marriage her father gave to Hamo the Manor of Hocton. It was thus that the township of Hocton came into the possession of the Hocton or Houghton family, as the name afterward was spelled. Eccleston, in the eastern part of Lancashire, was also added to his daughter's dowry, by Richard Bussel.

Some genealogists trace the descent back through Maud, the wife, to her father, Richard Bussell, or as others give it, Warren Bussell, and her grandfather, Roger de Busti (or Bussell), joint Lord of Blackburn in the time of William the Conqueror, A. D. 1066. Which is the more accurate I am unable to determine, but on either supposition the Manor of Hocton, from which the family took its name, came into possession in the 3rd generation from the coming of the original progenitor into England.

## GENERATION IV.

(9) Ch. of HAMO<sup>3</sup> and Maud Bussell (Walter Herverus<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

- 10 i \* William de Hocton, who married in 1140, the widow of Geoffry de Favarre, and gave ten marks of gold that he might have the use of her lands, and the custody of her son until he might be knighted, and that afterward he might hold the land of said son, William. Their property is now in the possession of his descendants.
- 11 ii Richard. No record.
- 12 iii Roger, married a daughter of Hugh Bussell.

## GENERATION V.

(10) Ch. of WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> and the widow of Geoffry de Favarre (Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

- 13 i \* Adam de Hocton. In 1154 to 1189, time of Henry II he styled himself Dominus de Hocton and held one carucate of land. (A carucate of land was as much as one team could plough in the year.)

## GENERATION VI.

(13) Son of ADAM<sup>5</sup> DE HOCTON (William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

- 14 i \* Adam de Hocton, lived in the time of King John. His name occurs in a deed in the year 1200. He had a son named Adam.

## GENERATION VII.

(14) Son of ADAM<sup>6</sup> DE HOCTON (Adam<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

- 15 i \* Sir Adam de Hocton, mentioned in the year A. D. 1221.

## GENERATION VIII.

(15) Son of ADAM<sup>7</sup> DE HOCTON (Adam<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

- 16 i \* Sir Adam de Hocton was written Knight in the year 1266, and in 1283 he is mentioned among the wit-

nesses to a charter of Henry, Duke of Lancaster, to the Abbot of Whalley, in Lancashire. His wife's name was Agnes, who survived him.

### GENERATION IX.

(16) Ch. of SIR ADAM<sup>8</sup> DE HOCTON (Adam<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

17 i Sir Richard, styled Filius dominus Adoe in 1274. He was sheriff of the County of Lancaster in 1301, an office in those days of great trust and authority. He had a son, Richard, who died without issue, and two daughters, Margaretta and Johanna, who married William, son of Adam de Graistock, and left a son, Edmund, who held lands in Caterale, called Howarth.

18 ii \* Adam, who on account of the death of Richard without issue, succeeded to the estate, was styled also in deeds Filius dominus Adoe in 1292; and afterwards Frater Magister Ricardi. Sir Adam married Avicia Hoghwick (or Aurelia Hourick) widow of Roger Asheton. He died in 1280.

### GENERATION X.

(18) Ch. of SIR ADAM<sup>9</sup> and Aurelia (Adam<sup>8</sup>, Adam<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

19 i \* Richard, who inherited the estate of his cousin Richard, aforesaid, and became a knight. In 1323, he and Sir Gilbert Singleton were returned Knights of the Shire for the County of Lancashire, in the Parliament held at York, and they had their wages allowed for attendance—a notable circumstance, as members of Parliament now receive no remuneration for their services. In 1327 he paid thirteen shillings sixpence for a third part of one Knight's fee in Houghton, Cleton, Penwortham, Wheeltoncum, Hepay, which he held of the Duchy of Lancaster, and which Richard de Cleton and Richard de Feton held before.

In the same year he and Edmund de Nevyle served as Knights of the Shire for Lancashire, as also in 1338. In 1313 he married Sybil, daughter of William, and sister of Henry de Lea. This marriage brought a large increase to the Hoghton estates, for the Leas had great possessions, and were owners of Lea, Mollington, Banistre, in Cheshire, in right of Clementia, daughter of Robert Banistre, Baron of Manaton, and wife of William de Lea, who received the same from her father in frank-marriage. These Leas though they sometimes sealed with five Muscles in Bend, for their arms, and differed in the writing of their names, yet they were, nevertheless, a cadet of the first dynasty of the Lancasters, primitively Barons of Kendal, in Westmoreland, and lineal descendants of Ivo Talbois, Earl of Anjou, in France, and Barons of Kendal in the time of William the Conqueror. Their usual arms were argent, three bars sable, and the reverse of these colors, it will be perceived, the family of Hoghton now bear, though the precise date of the change is not known. Sir Richard died in 1341.

20 ii Thomas. No further record.

#### GENERATION XI.

(19) Ch. of SIR RICHARD<sup>10</sup> and Sybil (Adam<sup>9</sup>, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Adam<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

21 i \* Sir Adam, married first Phillippa; second Ellen, and by her had issue. He was styled a Knight in deeds in 1349, and in this year he and John Cookaine served in Parliament as Knights of the Shire for the County of Lancaster and had £15 4s for their attendance, expenses, etc., for thirty days. In 1364 and also in 1366 he served again as Knight for that Shire, and had with the other Knight £17 4s, for forty days' attendance. He died in 1386. His wife, Ellen, survived him.

22 ii Sibyll, married William, son of Richard de Bold, Esq.

## GENERATION XII.

(21) Ch. of ADAM<sup>11</sup> and Ellen (Richard<sup>10</sup>, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Adam<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

23 i \* Sir Richard<sup>12</sup>, the elder brother (and successor to the titles and estates), and Robert Clifton, were returned as Knights of the Shire for Lancaster in 1383. He was also returned in 1403, with Sir Nicholas Heverington, Knight. In this year the Sheriffs were directed to levy twenty-seven pounds for their coming, attendance, and returning, computing sixty-nine days. In 1365 he had license to inclose and impark at Hoghton, as appears from the Patent Rolls. He founded a Chantry in the church at Ribchester in 1406, and died in 1425. His wife was named Jane.

24 ii Sir Henry, was one of the Knights of the Shire for the County of Lancaster in 1408. He married Jeanette, daughter and heir of Sybill Clitherow (daughter of Sir Robert Clitherow), by Richard Radcliff, Esq., of Ordsall.

His son, Richard, whose place is in the 13th generation, settled in Pendleton, Lancaster, married Agnes, and was progenitor of the Pendleton Hoghtons, who in after times went off in two heirs female, viz.: Catherine (married to Thomas Hoghton of Hoghton Tower, as will be seen hereafter) and Mary, married first to George Singleton, of Stayning, in 1601, and second to Livesay Conner in 1607. He died in 1425.

25 iii Agnes, married Sir Thomas, son of Sir Adam Banastree, Knight. Sybill, married William, brother of Sir Thomas Banastree.

## GENERATION XIII.

(23) Ch. of SIR RICHARD<sup>12</sup> (Adam<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Adam<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

26 i \* Adam de Hoghton, who died before his father.

- 27 ii Catherine, married Hugh Venables, Baron of Kinderton.
- 28 iii William. No record.
- 29 iv Edward, who held lands in Preston and Writtington, and is supposed to be the progenitor of the Hoghtons of Sussex. (Visitation of Sussex in 1634.)
- 30 v Helen.
- 31 vi Margaret, married Sir John Southworth of Salmesbury, Knight.
- 32 vii Thomas, who was the progenitor of Peter Hoghton, of London, Alderman, who died December 31, 1593.

## GENERATION XIV.

(26) Ch. of ADAM<sup>13</sup> DE HOGHTON (Richard<sup>12</sup>, Adam<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Adam<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

- 33 i \* Sir Richard, of whom it is said that he did his homage and had his livery of his lands in Hoghton and Lea in 1426. He was a Knight in 1444 and died in 1468. The first name of his wife was Margaret.

## GENERATION XV.

(33) Ch. of SIR RICHARD<sup>14</sup> (Adam<sup>13</sup>, Richard<sup>12</sup>, Adam<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Adam<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

- 34 i \* Henry, Knight in 1458. Married Helen.
- 35 ii Ralph, Knight in 1458.

## GENERATION XVI.

(34) Ch. of SIR HENRY<sup>15</sup> (Richard<sup>14</sup>, Adam<sup>13</sup>, Richard<sup>12</sup>, Adam<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Adam<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

- 36 i Lawrence, who succeeded to the estate in 1480 and died the same year without issue. Consequently the inheritance went to his brother and next of kin.

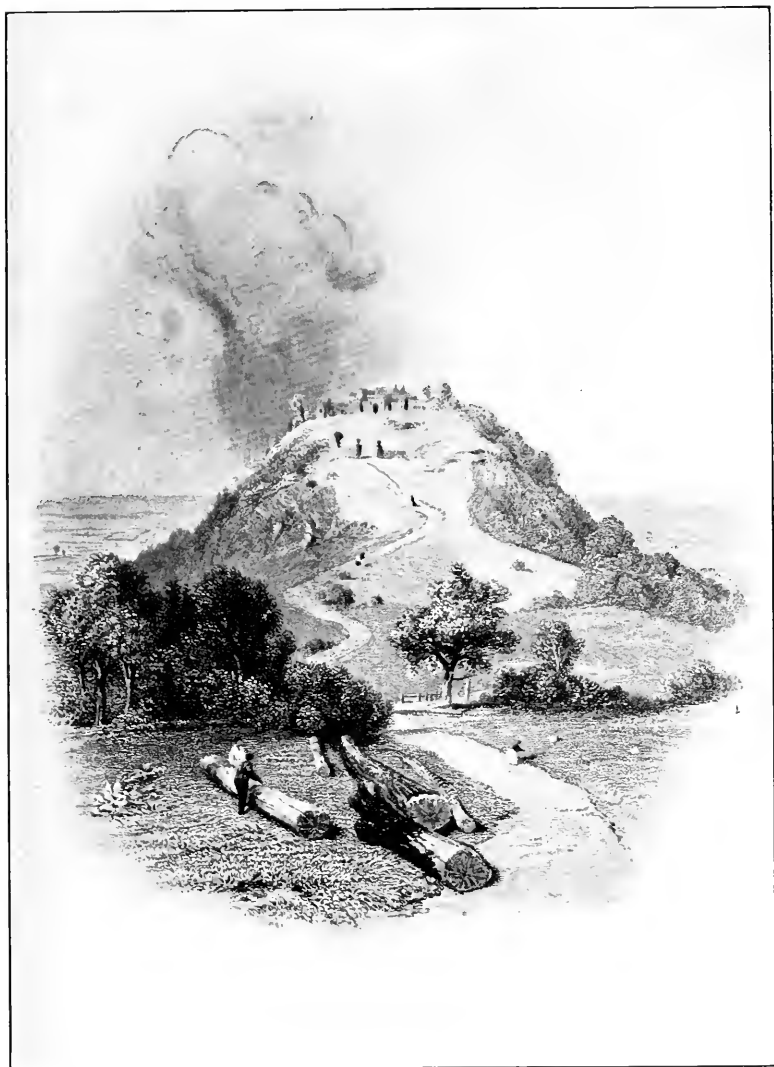
- 37    ii Alexander, born in 1454 and was made Knight Banneret in Scotland with several others of "prime note" in 1483, on St. James' Eve, "having valiantly behaved himself under the Duke of Gloster." He died in 1500. He married Elizabeth, daughter of William Troutbeck, and his widow had assignation of her in 1502. Sir Alexander left a sole daughter and heiress, Anna, aged eleven years at the time of the inquisition post mortem, so the greater part of the estate descended to the next brother and heir.
- 38    iii \* Sir William, was on the expedition into Scotland under the Duke of Gloster, and received the honor of Knighthood, at the same time his brother, Sir Alexander, was made a Knight Banneret. He purchased lands in Inglehead in 1496, and died in 1502. He married Mary, daughter of Sir John Southworth, Salmesbury, Lancaster, Knight.
- 39    iv George.
- 40    v Arthur. No record.
- 41    vi Helen. No record.
- 42    vii Thomas, m. Anne, dau. of Oliver Culchetti, but died without issue.
- 43    viii Edward, died sine prole.

#### GENERATION XVII.

(38) Ch. of SIR WILLIAM<sup>16</sup> (Henry<sup>15</sup>, Richard<sup>14</sup>, Adam<sup>13</sup>, Richard<sup>12</sup>, Adam<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Adam<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

- 44    i \* Sir Richard, Knight, was born in 1472 and died in 1558. He and Thomas Butler served as knights of the Shire for the County of Lancaster in 1547. He married four wives: first, Alice, daughter and co-heir of Sir Thomas Ashton under the line Lancashire, Knight and cousin and heir of Sir James Harrington, of Woolphage, in Northamptonshire, Knight. Second, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Morley, eldest son of







John Morley, of Lancashire. Third, Elizabeth, daughter of John Grigson. Fourth, Anne, daughter of Roger Brown, of Whitney. By the last two, Sir Richard left no issue. By the former he had the following children.

### GENERATION XVIII.

(44) Ch. of SIR RICHARD<sup>17</sup> (William<sup>16</sup>, Henry<sup>15</sup>, Richard<sup>14</sup>, Adam<sup>13</sup>, Richard<sup>12</sup>, Adam<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Adam<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

45 i Thomas<sup>18</sup>, died at Liege, June 3d, 1580; born in 1518. He married Catherine, daughter of Sir Thomas Gerard, of Brynne, in the County of Lancashire, Knight, and by her had issue. Jane, born in 1554, and married to James, son and heir of Roger Bradshaw, Esq., of Haigh, in Lancashire. As she was the sole child of Thomas, upon the death of her father a great contest arose concerning the succession of the estate between James Bradshaw (in right of his wife) and Alexander, second brother and next heir to Sir Thomas, the elder. After a lengthy lawsuit it was finally decided in favor of Alexander, but as he left no children, the estate descended to Thomas, the younger, half-brother to Thomas, the elder.

46 ii Alexander<sup>18</sup>, who married first in 1575, Dorothy, daughter of Richard Ashton, of Middletown; and second, Elizabeth, sister of Thomas Hesketh, and widow of George Warburton, Esq. He had no issue by either.

47 iii Isabella<sup>18</sup>, married William Holden, of Duxbury, in 1519. The foregoing were by his first wife.

48 iv \* Thomas<sup>18</sup>, the younger, half-brother to Thomas, the elder. This Thomas was born in 1541 and was killed in 1589. In 1564 he was Sheriff of Lancashire. On the 21st of November, 1589, Thomas Langton, of Newton, commonly called the Baron of Walton and

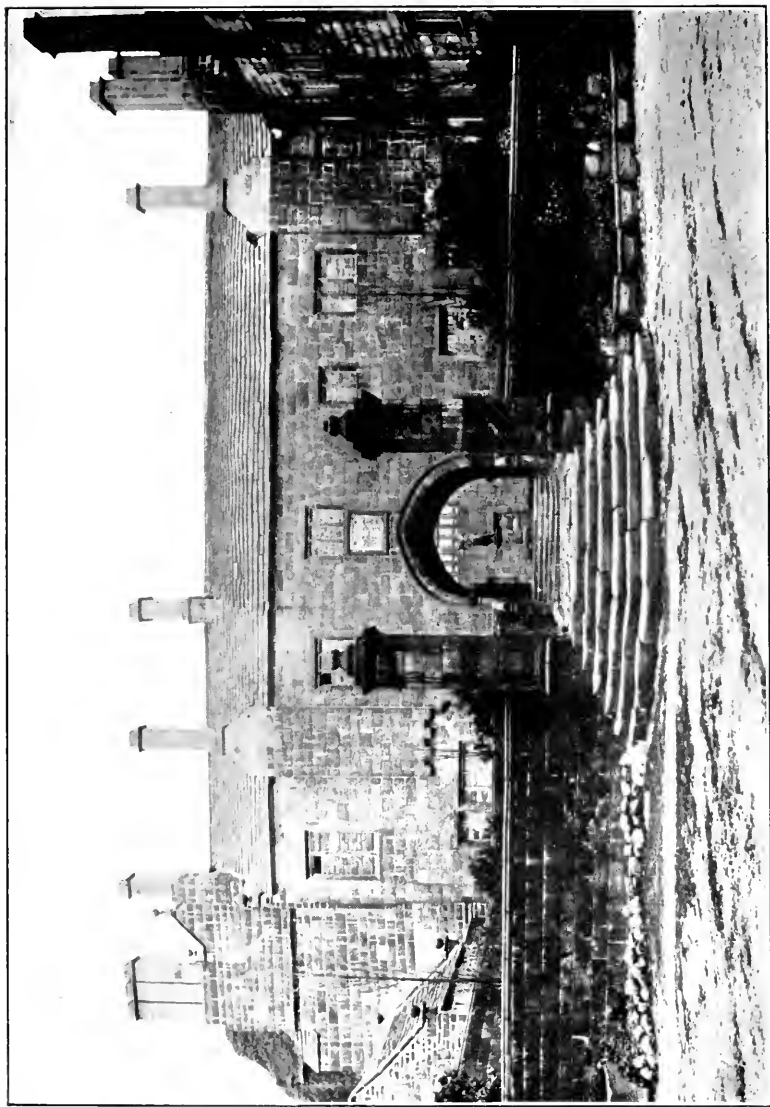
Newton, with a company of eight gentlemen and yeomen, armed themselves with “ ‘ Long Pickes ’ gunnes, long staves, daggers, bows and arrows, Welsh hookes upon long staves,” and marched from Preston to Lea Hall, the seat of Thomas Hoghton, “ to do him some displeasure,” “ being incited thereto by a pre-existing feud about some cattle.” Thomas awaited the attack with some thirty friends, tenants, etc.

The watchword of Langton was, “ The crow is white ”; that of Hoghton was “ Black is black.” A desperate affray ensued in which Thomas Hoghton and Richard Waldroin, of Langton’s company, were slain, but by whom does not appear. All the official documents respecting this affair are preserved in the British Museum, and are quite curious and interesting. Thomas Langton was arrested by the Earl of Derby, but it is said that he compounded with the Hoghton family by giving up Walton. At least Walton Le Dale has ever since remained in possession of the Hoghton family.

This Thomas Hoghton built Hoghton Tower, during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, from a quarry of stone in the hill on which the Tower stands. He married Anne, daughter of Henry Kighley, Esq. She afterward became second wife of Richard Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, Knight, and died October 30, 1609.

The following description of Houghton Tower is condensed from an article published in the *London Illustrated News*, March 25, 1899:

Lord Leighton was a cosmopolitan. He had been an art student in three countries before he settled in London. He knew his Italy thoroughly. France, Germany and Belgium were all familiar lands. He was at home in Cyprus, and in Rhodes, in Jerusalem, in Cairo, and in Constantinople. Of all these places he had possessed himself of souvenir-photographs he had bought on the spot, thousands in number. But in all his large collection England had hardly any representation.



HUGHTON TOWER ENTRANCE, LANCASTER, ENGLAND.



Our cathedrals of course were there to keep their French comrades company; but of private houses only one had been thought worthy by the collector to take its place with the palaces of Italy and the homesteads of Flanders. That one exception was Houghton Tower, a Tudor country house in Lancashire with the mark of the sixteenth century upon it, but an individuality all its own. Other lands might show specimens of other styles, reproduced or adapted in England, but Houghton Tower is not like anything else. It is English; one fancies is Lancastrian, even, and though so local in its genius it makes its appeal to all beholders.

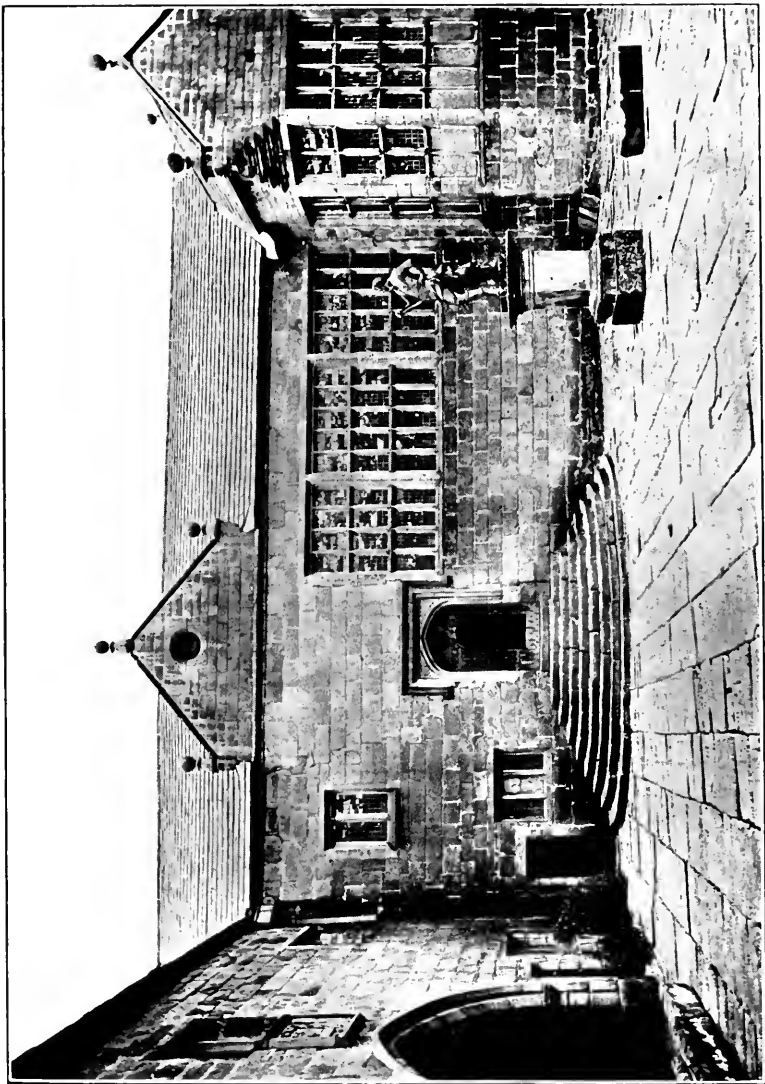
Houghton Tower is not a show place, and it does not lie especially in the track of the sightseer. Not that the whole country round, including the Vale of Darwen, is not profoundly interesting, especially to the student of social laws. The train that starts from Preston for Blackburn, taking the little station of Houghton, by the way, is not likely to have many of the diletanti among its passengers. You would not be surprised if your opposite neighbor produced a visiting card such as that which, on a similar occasion, was handed to Conings by Mr. G. O. A. Head; and if you call his attention to Houghton Tower, standing to the right at the top of a wooded hill about a mile and a half away from the railway, he might make the remark which Sidonia addressed on another occasion to Lord Beaconsfield here, "The age of ruins is past." All the same Houghton Tower is not a ruin. Its dilapidations are part of its history; and almost any restoration might have been resented, except those carried out with the care that has been exercised by its hereditary owners, doubly happy in possessing the place and in knowing how to preserve and appreciate what is theirs.

In the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries Houghton Tower had its proudest period. Then, as now, the de Hoghtons had it for their seat. Adam de Hocton held property there in the reign of Henry II, and the later occupants got or took leave to inclose the park. So well timbered was it, there was "Night all day" among the trees, and the "sport" of the property

was of the best, the red deer surviving long after the boars and the white bulls had become extinct. In 1565 Thomas Houghton resolved to build anew, and this time at the top of the hill. The design was quadrangular, and the circular steps led to a hall fifty feet long by thirty wide. The Green Room and the Marble Room had each their own glories, but in particular was the King's Room like the King's daughter, "beautiful within," for James I was the guest of Sir Richard Houghton in 1617, and his visit is a local, and almost a national legend to this day. For there, if anywhere, did the joint of England receive its Knighthood, though not perhaps its name—for the Sirloin was probably the King's play upon Surloin; but that his Majesty, in his appreciation of Lancashire beef, did thrice strike the joint with his sword and bid it rise to the mouths of the beholders a knight, is attested by, at any rate, the ballads of the place and of a not very laggard time. All the county gathered around the King, the local squires wearing the Houghton livery, not without some lurking slight misgiving, it would seem, from an entry in the diary of Nicholas Assheton: "My brother, Serbornes Taylor brought him a suit of apparell, and us two others, and Sir Richard Houghton a livery, that we should attend him at the King's coming, rather for his grace and reputation, showing his neighbours love, than for the exacting of any mean service." In that entertaining diary you may read of the revels, the jousts, the masques, the dances, and the stag hunts that marked the royal visit.

Not only the large reception room bears the King's name, but there is the "King's Staircase," and the "King's Bed Room," wainscotted and paneled chambers. The "Guinea Room" gets its name from the design of small gold discs on the panels. It is thought that this room was once the treasury, and that by a whim the owner painted on the walls as many guineas as he got in the year from his property. There are few corridors at Houghton, the rooms leading one into the other on a compact and clean cut plan. Nor are there many surprises in the decoration, the Tudor manner having its own severities. The plain initials "T. H.," those of the founder





VIEW OF HOUGHTON TOWER COURT, LANCASTER, ENGLAND.



of the house, are carved on a stone panel set above the arch of the outer gateway. On two other panels over gateways are sculptured the family arms, which are shown elsewhere in these pages. The draw-well, cut down through forty yards of rock, is a feature of course with its old windlass. Fortunately, fires have not often had to be extinguished at Houghton or the properties must have fared ill. The pictures, which were mainly old family portraits, were removed before the work of restoration began, so as to be out of the way of such a danger; but, as irony arranged, in safer London, with water supplies at hand, they were burned in the place of safety to which they had been sent.

The Houghton family paid dearly for their fame as entertainers of the King. They spent the income of that year and of many years upon their guest; and that perhaps is the reason why the house itself is a treasury of memories rather than of rare and precious things. The host of the King had six years earlier paid his fee and taken his baronetage, on the institution of the order, and he ranks as second in the sequence of creation.

When the civil war broke out the Houghtons were all for the King. Sir Gilbert went to Preston with as many men as he could command, leaving only enough barely to garrison his home. The Parliamentarians had their eye on the Tower that stood sentinel over the very heart of Lancashire; and they soon forced her Ladyship and her men-at-arms to capitulate. It was a victory that was worse than a defeat. An explosion of gunpowder took place—one party said a treacherous, and another party an accidental explosion—and it blew up the Tower at one corner of the house and with the Tower two hundred of the soldiers who had captured it.

That first Baronet of a long line sat in Parliament for County Lancaster. So did his grandson, Sir Richard, who married a daughter of Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, and who had a son to sit in the seat of his fathers in Parliament for the County of Lancashire. Then, at the beginning of the eighteenth century, came Sir Henry, who sat for Preston, and

was succeeded by his nephew, Sir Henry, who sat for Preston for thirty years, and whose brother, Major General Houghton, fell in 1811 in the battle of Albuera. The next Sir Henry, also sat for Preston as did his son, another Henry, the eighth Baronet, who brought some much-needed wealth into the family by his marriage with Dorothea Bold, and who bore by license the Sir name of "Bold" in addition to, and before that of Houghton. Sir Henry the ninth Baronet, took the ancient Sir name of de Houghton in lieu of that of Houghton.

The view from Houghton Tower is a broad one, embracing an estuary of the "Ribble" with hills far and wide, the hills of the lake country to the northwest, the Yorkshire Fells to the northeast and the Welsh mountains to the southwest. Near at hand is Pleasanton, long the residence of the Ainsworth family, and more recently associated with the Fieldens (possessing a Murillo and a Carlo Dolce) and the Butler Bowdens. The Townleys and the de Traffords, once great magnates, not far away.

Houghton Tower with its long line of roof, with its severe yet comely chimneys, with its fascinating court-yard—the architecturally appointed place for a statue—with its great window, and with its inviting semicircular flights of steps is itself the most characteristic ornament and the most particular glory of the locality.

49 v Rowland<sup>18</sup>.

50 vi Richard<sup>18</sup>, of Cowley.

51 vii Agnes<sup>18</sup>, wife of Richard Butler of Rawcliff.

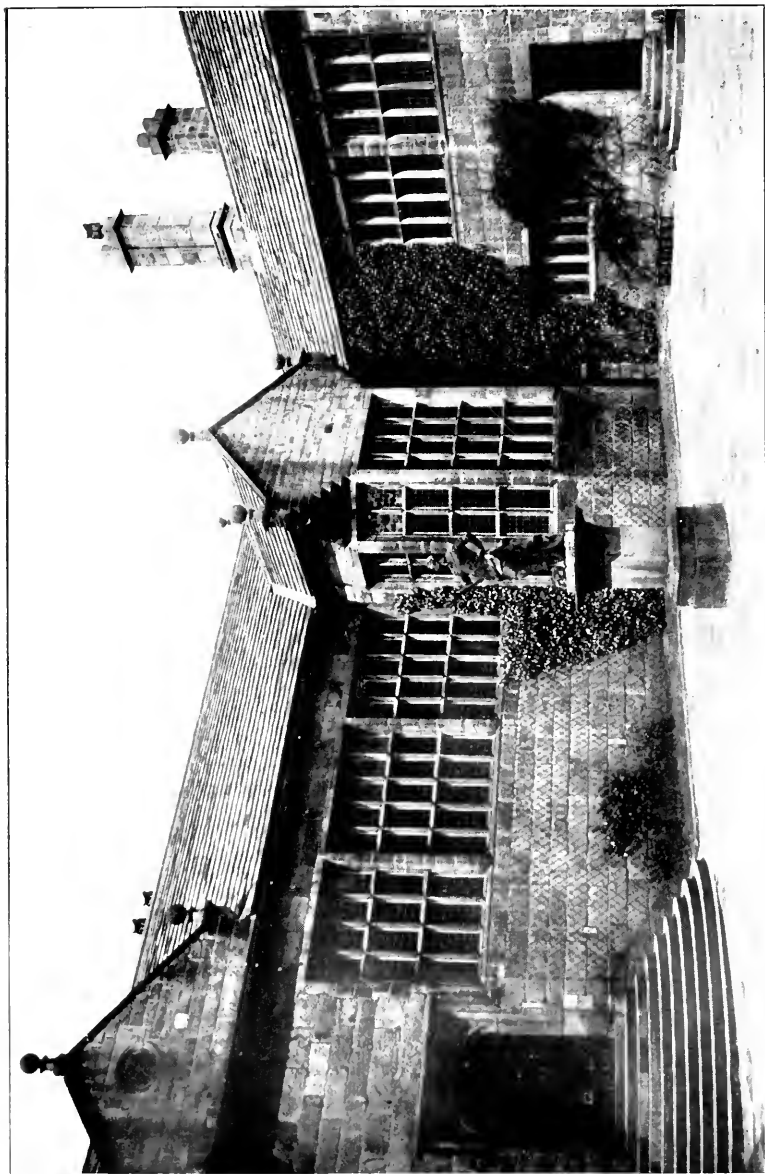
52 viii Alice<sup>18</sup>.

53 ix Anne<sup>18</sup>.

#### GENERATION XIX.

(48) Ch. of THOMAS<sup>18</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Richard<sup>17</sup>, William<sup>16</sup>, Henry<sup>15</sup>, Richard<sup>14</sup>, Adam<sup>13</sup>, Richard<sup>12</sup>, Adam<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Adam<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

54 i \* Sir Richard, b. 8, 26, 1570; d. 11, 12, 1630. At the death of his father he was under age, being but 19



View of Horwinton Tower Court, Lancaster, England.



years old, and in ward to Sir Gilbert Gerard. He succeeded to a very large estate, was Knighted by Queen Elizabeth, and was Sheriff of Lancashire in 1599. He was several times called to represent the County of Lancashire in Parliament. He was in special favor with King James I, and was among the seventeen whom that king first elevated to the dignity of Baronets, May 22d, 1611.

When James I, in 1617, made his tour into Scotland, he on his return stopped three days at Houghton Tower, viz.: August 17, 18 and 19, 1617, and was entertained with great hospitality by Sir Richard as the "Bill of Fare" on that occasion indicates. A full account of the splendid festivities is still preserved. King James is said to have knighted the loin of beef served on that occasion and that portion of the carcass has ever since been called "Sir Loin" from that event.

He married Catherine, daughter of Sir Gilbert Gerard, of Gerard's Bromley, in Staffordshire, Knight and Master of the Rolls and who died Nov. 17, 1617. By her he had six sons and eight daughters.

- 55 ii William, who settled in Grimsargh and married Grace, dau. of Sir William Sherburne, of Stonyhurst. He died in 1642.
- 56 iii Thomas, who married Catherine, one of the daughters and co-heirs of John Houghton, of Pendleton, before mentioned, and left four daughters, his co-heirs.
- 57 iv Adam, of Leah Moor, who married Mary, daughter of Mr. Hurst and left descendants.
- 58 v Henry, married Anne, daughter of Lawrence Townley, of Baniside.
- 59 vi Mary, second wife of Thomas Walmsley, Esq., of Duncan Haigh, in Lancashire.
- 60 vii Catherine, married Thomas Middleton, Esq., of Leighton.

## GENERATION XX.

(54) Ch. of SIR RICHARD<sup>19</sup> HOUGHTON and Catherine Gerard (Thomas<sup>18</sup>, Richard<sup>17</sup>, William<sup>16</sup>, Henry<sup>15</sup>, Richard<sup>14</sup>, Adam<sup>13</sup>, Richard<sup>12</sup>, Adam<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Adam<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

61 i \* Sir Gilbert<sup>20</sup>, the second Baronet, was born in 1591, and died in 1647. He was knighted at Whitehall, July 21, 1606; was in great favor with King James I, whom he served at court for several years and after his death honorably distinguished his loyalty to Charles I.

In 1642 he garrisoned Hoghton Tower, fired his beacon, and in company with Lord Strange (afterward Earl of Derby) took an active part against the Parliamentary forces. The Royalists, however, were defeated at the taking of Preston in February, 1643, and Sir Gilbert narrowly escaped with his life. His lady was taken prisoner.

At this time Hoghton Tower was blown up, when the Parliamentary forces took possession of it, and as Dr. Kuerdon states, "200 soldiers perished in that blast most woefully." The Tower has since been rebuilt. Sir Gilbert served several years in Parliament as Knight of the Shire for Lancashire. He was an accomplished gentleman, and by prudent management, made large acquisitions to the estates that descended to him. He married Margaret, the eldest of four daughters and co-heirs of Sir Roger Ashton, of Cranford in Middlesex, Knight, Gentleman of the Bed Chamber, and Master of the great Wardrobe to King James I. This King, in 1612, by writ under the privy seal, granted to Sir Roger an augmentation to his coat of armor out of the two national badges of England and Scotland, viz.: the Rose of England and the Thistle of Scotland impaled in a Canton Or, in regard of the marriage of Sir Roger with Mary,



daughter of Andrew Stewart, who died in the lifetime of his father, Andrew Stewart, Lord Avingdale, in Scotland, descended from the blood royal. Sir Gilbert's descendants, therefore, bear the same in right of this lady, who died December 23, 1657. She bore him six sons and four daughters.

- 62 ii Thomas<sup>20</sup>, who married Helen, daughter of John Halstead, Esq., of Rowley, near Burnley, and left descendants. 1136485
- 63 iii Richard<sup>20</sup>, who died without issue.
- 64 iv Ratcliff<sup>20</sup>, Captain of Horse, and killed at the taking of Preston, February 9, 1643.
- 65 v Roger<sup>20</sup>, slain in Germany.
- 66 vi Stephen<sup>20</sup>, born May 15, 1612. Died June 25, 1614.
- 67 vii Anne<sup>20</sup>, married first to Sir John Cotton, of Londwale, in Kent, Knight; and afterward to Sir John Carleton, of Brightwell, in Oxfordshire, Knight and Baronet.
- 68 viii Catherine<sup>20</sup>, married to James Stewart, Lord Gallo-way.
- 69 ix Elizabeth<sup>20</sup>, married to Nicholas Girlington, Esq.
- 70 x Gillibert<sup>20</sup>, married to Sir George Muscamp, in the County of Northumberland, Knight.
- 71 xi Frances<sup>20</sup>, died unmarried.
- 72 xii Margaret<sup>20</sup>. No record.
- 73 xiii Eleanor<sup>20</sup>, born in 1613. Died unmarried.
- 74 xiv Alice<sup>20</sup>, died unmarried; buried August 3, 1625.

#### GENERATION XXI.

(61) Ch. of SIR GILBERT<sup>20</sup> (Richard<sup>19</sup>, Thomas<sup>18</sup>, Richard<sup>17</sup>, William<sup>16</sup>, Henry<sup>15</sup>, Richard<sup>14</sup>, Adam<sup>13</sup>, Richard<sup>12</sup>, Adam<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Adam<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

- 75 i George<sup>21</sup>, died young.
- 76 ii \* Sir Richard<sup>21</sup>, the third Baronet . . . died in February, 1768. Dr. Seth Bushnell preached his funeral

sermon at Preston, and gave the following character of him: "It had well pleased Almighty God by a sudden stroke, to make a sad breach in a worthy family, in taking away the chief head thereof; a person of great worth and honour, of an honorable extraction, of a generous disposition, and of a courteous, kind and affable temper, whose high degree was so seasoned with an humble carriage towards all inferiors, as laid upon them a just obligation for true honor and service. He was free and hospitable in the entertainment of his friends, and most pleased with their kind and cheerful visits. His comportments at home and abroad were like himself, ever speaking a generous and worthy mind, and suitable to that eminency of interest and repute, which upon just accounts he held in his country."

"'Twas his great and deserved commendation that he was free from those vices which are the grand stains of true honor: I mean intemperance, debaucheries, revellings, dissolute practices, profligate courses and the like; in a word, I may truly say that the country has lost a good patriot, the gentry an eminent person in their number, the poor of the neighborhood a constant and charitable supporter, his friends an hospitable receiver, kindred an honorable and respective relation; servants have lost a good master, children an indulgent father, an honorable and virtuous lady, a dear consort."

Sir Richard was elected a Knight of the Shire in the reign of Charles II. He married Lady Sarah, daughter of the Right Honorable Philip Stanhope, first Earl of Chesterfield, and had issue by her, six sons and five daughters.

- 77   iii Roger<sup>21</sup>, slain by a cannon ball at the battle of Hesham Moor, 1643.
- 78   iv Gilbert, who was a Major in the regiment of Sir Gilbert Gerard, Knight and Governor of Worcester.

He married Lettice, daughter and co-heir of Sir Francis Gamull, of Chester, Knight, and died March 12, 1661.

- 79 v Thomas<sup>21</sup>, died young.
- 80 vi Henry<sup>21</sup>, was Captain of Horse under the Earl of Derby. He married, in 1656, Mary, daughter of Peter Edgerton, of Shaw in Lancashire, Esq., and widow of Sir Thomas Stanley, of Bickerstaff, in Lancashire, Baronet, and died in 1681.
- 81 vii Catherine<sup>21</sup>, married Thomas Preston, Esq., of Holker, in Lancashire.
- 82 viii Mary<sup>21</sup>, married Hugh Calverly, of Lee, in Cheshire, Knight.
- 83 ix Margaret<sup>21</sup>, married Alexander Rigby, Esq., of Middleton in Lancashire.
- 84 x Anne<sup>21</sup>, died young.

#### GENERATION XXII.

(76) Ch. of SIR RICHARD<sup>21</sup> (Gilbert<sup>20</sup>, Richard<sup>19</sup>, Thomas<sup>18</sup>, Richard<sup>17</sup>, William<sup>16</sup>, Henry<sup>15</sup>, Richard<sup>14</sup>, Adam<sup>13</sup>, Richard<sup>12</sup>, Adam<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Adam<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

- 85 i Philip<sup>22</sup>, died young.
- 86 ii \* Sir Charles<sup>22</sup> fourth Baronet, was born in 1643, and died June 11, 1710. He was the last of the family who resided at Houghton Tower, his successor living at Walton Hall, near Preston. Sir Charles was three times a Knight of the Shire, viz.: Time of Charles II, James II, and William III. He married in 1677, Lady Mary, eldest daughter of John Skeffington, Lord Viscount Mazareen, of Ireland, and by her had issue, five sons and six daughters.
- 87 iii Ferdinand<sup>22</sup>, died young.
- 88 iv Gilbert<sup>22</sup>, died young.
- 89 v Henry<sup>22</sup>, died young.
- 90 vi Benjamin<sup>22</sup>, died unmarried in 1729.

- 91 vii Catherine<sup>22</sup>.  
 92 viii Arabella<sup>22</sup>.  
 93 ix Sarah<sup>22</sup>.  
 94 x Lucy<sup>22</sup>, married in 1678 to Tilston Buren, of Stapleford.  
 95 xi Cordelia<sup>22</sup>, died unmarried in 1658.

## GENERATION XXIII

(86) Ch. of SIR CHARLES<sup>22</sup> (Richard<sup>21</sup>, Gilbert<sup>20</sup>, Richard<sup>19</sup>, Thomas<sup>18</sup>, Richard<sup>17</sup>, William<sup>16</sup>, Henry<sup>15</sup>, Richard<sup>14</sup>, Adam<sup>13</sup>, Richard<sup>12</sup>, Adam<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Adam<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

- 96 i John<sup>23</sup>, the eldest son, died unmarried, while pursuing his studies in the Inner Temple. He was born in 1678, and died in 1699. His funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. John Howe, and from the discourse on that occasion the following sentence is extracted:

“ He was the oldest son of Sir Charles Hoghton of Hoghton Tower, in the County of Lancaster, Baronet, and of the Lady Mary, daughter of the late Lord Viscount Mazareen, his very pious consort; a family of eminent note in that part of the kingdom, for its antiquity, opulency, and interest in the County, where it is seated, and which has intermarried with some or other of the nobility one generation after another; and hath been most of all considerable and illustrious, as having been of itself long the immemorial seat of religion, sobriety and good order from father to son giving example, countenance and patronage to these praiseworthy things to the country round about; and wherein hitherto, through the singular favor and blessing of heaven, there hath not been that visible degeneracy that might be so plainly observed and sadly deplored in divers great families; as it were an exemption from what was so anciently remarked by the Poet ‘*Aetas Parentum Pejor avis,*’ etc., but on

the contrary, such as have succeeded here by a laudable ambition and emulation, as it were, striven to outshine such as have gone before them in piety and virtue."

- 97 ii Sir Henry<sup>23</sup>, fifth Baronet, was born in 1680, and died February 23, 1768. He married first, Mary, daughter of Sir William Boughton, of Lawford, in Warwickshire, Baronet. This lady died at Dover, February 23, 1719 or 20, in the twenty-third year of her age, while she was on a journey to Montpelier, France, for the recovery of her health.

He married for his second wife, Lady Russell, widow of Lord James Russell, fifth son of William, late Duke of Bedford. She died September, 1736.

His third wife was Susanna, eldest daughter of Thomas Butterworth, Esq., of Manchester. They were married in July, 1737, and she brought him a fortune of £8,000. She died October 16, 1762, aged sixty-three years.

Sir Henry had no issue by either of these three wives. He was a member of Parliament in 1711, 1714, and 1722. For his signal service in opposing the rebellion at Preston, in the year 1715, he was chosen one of the commissioners for the forfeited estates, after that commission determined, George II appointed him by patent, Advocate General, or Judge Martial of his land forces. The estate at his death descended to Henry, only son of his brother Philip.

- 98 iii \* Philip<sup>23</sup> Houghton died in 1747. He married first, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Sclater, Esq., of Denham. He married, second, Margaret Rigby. By his first wife he had one son and heir, Henry. He had also by his first wife two daughters, viz.: Elizabeth, who died unmarried at Walton, October 10, 1745; and Mary, born May, 1762, and died unmarried at Preston, November, 1793. By his second wife, Margaret, he had a daughter, Anne, married February 28, 1774, to Rev. Humphrey Shuttleworth.

- 99 iv Skeffington<sup>23</sup>, born in 1688, and died unmarried February 8, 1768.
- 100 v James<sup>23</sup>, died young.
- 101 vi Mary<sup>23</sup>, died in 1719.
- 102 vii Cordelia<sup>23</sup>, born in 1687, and died February 8, 1768. She married Robert Davye, of the City of York. She left two daughters.
- 103 viii Anne<sup>23</sup>, married October 9, 1721, to Samuel Crook, of Coppull. She left one son.
- 104 ix Margaret<sup>23</sup>, married February 6, 1721, to Samuel Watson.
- 105 x Elizabeth, b. 1692; m. 2, 14, 1715, Thomas Fenton, Esq., of Hunstin, near Leeds. She d. 5, 15, 1773, leaving ten sons and two daughters.
- 106 xi Lucy, m. 2, 6, 1721. Thomas Lutwick, Esq., of Whitehaven, Cumberland.

## GENERATION XXIV.

(98) Ch. of PHILLIP HOUGHTON<sup>23</sup> and Elizabeth Sclater (Charles<sup>22</sup>, Richard<sup>21</sup>, Gilbert<sup>20</sup>, Richard<sup>19</sup>, Thomas<sup>18</sup>, Richard<sup>17</sup>, William<sup>16</sup>, Henry<sup>15</sup>, Richard<sup>14</sup>, Adam<sup>13</sup>, Richard<sup>12</sup>, Adam<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Adam<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

- 107 i \* Sir Henry<sup>24</sup>, sixth Baronet, b. 10, 22, 1728. Was a member of Parliament for Preston nearly thirty years. d. 3, 9, 1795. m. 6, 3, 1760, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of William Ashurst, of Essex. m. 2nd, 7, 8, 1776, eldest of two daughters and co-heirs of Daniel Booth, of Halton Hall, Essex. He had by his first wife one dau., Elizabeth, sole heir of her mother; m. in 1783, Lewis Majendie. By his second wife he had two sons, Sir Henry Phillip and Daniel.

## GENERATION XXV.

(107) Ch. of SIR HENRY<sup>24</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Phillip<sup>23</sup>, Charles<sup>22</sup>, Richard<sup>21</sup>, Gilbert<sup>20</sup>, Richard<sup>19</sup>, Thomas<sup>18</sup>, Rich-

ard<sup>17</sup>, William<sup>16</sup>, Henry<sup>15</sup>, Richard<sup>14</sup>, Adam<sup>13</sup>, Richard<sup>12</sup>, Adam<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Adam<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

- 108 i \* Sir Henry Phillip<sup>25</sup>, seventh Baronet, b. 6, 12, 1768; d. 11, 27, 1835. He was a member of Parliament for Preston in 1790 and 1796. m. 11, 13, 1797. Susanna, dau. and sole heir of Peter Brook, of Astley Hall, Lancashire, and widow of Thomas Townley Parker, Esq., Guerdon Hall, in Lancashire.
- 109 ii Daniel<sup>25</sup>, b. 8, 28, 1770. He was a Major General in the British army, and killed at the battle of Albuera in Spain, May 16, 1811. He was unmarried. A tablet has been erected to his memory in St. Paul's Cathedral, London.

#### GENERATION XXVI.

(108) Ch. of SIR HENRY PHILLIP<sup>25</sup> HOUGHTON (Henry<sup>24</sup>, Phillip<sup>23</sup>, Charles<sup>22</sup>, Richard<sup>21</sup>, Gilbert<sup>20</sup>, Richard<sup>19</sup>, Thomas<sup>18</sup>, Richard<sup>17</sup>, William<sup>16</sup>, Henry<sup>15</sup>, Richard<sup>14</sup>, Adam<sup>13</sup>, Richard<sup>12</sup>, Adam<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Adam<sup>9</sup>, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Adam<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

- 110 i Sir Henry<sup>26</sup> Bold Houghton, the eighth and present Baronet, was born at Walton Hall 1, 3, 1799. He m. 5, 23, 1820, Dorothy, second, but eldest surviving daughter, and (by the death of her elder sister, Mary, who married Prince Eustice Sapeiah, of Poland, S. P.) sole heir of Peter Patten Bold, of Bold Hall, Lancashire.
- 111 ii Fanny Elizabeth, b. 3, 30, 1800, at Walton Hall.

#### GENERATION XXVII.

(110) Ch. of HENRY<sup>26</sup> BOLD HOUGHTON and Dorothy Bold (Phillip<sup>25</sup>, Henry<sup>24</sup>, Phillip<sup>23</sup>, Charles<sup>22</sup>, Richard<sup>21</sup>, Gilbert<sup>20</sup>, Richard<sup>19</sup>, Thomas<sup>18</sup>, Richard<sup>17</sup>, William<sup>16</sup>, Henry<sup>15</sup>, Richard<sup>14</sup>, Adam<sup>13</sup>, Richard<sup>12</sup>, Adam<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Adam<sup>9</sup>,

Adam<sup>8</sup>, Adam<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, Adam<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Hamo<sup>3</sup>, Walter<sup>2</sup>, Herverus<sup>1</sup>).

112 i Henry, b. 8, 2, 1821, at Walton Hall.

113 ii Charles, b. 11, 20, 1823. Officer in the British army at the Cape of Good Hope.

114 iii Mary, b. 6, 7, 1825, at Walton Hall; m. 11, 12, 1846. John Ireland Blackburn, Capt. of the Fifth Dragoon Guards, only son of John Ireland Blackburn, Esq., member of Parliament of Hale and Oxford, Lancashire.

115 iv Richard, b. 5, 19, 1828, at London, now a Coronet in her Majesty's forces in the East Indies.

116 v Dora, b. 9, 12, 1826.

This closes the genealogical record of the Houghton family of England to 1848, as published by the Directors of the Houghton Association. The head of the house, Henry, as given herein, died in 1894 or 1895. Who are his children and who is the present head of the house we do not know.



## HOUGHTON ASSOCIATION.

“Notwithstanding the very discouraging report of the directors of the Houghton Association preceding, the stories about the unclaimed estates in England belonging to the Houghton heirs in America continued in circulation and finally led to the formation of a second Association the report of whose proceedings and conclusions was published in pamphlet form in A. D. 1869, by Columbus Smith, who had previously been appointed one of the agents to make the investigation. For the information of our readers we re-print that report.”

### ORGANIZATION.

“There was a general meeting of the Houghton family at Winchendon, Mass., on the 21st of April, 1868. This meeting was called for the purpose of collecting information relative to unclaimed Houghton property in England reported to belong to the Houghton family in America, and to devise means, through a joint action of the family, to have a thorough and final investigation made of their claim to the large unclaimed Houghton property in England.”

“The Houghton family was well represented at this meeting. After a long consultation, they concluded that no longer delay should be allowed in this matter.”

“They concluded no proper investigation of their claim had ever been made in England. They wanted the question finally settled, as to whether there is, or is not, a Houghton property in England belonging to the Houghtons in America, as reported, and if there is, its situation—whether recoverable or not.”

“The members of the family, at this meeting, unanimously adopted the following Constitution:”

## PREAMBLE.

“Whereas, certain Houghtons died in England, leaving real and personal property, at the time of their death, to the amount of millions of dollars; and whereas, the next of kin and heirs to this property, are said to be in America; now, in order to prosecute the investigation and procure the pedigree of the family, and ascertain whether or not there is any such property, we, the undersigned, do hereby agree to form ourselves into an Association, under the following ”

## CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I. This society shall be called the Houghton Association.

ARTICLE II. Columbus Smith, of Salesbury, Vt., and A. B. Herrick, of Burlington, Vt., are hereby appointed agents for the purpose of investigating the case in England, and are required, from time to time, to make frequent reports of their doings to the members of this Association.

ARTICLE III. Harrison O. Smith, of Moncton, Vt., is hereby empowered to raise two thousand dollars, to cover the necessary expenses attending the matter of investigating the case in England, and all other necessary incidental expenses connected therewith, by issuing such an amount of script as shall be necessary, which said script shall be a lien upon the property when recovered.

ARTICLE IV. Every script shall be sold for five dollars, entitling the purchaser to two hundred dollars out of the first money recovered from said estate, by any member of the Association, and no more script shall be sold by said agent than shall be necessary to raise the aforesaid sum of two thousand dollars, together with the expenses of the sale thereof, which, in no event shall exceed 10 per cent. of the sale of each script.

ARTICLE V. The said Smith and Herrick are to be allowed fifteen hundred dollars for making a thorough investigation of the case in England, with reference to whether or not there is property there; if any, its situation, and also the pedigree of

the party leaving the same; and, in addition thereto we agree to pay to them 10 per cent. of all we, or any of us, or our heirs, may recover from said estate.

ARTICLE VI. No member of this Association shall be liable to pay more than five dollars, as expenses or compensation, or otherwise to any person or persons whatever.

ARTICLE VII. Any member of the Houghton family may become a member of this Association by paying five dollars to H. O. Smith, of Moncton, Vt., and signing this Constitution, entitling each member to a printed report made in the case, and also to the sum of two hundred dollars out of the money recovered.

Winchendon, Vt., April 21st, 1868.

In due time Mr. Smith made the following report:

### REPORT OF COLUMBUS SMITH

To the Houghton Association:

By the especial request of many members of the Houghton family, I attended your first family meeting at Winchendon.

I then informed you of the difficulties of substantiating a claim to an old estate in England. But few of these "large, unclaimed estates," reported to exist in England existed in fact, and that but very few of those estates had ever been recovered by American claimants. I considered the chances against you, though there was a possibility of your finding a large, unclaimed Houghton property preserved in the Court of Chancery, or in the hands of trustees, recoverable, but not in the possession of private individuals, for then your claim would be barred by the English statute of limitations.

I also mentioned to you, there, the difficulties in the way of Americans recovering real estate in England. I then thought and now think, no real estate in England, by a suit in any court, can be recovered by an American whose grandfather was born in America, for they are aliens (this does not apply to leasehold property); but if an American should be found to be the real heir at law of real estate there, the crown would

be entitled to, and take, the property as an escheat. Then by petitioning the Lords of the Treasury for a sum of money equal to the value of the estate (less the costs attendant upon the sale thereof), I think a grant in money would be made to the claimant, though I do not know of a precedent.

I believe the English Government intends to do justice in all cases. The information you gave me, at your first meeting, relative to unclaimed Houghton property in England, was, for the most part, traditionary, and, of course, not to be implicitly relied upon.

From the information there produced, I could not advise any member of the family to spend much money in the investigation, for I thought the final recovery would not warrant it. But if the whole family wanted the case examined in England, by uniting they could have it done with but little expense to each member of the family. After an examination, should it be proved that the Houghton family were entitled to no property in England, then the information collected relative to the family would, in a measure, compensate for all outlay.

In accordance with the wishes of your Association, I will now give you all the information I have been able to collect, from various sources, relative to the matter under consideration. This report must, necessarily, be imperfect, for we have not had time nor opportunity to collect many facts in the case, nor but few full pedigrees of the different branches of the family.

Nearly every member of this family is aware that, for very many years, it has been currently reported, in different branches of the family, that there was a large Houghton property in England belonging to the Houghtons in America. This matter has been agitated certainly, for more than sixty years. In 1847 a Mr. Rice was appointed agent for the Houghton family to examine this case in England. He went to England, and there made an examination and report on the same. He had had no experience in making searches in England, and was unsuccessful in finding the desired property. The family was

convinced his search was not so thorough as it ought to have been.

It is not necessary for me to rehearse here all the different reports that have been in circulation concerning this property, for such reports must be familiar to all of you.

The property claimed, by some, is said to be the Houghton Tower and a very large tract of land around it; by others, it is said to be a large property in the Court of Chancery. I should have more confidence in the validity of a claim to property in the Court of Chancery, than I should to a claim of the family to any real estate. It seems to me that the statute of limitations must be an effectual bar to all claims for the Houghton Tower property, though I do not know how long this property has been in the possession of the present occupants, but, I think, over forty years, the time allowed to bar all other claims.

Since I was appointed agent of your Association, I have heard that the Henshaws, of Massachusetts, claimed the Houghton property, in England, and that about the year 1719 their claim was near being substantiated in the Court of Chancery in England, but that the same claim was abandoned on the death of Joshua Henshaw, in England, in 1798. I have been informed that, some twenty-five years ago, this Henshaw claim was again revived and some attorneys in New York tried to prove the Henshaw pedigree, but were unsuccessful.

I can give no better statement of this case than can be found in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, April, 1868, page 112, viz.:

Joshua Henshaw, the grandfather of the first named Joshua, was born in Lancaster, England, about the year 1643, and with his brother, Daniel, born about 1646, was probably abducted and sent to New England, about 1652. They came to Dorchester, Mass., where they resided during their minority. The family tradition is, that the Rev. Mr. Mather, who came from Lancaster, England, had the care of them, and of the money sent with them, for their support and education, and for setting them up in business. Joshua there married, in 1670,

Elizabeth Sumner. Three children were born to them. In 1688 he made his will, and in the early part of the next year went to England for the purpose of recovering the large property left by his parents in the care of Peter Ambrose, their steward who bore the imputation, not without probable grounds of suspicion, of having sent the boys, Joshua and Daniel, out of England for the purpose of getting possession of their property, for before they were sent away, they had lived in his care and on the estate for several years, and after their departure he retained possession and died in the occupation of the estate. Wavertree Hall, extolled by Walter Scott, was a part of it.

When Joshua arrived in England, he found Joshua Ambrose in possession of and claiming the estate, as heir to his father, Peter. Mr. Henshaw filed a bill in Chancery against Ambrose, but not being then prepared to prove his paternity, returned to Dorchester, and procured the necessary evidence. To this bill the defendant put in his answer, and at a subsequent term of the court, in 1690, the plaintiff not appearing, the bill was dismissed, with seven nobles costs. In 1692, after Mr. Henshaw's return to England, his case against Ambrose was restored to the docket and kept there for nearly thirty years. In 1719, when it became certain that decision was about to be rendered in favor of the plaintiff, Mr. Henshaw was invited by Ambrose to dinner, upon pretense of a desire to effect an amicable settlement, and soon after the dinner was seized with an illness, from which he died in a few hours. The suit was then dropped for want of a prosecutor.

In order to make the relation of the Henshaws to the Houghton family appear and show the possible origin of the tradition that the Houghtons were entitled to large estates in England the following record is inserted in the report of Columbus Smith in 1869, and we again reproduce it thinking it may be of sufficient interest to justify the giving it a place.

1st. Evan Houghton (ancestry unknown), of Great Carleton in the County of Palatine, of Lancaster. Died at Knowsley January 29, 1608. Married daughter of Carleton.

2d. Richard, born in 1554. Married Margaret, daughter of Henry Stanley, Esq., of Lancaster. Date of marriage settlement October 8, 1585.

3d. Evan Houghton, son of Richard, County of Lancaster, was killed at the taking of Liverpool by Prince Rupert, in 1644. Married Ellen, daughter of a Mr. Parker, Esq., of Kridgeball, Lancaster.

4th. Katherine, daughter and only child and heir of Evan, died 1661. Married William Henshaw, killed at the taking of Liverpool in 1644. Married about 1637.

5th. Joshua Henshaw, born in Liverpool about a year and ten weeks before his father was killed. Was living in 1701. He was sent to New England in 1653 and returned April, 1688. Married Elizabeth, daughter of William Sumner in New England. Joshua had the following children: William, born 1671; Joshua, born 1673; Thankful, born 1678; John, born 1681; Elizabeth, born 1685; Katherine, born 1688.

It will be seen by the foregoing pedigree of Mr. Henshaw, that the American Henshaws are descended from Evan Houghton, through a female line. Mr. William Henshaw, who married Katherine, was living in Massachusetts at the time this pedigree was made, as well as the descendants of John and Ralph Houghton.

It is possible that John and Ralph may have descended from the same Evan Houghton, and their descendants may have claimed the same property. We do not know when the American Houghtons first claimed. They may have known of their claim as early as the Henshaws. I find some branches of the Houghton family now claim to have descended from Evan Houghton.

This suit, instituted by Joshua Henshaw, may throw much light on the subject. This should be thoroughly examined; and through this we may find the birth of John and Ralph, and if married in England, their marriages and the birth of some of their children.

And it is possible we may find the personal property of Evan Houghton still in chancery. I have heard of properties

being recovered from this court after remaining in court nearly two hundred years, though such things are of rare occurrence.

Last autumn I wrote my partner, Mr. Herrick, of London, that our information concerning this claim was then very limited, and I thought not best to spend much time or money in the case until I could gather all the facts which could be collected in America, relative to the property and pedigree of the family. In the meantime it would be well for him to collect all the advertisements he could find relative to Houghton, and to search the manuscripts made by the heralds, in their visitations, for Houghton pedigrees. A few months since, I wrote him to search for the pedigree of Evan Houghton. I have received from him the following communication:

LETTER OF A. B. HERRICK.

London, England, Jan. 14, 1869.

Columbus Smith, Esq.

*Dear Sir*—I have secured a few advertisements, which I shall forward at once. The chancery case appears to be a good one; and I am endeavoring to ascertain the pedigree of Thomas Houghton. Perhaps this advertisement refers to the property originally claimed by the Houghtons in America. I have not yet been able to ascertain the amount in the case. But I hope soon to have reliable data, which will enable us to settle the matter. The fact of the property remaining so long unclaimed, is sufficient to encourage us. The other advertisements shall be attended to, also. Nothing shall remain undone which will enable us to ascertain the cause of the tradition which has encouraged the claimants thus far.

I have examined particularly the Evan Houghton claim, but am not yet able to report. The case involves much labor, and the records are almost inaccessible. I hope, however, to be able to report upon this particular case soon.

With reference to the Houghton Tower claim, I think that the rightful claimants are now in possession of the property.

In the Bank of England, I have learned that there are still



unclaimed dividends standing in the name of Houghton. I am now at work, and shall use every means to do justice to the case.

Yours truly,

A. B. HERRICK.

Then follows a number of advertisements calling for claimants to property in the Court of Chancery, but it is sufficient to say that none of them had the remotest connection with the Houghtons in America.

## CONCERNING THE LOCATION OF THE HOUGHTON CONQUEST HOUSE.

The following is copied from the *Boston Evening Transcript* of 1909, and as it pertains to the supposed ancestral home of John the emigrant, it may be of interest to his descendants. It was published in answer to an inquiry by J. B. R. and furnished by courtesy of Mrs. J. W. Warner, who has been very helpful in our work.

“The Houghtons of Lancaster are supposed to have come from Houghton Regio County of Bedford, England. Houghton Conquest is in Bedford County. It is distant four miles from Amhill. A family by the name of Conquest held the Manor in 1298, and became extinct in 1745. Sir Edmund Conquest held it in 1605. The house described seems to be Houghton Park, at Amhill, and was owned at one time by Sir Edmund Conquest. The following is from an old guide book: ‘A field park close below the Church at Amhill, Bedford County, leads upwards to Houghton Park.’ Nearly on the highest part of the ridge are the ruins of the old house of Houghton built by Sidney’s sister, Pembroke’s mother, the famous Countess of Pembroke, to whom the Arcadia was dedicated. The ancient park in which the house stands belonged in 1415 to Eleanor de St. Armand; was surrendered by Sir William Gascoyne to the King in 1538, and early in the reign of James I, was in the hands of Sir Edmund Conquest, as keeper. He made over his interest to the Countess of Pembroke, who began at once to build. The material is brick with Stone Coigns and dressings. The plan has been attributed to Inigo Jones. It is a parallelogram with square towers arising above the roofs at the corners. Three of the fronts were richly ornamented, the fourth was plain. The house is still sufficiently perfect to admit of the plan and much of the

details being made out. It is, however, in a very unsafe condition. Large trees of ivy cover the front. The situation is one of great beauty. In 1630 the park and house were granted in fee to Lord Bruce, whose descendants, the Earls of Elgin and Aylesbury, lived here about a century. John, Duke of Bedford, bought Houghton House from the Earl of Aylesbury in 1758. The house of Houghton was unroofed and reduced to a shell by the Duke of Bedford in 1794, and used in building Swan Inn in Bedford.”

L. W. L.

Mrs. Annie Houghton Knapp, of Worcester, Mass., writes me that she has an old blue platter which her husband found in an old attic in Paxton, on the back of which is lettered

Diorama View of  
Houghton Conquest House  
Bedfordshire, Eng.

It has two square towers on each side and lower buildings between. In the foreground is a cow and calf and two sheep in a clump.

## CONCERNING THE LANCASTER RECORDS.

We quote from the introduction to the "Birth, Marriage and Death Register" of Lancaster, Mass., by Henry S. Nourse, the following, as a suitable explanation of some questions regarding records and dates.

"The return of the town's first Clerk of the Writs, Ralph Houghton, until October, 1674, were made to the recorder of the Middlesex County Court as required by a law enacted June 14, 1642. A single ragged and discolored leaf of his original manuscript, containing the record of fifty births before 1666, is preserved in the town's archives, having been fortuitously discovered, in 1826 among family papers. More than ten years had elapsed after the setting up in the Nashua valley of the first roof-tree by white men, before Ralph Houghton entered upon his duties as Clerk of the Writ, and his records are chargeable with some omissions.

"The returns of the second clerk, Cyprian Stevens, are found in the Middlesex Registry, duly copied, from 1680 to 1687. During the interval of six years in which no reports were made to the recorder there occurred two bloody raids by the Indians upon Lancaster, resulting in a temporary abandonment of the settlement.

"Records of marriages in Lancaster, in obedience to a law dated December 1, 1716, began to be annually given into the clerk of Sessions of the Peace for Middlesex in 1718, and are found registered until 1730. Between 1686 and 1726 all regular town records are wanting, a volume having it is conjectured been destroyed by fire. During the whole of this period John Houghton was probably the town clerk.

"A volume of the ancient records of the town printed by the editor of the present compilation in 1884, contains in its appendix memoranda of such births, marriages and deaths in Lancaster families previous to 1700, as could be any where

found duly attested. The oldest book containing continuous registry of marriages, deaths, births and publishments in Lancaster was opened by Jonathan Houghton, fourth town clerk, upon his election to office in 1726. He began his chronicles from the tenth page, as tho reserving room for those of previous years, if by chance any should be recovered; but his successors used the sheets he left blank for miscellaneous items. This book sufficed for the town's use during about ninety years, and contains about 360 pages."

## METHODS OF RECKONING TIME

"For the aid of those who are not familiar with the old style method of reckoning time it is deemed expedient here to state that during the lives of the first clerks of Lancaster, the heathen names of months and days were seldom used, the ordinal numbers being substituted therefor. In English Church and Court the year began with Lady's Day; March being, therefore, the first month, and January the eleventh. The present mode of computing time from January 1st, as New Year's day was already in use in Scotland and other states of Europe, and signs of a growing change in custom are visible in our early records.

"In all dates between January 1st and March 25th, it became the fashion to indicate not only the year according to English reckoning, but that recognized in Scotland. The change from the Julian to the Gregorian calendar was, by act of Parliament, adopted September 2, 1752, when eleven days were dropped, the next day becoming the fourteenth. For all dates previous to that, therefore, in order to bring them into accord with the present calendar, it is necessary to add ten days to the date, if before March, 1700; or eleven days, if subsequent to that day. Thus the destruction of Lancaster would be recorded as 10, 12mo, 1675; or February 10, 1675, being, according to the modern calendar, February 20, 1675 or 1676."

This will explain the reason for the discrepancy in the dates of some of the records.—*Nourse Annals.*

## TIME OF ARRIVAL IN AMERICA.

Notwithstanding all that has been written regarding the arrival of Ralph and John in America, we desire to dispose of some traditions regarding this event.

First: That they came between 1635 and 1647.

Second: That each brought with him a wife and one or two children.

These two traditions are mutually destructive. The inscriptions on their tombstones and records of date of death and age at time of death of Ralph's eldest son, James, show that he died in 1711, age 61 years, which makes date of birth 1650.

John, Jr., died 2, 3, 1737, aged 86 or 7, which makes date of birth 1650-1. Now if they brought these children with them from England, it is obvious that they did not arrive before 1650-51.

In 1635 Ralph and John were eleven or twelve years of age, Ralph having been born in 1623 and John in 1624. They would have been rather young to go as emigrants on a journey to a wilderness country more than 3000 miles distant.

The foregoing facts would rule out the tradition that they brought wives and children with them at any date previous to 1650.

If they came earlier than the above date they brought no children with them, and unless within a year or two previous to that date the probabilities would be against their having brought their wives with them and that they most likely married in this country. Now whether they came before 1650 unmarried, or some time in the year 1650 each with a child, cannot be determined and the reader is entitled to his opinion.

In view of the traditions mentioned our conclusion is that they came to this country as early as 1647, unmarried. That there is no record of birth of eldest child of either would be

explained if they were born in England, or if in America by the fact that the township of Lancaster was not organized until two or three years after their birth and not many entries were made until the year 1653, but the records definitely fix date of birth of James by that of death and age at time of death, as already shown.

Tradition says that Ralph was the eldest son of Ralph, but we have no way of determining the date of his birth, and since James was born sometime in the year 1650, we conclude that Ralph was born sometime in 1648-9.

EXTRACT FROM THE HOUGHTON MEMORIAL OF  
FRANCIS W. HOUGHTON OF NEW YORK, 1862.

Sir Richard Houghton was born August 26, 1570, and died November 12, 1630. He was under age at the time of his father's death, being but nineteen years old, and was in ward to Sir Gilbert Gerard, of Gerard's Bromley in Staffordshire, Master of the Rolls, an intimate neighbor of the Houghtons. Although Sir Richard succeeded to a very large estate yet he further and largely increased the talent committed to him by his own prudent management. From Thomas Laughton, the Baron of Walton and Newton, he extended the estate of Walton C. Bale in compounding with him for the affray at Lea Hall and the death of Sir Thomas, the father of Sir Richard. He no doubt further augmented his estate by his marriage with Cathrine Gerard, the daughter of his former guardian, and at his death handed them to his heir, in time more extensive, leaving far higher honors and titles and a more unsullied name than they had ever before possessed. Sir Richard was knighted by Queen Elizabeth's own hand, a most signal honor at any time but doubly so when received direct from the hand of royalty, especially when it is remembered that knighthood was seldom conferred by that haughty Sovereign, and never except as a token of reward for real merit.

In 1600, three years before her death, she appointed him Sheriff of Lancashire. While attending a county business, the Sheriff was subject to the Sovereign alone and no one was eligible to the post who could not answer with his property any complaint made by the King.

Sir Richard also stood high in favour at the court of King James I and was several times called to represent the county of Lancashire in Parliament.

Sir Richard was one of the seventeen who were first invested



with the hereditary dignity of Baronet May 22, 1611. One of the chief delights of James I consisted in making costly and magnificent tours or progresses thru different parts of his kingdom and visiting his wealthy subjects at their own castles. One of the most remarkable of these journeys was that which took place in the summer of 1617, when he made his memorable tour in Scotland after an absence of fourteen years therefrom. In the course of this progress King James stopped three days at Houghton Tower and was entertained with great magnificence by Sir Richard. The date of this visit was August 17, 18 and 19, 1617.

Sir Richard is described as a hale handsome man between fifty-five and sixty, with silver hair and beard and a robust and commanding person having a fresh complexion and a countenance manifesting firmness, benevolence and a well informed mind. Sir Richard had six sons and eight daughters.

Sir Gilbert Houghton, the eldest son, born 1591, succeeded to the estate and became the second Baronet upon the death of Sir Richard, in 1630. He died in 1647, was knighted at White Hall, July 21st, 1606, and was in great favour with James I, whom he served at court for several years, and after his (James') death honorably distinguished his loyalty to King Charles I. He married Margaret, eldest daughter of Sir Roger Ashton, of Crowford, in Middlesex; Knight, Gentleman of the Bed Chamber, and master of the great wardrobe to King James I. She died December 23, 1657, having borne him six sons and four daughters. Sir Gilbert was indebted for his high court favour, as well to his graceful person and accomplishments as to his fortunate marriage with a sister to the Duchess of Buckingham and a descendant of the blood royal of the Stuarts.

2d. Thomas, married Helen, daughter of John Halstead of Rowley near Bromley and left descendants through his son, Richard.

3d. Richard, the third son, died childless.

4th. From Ratcliffe Houghton, the fourth son, we claim descent under the name of Ralph Houghton. We will speak

of him more fully later, suffice it to say here that Rice's report to the Houghton Association states that Ratcliffe was Captain of Horse and killed at the taking of Preston on 9th of February, 1642-43, soon after which Houghton Tower was captured by the Parliamentary forces. Sir Henry Bold Houghton, on the contrary, informs us that "the records do not so state it."

5th. Roger, was slain in Germany, leaving no children.

6th. Stephen was born May 15th, 1612, and died June 26th, 1614.

1st. Annie was married first to Sir John Catton of Londwall in Kent, and afterwards to Sir John Carleton of Brightwell, in Oxfordshire, Knight and Baronet.

2d. Kathrine was married to James Stewart, Lord Galloway.

4th. Gieberte married Sir George Muscamp of the County of Northumberland, Knight.

3d. Elizabeth married Nicholas Girlington, Esq.

5th. Francis died unmarried.

6th. Of Margaret we have no account whatever, except the mere mention of her name.

7th. Eleanor, born in 1613, died unmarried.

8th. Alice, died unmarried and was buried August 3d, 1625.

#### RATCLIFFE THE EMIGRANT

"Let us now turn to Ratcliffe Houghton, Sir Richard's fourth son, who, according to our tradition, was identical with Ralph Houghton, from whom we trace our direct lineage. He was born in the year 1623. Our records inform us, rather obscurely, that he once saved the life of King Charles I while on a hunting excursion, by a display of personal strength and daring, and that he was knighted by the King for this gallant service. He nevertheless strove boldly under Cromwell for the cause of civil and religious liberty; and took an active part in the Civil War which then ravaged England. None but the most noble and disinterested motives could have actuated him to such a course, for all his associations and interests must have urged him to take up arms for the King. By entering the

ranks of the Round Heads he effectually sundered the fraternal claim which bound him to his connections and his family, who were ardent Royalists, and made a Royal stronghold of their ancestral Tower; he turned his former patron, the King, into a powerful enemy, he became a *rebel*, subject to all the penalties of high treason, but none of these things moved him."

"He was present and assisted at the taking of Preston (near Hoghton Tower) by the Parliamentary forces, February 9, 1643. According to the English family records he was there slain, but for reasons before stated, we think this an error. Sir Gilbert, Ralph's eldest brother, had garrisoned Hoghton Tower, fired his beacon, and in company with Lord Strange was now taking an active part against the Round Heads. After the taking of Preston, the Tower was invested. As Ralph was present at the capture of Preston, it is more than probable that he participated in the attack on the home of his ancestors. If such were the fact, it speaks better for his patriotism and puritanic hardihood than for his sensibilities. It may be also that his family considered him a renegade, and his treason, particularly the last act, a blot upon their escutcheon, and dropped him from their records, and announced his death at the battle of Preston, a statement which doubtless facilitated his subsequent escape from England. The different accounts we have of Ralph are contradictory as to dates, and therefore difficult to unravel. They state that in consequence of the Civil Wars and religious troubles, which then agitated England, he emigrated to America about the year 1646. This period of his history is involved in obscurity; some say that he was accompanied by his wife, Jane, and his sons, Ralph and James, also John, supposed to be a cousin, and John's wife, Beatrix, and their children, John, Jacob, Mary, and that they landed 1650-1651. Ralph appears to have settled at Watertown, Mass., in 1646, and to have remained there until the next year (1647) when he and nine others obtained a grant of a township of land a few miles distant, to be forever called Lancaster, the first division of land by the Prudential managers was made in 1653, when, or in the following year, the General

Court, in response to their petition, regularly incorporated the township, whereupon Ralph Houghton was chosen the first town clerk."

FRANCIS W. HOUGHTON.

Francis W. Houghton in a letter written to and published by Columbus Smith in a pamphlet he printed says concerning the coming of Ralph to America :

"Although the Houghtons of Houghton Tower do not credit the tradition that Ralph was the son of Richard, and although no documentary proof of its correctness can now be produced, yet circumstantial evidence is not wanting.

"Sir Richard died in the year 1630 leaving several sons, among whom were Sir Gilbert, the eldest, who succeeded to the family estate and honors, and who transmitted them, in turn, to his descendants, who now hold them with an undoubted title.

"Sir Gilbert, the head of the family, during the civil war was a zealous and powerful adherent of the King. He garrisoned Houghton Tower, and held it as a Royal stronghold. This castle, situated on the summit of a commanding hill overlooking Preston, was almost impregnable against such artillery and arms as were used in those days, unaided by treachery. Moreover, Sir Gilbert was a favorite with the King, and had been a companion in youthful sports with the Prince, as appears by the records of the time. The King with his court had visited Houghton Tower and had been royally entertained there with the most splendid festivities. Ralph, on the contrary, is represented as having been as devoted a Round Head as his brother was a Cavalier. Our old records, citing the traditions of his parentage, state that he greatly excited the ire of the King against him. Now we know that in 1643 Ralph was not over twenty years of age. He was, moreover, a younger son of a numerous family, and however active he may have been in the Revolutionary cause, he certainly made no mark in the general history of his time. How a person of no greater consequence than he could have greatly excited the ire of a powerful monarch it is not easy to conceive, except on

the basis of some act of special audacity against either the King or some one near to him.

“A possible cause for such a sentiment is afforded by the local history of the time. On the 9th of Feb., 1643, the Parliamentary forces attacked Preston, and captured it after a desperate conflict. They then turned their attention to Houghton Tower, and took it also, but not until after the great central gateway had been treacherously blown up, killing over two hundred men. Sir Gilbert escaped by so hasty a flight, as to leave his lady and family prisoners in the hands of the enemy, and his brother, Ratcliff, a captain of horse, among the killed. The hill on which Houghton Tower now stands has been the seat of the family since the Conquest, A. D. 1066.

“Now, if it be possible that Ralph, in his puritanic hardihood, carried his zeal in the Revolutionary cause so far as to lead or even assist in the assault on his ancestral home, the bitterest feeling must have been caused between his brethren and himself, and it is therefore not surprising that his name appears no more upon the family rolls.

“This was before the great conflict between the King and his Parliament was decided; and it was while the civil war was still raging that Ralph sought a refuge in America. That he came with great secrecy is evident from the fact that no records extant show when or how he left England, or arrived here; nor can any papers be found in evidence of his identity.

“Strong reasons why no records exist concerning his parentage and estates in England, are readily suggested. Whatever documents he brought with him were, no doubt, burned in 1675, when Lancaster, Mass., was taken by the Indians, under King Phillip. Ralph was the recording officer of the settlement and the town records were destroyed with the place. Moreover, it is not reasonable to suppose that one that had fled from before a powerful enemy in England, would in an English colony publish the fact of his identity to all comers, or endeavor to replace any official documents he may have lost. On the contrary, he would naturally communicate the facts to

his children only, whence the knowledge would descend by tradition alone, precisely as ours has done.

“Still again, America was at an incredible distance, practically, from England; and when one had settled on the far off shores of the New World he was almost regarded as out of the world altogether. Being then separated from his former home, literally by a great gulf; and being, moreover, one of those stern old puritans who affected a disregard for the fleeting treasures of this lower world, it is not surprising that when he turned his back upon the Old World, he washed his hands of all things therein, especially such of its possessions as he could not carry with him.

“Of course, it is not pretended that these traditions are proven true, and yet in the absence of evidence to the contrary, we are constrained to believe in the traditions which have been so religiously preserved, and transmitted to us, through many generations.

“As a further evidence, in making researches among the family records, old genealogical collections, local histories, etc., much light has been thrown upon the subject, and considerable data discovered, which was not known to exist. Everything found, so far, goes to prove the truth of the family traditions, strengthening us in the belief of their entire truthfulness.”

FRANCIS W. HOUGHTON.

## CONCERNING THE IDENTITY OF RALPH AND RATCLIFFE.

There are some facts, however, regarding the foregoing theory of Francis W. Houghton that render his theory entirely improbable. First, the records give the date of Ralph's death as occurring in 1705, and his age 82 years, consequently his birth must have occurred in 1623. That this is right is conceded by all parties. The age of Ratcliffe is not in the record of the family of Sir Richard but he was the fourth son and his brother, Stephen, who was the sixth child, was born in 1612. Ratcliffe's birth must have been three or four years earlier, say in 1608 or 1609, fourteen or fifteen years earlier than the date fixed for his birth by the New England records, and his age at death would have been in that case 97 years.

Again, the date of the birth of Sir Richard's thirteenth child, Eleanor, was 1613. The fourteenth child, Alice, must have been born in 1615, and if Ralph was the fifteenth, as Francis suggests, there would have been an interval between the birth of Alice and Ralph of eight or nine years, an interval improbable though not impossible.

Sir Richard's record gives the date of the death of his wife, Catherine, as Nov. 16, 1617, at least six years earlier than the date fixed for the birth of Ralph by the New England record of his age and death.

There is no record of Sir Richard having married a second wife and the sketch of his life says that he had fourteen children by his wife, Catherine, all of whom are accounted for by name in the list of his children.

The foregoing considerations very effectually rule out the idea or supposition that Ralph was the son of Sir Richard. I do not think that the suggestion of Francis Houghton, that

Ralph's name was omitted from the family record on account of his treason, has much weight.

Finally, it must be conceded that the question of Ralph's ancestry has not and probably cannot be certainly settled. After weighing all the theories and evidence that have been presented we conclude that he was a grandson of Sir Richard, son of Thomas, the second son of Sir Richard. This Thomas is said to have left descendants and this conjecture very nearly satisfies and accounts for the tradition so general that there must have been some ground for its origin that he was a son of Sir Richard.

A generation is needed to fill the gap between Sir Richard and Ralph which this supposition provides for, and without which it would seem that his descent from Sir Richard would be impossible.



## CONNECTION OF JOHN AND RALPH WITH ENGLISH ANCESTRY.

By R. H. CURTIS, Corning, N. Y.

There has been an effort made by different parties to find a connection between Ralph and John, the emigrants, with their English ancestry. Traditions have been handed down through several generations that Ralph was a son of Sir Richard of 1670, and that John was his cousin. The name Ralph is not found among the children of Sir Richard, and several theories or conjectures have been advanced to make the relation credible.

Mr. R. H. Curtis, of Corning, N. Y., who has given the genealogy of the Houghton family much attention, has kindly furnished me the line of descent from the original ancestor who came over to England with William the Conqueror down to the present time. As already mentioned, he traces the descent from Roger de Busti, joint Lord of Blackburn, the first generation; then to his son, Warren Bussell, the second generation, and to his daughter, who married Hamo Pincerna, and from this last his record agrees with that obtained by Mr. Rice, as given in the preceding pages. Mr. Curtis' record, however, says that Hamo was a direct descendant of Herocines Watter, who came to England with William the Conqueror. I suspect it amounts to a little difference in spelling the names, and that through the male line we arrive at the same ancestor.

Mr. Rice's record has it first Herverus, second Walter Herverus, third Hamo, who afterward added the name Pincerna. We are unable to account for the discrepancy, and it does not signify very much.

Mr. Curtis also branches off from the Rice record in the twelfth generation, neglecting the eldest child, Sir Richard,

who succeeded to the titles and estate, and follows the line of the next brother Henry, down to Catherine of the nineteenth generation, who married Thomas Houghton, a brother of Sir Richard of 1570, and which Thomas is said to have been the father of John the emigrant, and whose line he follows down to the present time.

For the purpose of furnishing the record complete to those who may desire it, we insert as Mr. Curtis gives it from the twelfth to the nineteenth generation.

Beginning with Sir Henry and wife, Jane Ratcliff, the line is as follows:

#### GENERATION XIII.

“Richard, who married Agnes and held Lagram Park near Chepim in 1420, and of whom the Rice record says that they were the progenitors of the Pendleton Houghtons, who in after times went off in two heirs female, viz., Catherine married to Thomas Houghton, and Mary.”

#### GENERATION XIV.

“Henry Houghton of Pendleton, second son of Richard, living 1453, married Catherine.”

#### GENERATION XV.

“William Houghton married first, Grace Banks; second, Elizabeth.”

#### GENERATION XVI.

“John Houghton, married first, Elizabeth Farquharson; second, Catherine Catterall.”

#### GENERATION XVII.

“Henry Houghton, who married Jane.”

#### GENERATION XVIII.

“John Houghton of Pendleton, mentioned in 1569, married Asmull (Ashmole) in 1584.”

## GENERATION XIX.

“Catherine Houghton, who married Thomas Houghton, brother of Sir Richard Houghton of Houghton Tower. (This is the Richard who was created Baronet by James I March 22, 1611, and was as is claimed father of Ralph Houghton, the Emigrant.)

“Catherine had a sister Mary who married first George Singleton; second, Livesay Connor of Stayning.”

## GENERATION XX.

“John Houghton the Emigrant, son of Catherine and Thomas, married Beatrix, was born in Lancaster, England, in 1624, died in Lancaster, Mass., April 29, 1684.”

It is assumed by Francis Houghton in his record of the Colonial Houghtons that John the Emigrant was the fifth and youngest child of Thomas and Catherine. As no dates are given we insert them in the order he gives them.

- i Christiana, m. Thomas Woolfall.
- ii Anna, m. Simon Blakely of Blakely.
- iii Jane, m. John Ben.
- iv Catherine, m. John Whiteside.

v John, b., according to Francis Houghton, in 1631.

He makes this claim probably owing to his faith that the record of the ship Abigail, which gave John's age as four years, and date of arrival 1635, was correct.

He says further, “Upon the death of John, the father of Catherine, his daughter Mary and his granddaughters, Christiana, Anna, Jane and Catherine, became his co-heirs.” If Thomas and Catherine, however, had a son in the way, the estates would have been inherited by him to the exclusion of the

---

NOTE.—If the foregoing record is correct Ralph and John were cousins, being the sons of the brothers Richard and Thomas. No date is given of the birth of Thomas, father of John, the Emigrant as is claimed, but as Richard was born in 1570 and Thomas was the Third in Sir Richard's line it may be inferred that his birth was about 1573. Then John's birth occurred when his father was 52 years of age, a not improbable interval, and since we have no history of Catherine and do not know when her death occurred it cannot certainly be said to be incorrect, but we incline to the belief that the record furnished by the descendants of Timothy and given elsewhere is much more probable.

daughters. This fact in connection with John's shipment to America in infancy affords grounds for a strong suspicion that he was foully wronged by an abduction from interested motives, instigated, perhaps, by the four husbands who married the four daughters.

A later genealogical record published in 1896 by the descendants of Timothy Houghton, gives more probable and reasonable account of the advent of John into this country. Omitting some previous history which does not concern our present purpose, we quote:

"In the year 1635 the ship *Abigail*, 300 tons, Capt. Sir. David Kirk's flagship, sailed from London with many passengers for New England, some of whom fled with their families and servants because of the religious troubles disturbing Old England.

"Many of those who came out were Puritans, and others had Puritanical leanings and among those who sailed from London in the *Abigail* was John Houghton, the progenitor of Capt. Timothy Houghton. This John was christened May 19, 1593, in St. Mary's church at Eaton Bray, Bedfordshire, where his father, John Houghton, was buried April 28, 1618.

"The following is a transcription of the passenger list: June 20, 1635, passenger from London to New England in ship *Abigail*, Hackwell, Master, John Houghton four years old, certificate of his conformity from Justice of the Peace and Minister of Eaton Bray, in county of Bedford, England.

"This gentleman did not remain in New England but returned to England, where he had left his family, after the trouble had subsided. In those days as now it was the practice of many to make a home in America for the family who came later.

"December 24, 1624, John Houghton, son of John who sailed in the *Abigail*, was born. He came to New England about the year 1647 with his wife, Beatrix, and his cousin, Ralph Houghton, with his wife, Jane. Ralph moved from Watertown, near Boston, to Lancaster in 1652, at which place he was a leading man. He died at Milton Common, Mass.,

April 15, 1705, aged eighty-two years. He was John's senior by about a year."

By reference to the Rice pamphlet as given in the introduction it will be found that this account and the one there given practically agree. The error which has caused so much difficulty was the giving of the age of John who came in the Abigail as four years.

It should have been noticed that a child of four years of age surreptitiously sent into a far country by designing relatives who desired the utmost secrecy would not have been likely to be furnished a Certificate of Conformity signed by a Justice of the Peace and Minister of Eaton Bray. Besides a child of that age would hardly need a Certificate of Conformity either to the Government or a State Religion.

A full correspondence of a descendant of Timothy Houghton with the Rector of St. Mary's Church at Eaton Bray near the close of the last century, when some repairs were about to be made to the tower of that church, soliciting subscriptions from John's descendants on the ground of his former relation to that church, pretty nearly establishes the correctness of the foregoing record. Whether it may conflict with the tradition that John and Ralph were cousins is uncertain, though it may have that result.

It should be added that the foregoing account agrees with that published by J. Willard in his sketches of Lancaster, Mass.

But for this error in date it is not probable that Francis Houghton and others would have conjectured that he was sent away from England in order that his sisters might inherit his estates.

Another objection to the theory in question occurs to us. It assumes that the four sisters or most of them were married previous to the time he is supposed to have been sent to America and if so there would have been an interval between his birth and that of the next older sister of fifteen to twenty years, which is improbable, to say the least.

The earliest ancestor of John the emigrant, known, as given

in the genealogy we are now considering, and his descent through three generations is as follows:

1. "John Houghton, buried at Eaton Bray, April 23, 1618, of whom we have no further record.

2. "John Houghton, christened May, 1593. Married Demaris Buckmaster, and had ten children. He was a passenger on the Abigail in 1635 where his age was entered by mistake as four years, an error probably through carelessness.

3. "John Houghton, christened December 24, 1624, in Lancaster, England, who came with his wife, Beatrix, to America and settled in Lancaster, Mass., in 1652."

If the foregoing is correct we have the ancestry of John the Emigrant traced back to his grandfather John, who was a co-temporary of Sir Richard, of 1570. The lines of Sir Richard and the earlier John may have and probably did run together in some former generation, and if so Ralph and John would have been cousins of some degree, but such connection has not been determined. If they were own cousins then both would have had for grandfather the John buried at Eaton Bray April 23, 1618, and could not have descended from Sir Richard and Thomas.

## THE COLONIAL HOUGHTONS.

Continuing the compilation of the literature concerning the early Houghtons we quote from the pamphlet of Columbus Smith, of 1869, who says:

“Francis W. Houghton of New York City, who has been long engaged in tracing the pedigree of the Houghton family, and in collecting facts relating to the same, and having gathered a large amount of information not generally known to the family, kindly forwarded to me the following communication:

“The Houghtons of Massachusetts are mostly descended from Ralph and John, who came from England to America sometime between the years 1635 and 1647.”

“The name is largely represented among the original settlers of New England. The first mention of the name we find in America is in 1629, when Henry Houghton having arrived by Higginson’s fleet, landed at Salem, Mass. He was made a ruling elder in the church and died the same year.”

“Chris Houghton, aged 19, came to Virginia Jan. 6, 1635, in the ship ‘Thomas and Richard,’ Lombard Master.”

“William Houghton, butcher, aged 22, came from England in the ‘Increase,’ Capt. Robt. Lea, April 15, 1635, and removed shortly to Connecticut.”

“On the 20th of June, 1635, John Houghton, 4 years old, landed at Charlestown from the ‘Abigail de London,’ Captain Hackwell. His certificate was signed by the minister of Eaton Bray, near Dunstable, County of Bedford, England.” (The error in this is noticed on a former page.)

“The name also appears among the original settlers of Wales, Mass.

“Richard Houghton of Boston, with his sons, Joseph and Robert, born respectively about 1639 and 1642, removed in 1651 to London. (Connecticut, I presume.)

“A Richard Houghton died at Weathersfield, Conn., in 1682.

“In 1649, William Houghton is named as a resident of Providence, R. I.”

## DEED FROM INDIANS TO INCORPORATORS OF LANCASTER.

The following is a copy of a deed given by the Indians to John Houghton of Lancaster, Mass., A. D. 1701, and conveys land additional to the original grant of Lancaster which was eight by ten miles in extent.

Know all men by these Presents that I, George Tahanto, Indian Sagamorr, for and in consideration what Moneys, namely Twelve Pounds, was formaly paid to Shanlon my Uncle, sometimes Sagamore of Nashuah, for the purchase of D. Tonneshey and also for Forty-six Shillings formerly paid by Ensigne John Moore and John Houghton of said Nashuah to James Wiser, alias Quenniperist, now deceased; But especially for and in consideration of Eighteen Pounds part paid, and the rest secure to be paid by John Houghton, and Nathaniell Wilder, of said Nashuah, alias Lancaster, To me, the said George Tahanto, for which consideration I, the said George Tahanto, do for myself, my Heirs, and Assigns, Grant, Bargain, Sell, Convey, and confirm to said above named Ensigne John Moore, John Houghton and Nathaniell Wilder their Heirs, Executors and Assigns, FOREVER, a certain tract of land on the west side of the westward line of Nashuah Township adjoining to said land and butts southerly for the most part on the Nasuah River, Bearing westerly towards Wachussetts Hills and runs northward as far as Nashua Township: All which land or meadow be it more or less, to be to the said Ensigne John Moore, John Houghton and Nathaniell Wilder, their Heirs, and Assigns, To Have and To Hold FOREVER; and the said George Tahanto do hereby promise and engage to procure order from ye Honored General Court for their allowance and Confirmation of the sale of said lands, as afore-said; And also that I will show and Mark out the bounds of



said lands in convenient time not exceeding four months, and also make such Deeds and conveyances as may be necessary for the Confirmation of ye premises; And also I, the said George Tahanto, do by these presents fully notify and confirm all and every the said Township of Nashuah, alias Lancaster, to the inhabitants and Proprietors thereof, according as it was formerly granted them or their ancestors by my uncle Shanlon and laid out to them by Ensigne Thomas Noyes and Confirmed by ye Honored General Court for ye performance of all as above said; I, the said George Tahanto, have set my hand and seal this twenty-sixth day of June in the Thirteenth year of the reign of our Sovereign, Lord William, the Third, over England and King.

throughout said Domain, One Thousand Seven Hundred and One.

#### IN PRESENTS OF

John Womsquon	Peter Tuckabaugh,	George Tahanto
His x mark	His x mark.	His C mark and Seal.
John Aguibieus	Jonathan Wilder	Mary Annoscamig
His x mark.	John Guile	Her x mark.

A True copy Compared by John Houghton, Clerk of said Proprietor.

## FOUNDING OF LANCASTER.

The evidence concerning the date of the arrival of Ralph and John in America, as already noticed, is somewhat conflicting. Some authorities give the date as previous to 1647 and the founding of Lancaster as taking place that year. Others fix the date of the founding of Lancaster as occurring in 1652-53, and say further that Ralph brought with him from England two children, Ralph and James. Besides these he had seven other children, born in this country. James is said to have been born in 1651 and if he came from England with his parents they must have reached this country sometime in that year or early in the year following in order that Ralph and John associated with eight others might have founded the town of Lancaster in the year 1652. It seems impossible to fix these dates with certainty though they are no doubt approximately correct.

As mentioned heretofore, Ralph and John with eight others bought a tract of land of the Indians eight by ten miles and organized the town of Lancaster. Additional grants of land adjoining, bought subsequently received the names of Sterling and Bolton. Ralph was chosen the first town clerk; one of the six prudential managers; representative in 1673 and 1689; and held various other offices. He is said to have been a beautiful penman and some specimens of his writing are still in existence.

The Nashua Plantation was incorporated as the town of Lancaster in 1653, but the survey was delayed till 1659, when it was found by the surveyor (Noyes) that Marlboro though later in settlement was earlier in the field of survey, and consequently the Lancaster grant which had been originally ten miles north and south by eight miles east and west, lost its southeast corner.

Old Lancaster, now divided into a number of other towns, is in Worcester County, Mass., on its eastern border and adjoining Middlesex County. It is thirty-three miles west of Boston and about seventeen northeast of the city of Worcester.

It was traversed from north to south throughout its entire length by the Nashua River. Large finds of Indian implements and shell heaps attest former long continued occupancy of the Indians, and many local names are survivals of aboriginal nomenclature, as for instance Washachum Pond, Nashua River, Wataquodock Hills, Assabet River, Kequasagansett Pond, etc. So long as old chief Sholand lived he kept faith with the whites, but successors acted and fared differently. Sholand, alias Shwanan Sachem of the Nashuaways, died Oct., 1654.

After the burning of Lancaster by the Indians, in 1675, and the massacre of a large number of its inhabitants, Ralph and John Houghton, who were away at the time, left with others and went to Woburn and Dorchester. Ralph removed later to Milton where he settled permanently, while John returned to Lancaster when the town was resettled. At the close of King Philip's war the Nashua tribe was broken up, some of them joining the Penacooks, Mohawks and other northern and western tribes. After a lapse of three or four years the former residents and new settlers began to return and rebuild the old town of Lancaster on a new charter granted by the General Court of Massachusetts. Among the returned refugees were John Prescott, John Houghton the emigrant, and his son, John, Jr. Ralph returned for a brief time but again went to Milton where he ended his days.

During King William's war, in which the English colonists were pitted against the French and Indians, the northern tribes, led in part by French officers, made frequent raids on the isolated and more exposed settlements. Lancaster was visited by a small band of these savages July 16, 1692, but the town was well fortified, having eight garrisons in different parts, and escaped with the loss of five killed and three captured and carried away.

About five years later, Sept. 11, 1697, the town was again attacked, with more disastrous consequences. The garrisons were strong and efficient, but the people having become careless were not apprehensive of danger and were taken by surprise. Nineteen were killed and eight captured, who, being at work in the field, or in their houses, were unable to reach the garrisons. King William's war closed in this same year, but was soon followed by another, known as Queen Anne's war, 1704. Here again Lancaster, being on the extreme and exposed frontier, had to suffer. In the summer of 1704 a large force of French and Indians, led by a Frenchman called Boorcor, attacked Northampton but as that place was well fortified and defended they soon retired. A part of the force returned to Canada but about 400 turned eastward and made an onslaught on poor old Lancaster. In this attack, which began early in the morning of July 31, the enemy was beaten off with considerable loss, and reinforcements having arrived during the day from Marlboro, the town was saved from other loss than four killed (two at least being Marlboro men) and a number of dwellings and the meeting house burned.

The next visit of Indians with hostile intent was in Oct., 1705, when Thos. Sawyer, Jr., his son, Elias, and John Bigelow of Marlboro were captured and carried away to Canada. They all finally returned home in safety. This was the last actual attack which Lancaster suffered though a number of Lancaster men were killed by Indians in other places. In 1732 the north-east corner of Lancaster was set off and became the town of Harvard. In 1738 about a third part of the old town of Lancaster became the town of Bolton. The part, now the city of Clinton, was separated from Lancaster in 1850 and Bolton was subdivided into Berlin and Hudson in 1784 and 1868. The present town of Lancaster covers about one-fifth of its original territory.

We condense from William A. Houghton's History of Berlin a brief account of the early settlement of Lancaster.

"The town of Lancaster was the earliest in settlement, and in town grant in Worcester County. What led to the settlement

of the town at the early date of 1643 was the trading adventure made by Thomas King of Watertown and Henry Symonds of Boston, by invitation of Showlan, chief of the Nashaway tribe of Indians, whose headquarters were near the Washacum Lake in Sterling. This place was quite distant from other settlements, the nearest being Sudbury, fifteen miles distant. Its isolated position was such that immediate succor could not readily be obtained in case of an Indian outbreak. The natives were friendly and not very numerous in the immediate vicinity. Hence it may be seen that this valley of the Nashaway, with its rich and extensive meadows already bearing grass in abundance for its cattle, was an inviting field for the enterprising pioneer who began to feel straitened for room in the older towns. This trucking house became the nucleus around which settlements began. The tract of land bought of Showlan was ten miles north and south and eight miles east and west, and the consideration was twelve pounds. King and Symonds both died within about a year, and consequently their rights in the Nashuah Company fell into other hands. John Prescott of Watertown became the owner of the trucking house lot, 1647. He was a man of great energy and enterprise, and was really the founder of the town of Lancaster. Associated with him in the new settlement was Thomas Sawyer, who married his daughter, Mary; also John Houghton, John Moore, Jonas Fairbanks, William Kerley, Steven Gates, Ralph Houghton and three others. The descendants of these men were among the first settlers on our territory. The Nashuah Plantation was incorporated as the town of Lancaster in 1653, but the survey of the township was delayed till 1659.

Lancaster had been settled more than thirty years and had attained the proportions of a considerable town. Peaceful relations had been maintained with the neighboring tribes. Showlan was dead, and Sagamore Sam, alias Shoshanim, reigned in his place. The Indians were less friendly than at first, but no fear of immediate rupture was entertained as probable before hostilities were commenced by the southern

tribes in the summer of 1675. In the meantime Phillip, or his emissaries, had succeeded in enlisting a number of the more northern tribes in his confederacy, and among them were the Nashaways with Sagamore Sam and Monoco, alias One Eyed John of the Nipmucks, at Brookfield. The first bloody raid on Lancaster was made August 16, 1675, by Monoco with the Nashaways and other Indians. Eight persons were killed and their bodies mangled in the most horrible and barbarous manner. As a precautionary measure of safety, soon after five of their houses were fortified, being furnished with a stockade. The work on these garrisons, as they were called, was incomplete when one of the most bloody tragedies of Indian warfare ever known in the province occurred on the tenth day of Feb., 1676, in the almost entire destruction of old Lancaster. This has some times been called the "Rowlandson Massacre" from the fact that the Rev. Joseph Rowlandson was at the time minister there, and that his wife, Mary, and three children were carried into captivity, and that after her ransom and return she wrote a book giving a vivid and thrilling account of her captivity and life among the Indians, which had an extensive circulation. After the defeat of Phillip with the Narragansetts the December previous, five hundred of his warriors united with the Nashaways, Nipmucks and other tribes for the destruction of the frontier settlements. The assault was made at sunrise in five places. The people were nearly all in the fortified houses. The greatest slaughter was at the Rowlandson mansion, which was burned, and nearly all the inmates were either killed or carried away captives. Nearly all the houses were burned except the garrisoned ones. The total number of casualties appear to have been fifty-five. Of these, twenty were carried into captivity, most of whom were afterwards ransomed. Soon after this event the town was abandoned, and all the remaining houses, except the meeting house and two others, were burned by Indians prowling in the vicinity.

At the close of King Phillip's war, 1676, the Nashaway tribe was broken up. The chiefs, Sagamore Sam and One Eyed

John, having surrendered to the authorities, were hanged in Boston September 26, 1676, their wives and children sent to the Bermudas and sold as slaves. The great conspirator, Phillip, deserted by his former friends and allies retired to Mount Hope, the home of Phillip near Swansea, R. I., and was hunted down and killed by one of his own tribe.





**FAMILY OF RALPH HOUGHTON**



## FAMILY OF RALPH HOUGHTON

### GENERATION I.

- 117 i Ralph<sup>1</sup> Houghton was born in Lancaster, England, in 1623; died in Milton, Mass., April 15, 1705, aged 82 years, as per inscription on his tombstone. He married Jane Stowe, born in England in 1626; d. in Milton, 1, 10, 1700.

Much of the biography of Ralph has been given in preceding pages. In 1682 he removed to Milton, a place a little south of Boston, and on the 18th of June that year he, in company with his wife, was admitted to full communion in the church. He returned to Lancaster three years later, 1685, and remained till 1689-90, when he returned to Milton, and settled at "Scotch Woods, Nigh unto Brush Hill," building the homestead which has until recently been occupied by his descendants.

Boston has so enlarged in later years that Milton has become a suburb of the city and Ralph's farm has been bought and fitted up as a park. A number of the New England Magazine contains a description of the place and homestead, and the scenery showing many points of interest about the farm.

He must have had large interests in the early days of Lancaster as the records show that the assessed valuation of his property in 1654 was £264, which, if estimated as property is at the present day, would make him worth about \$2,500, a large sum for a man just settling in a wilderness. The records also show that when a clerk of the town, Feb. 28, 1682, he peti-

tioned the General Assembly for an abatement of the taxes because of the Indian massacre and they were remitted for two years.

He was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of Lancaster and was the first and only clerk for many years, and the history shows that he was one of the prominent men of the town.

By 1675 the settlement had increased largely when the Indian massacre under King Phillip came, and all the people forsook their property and fled to towns around Boston. On the day of the massacre Ralph was away from home in a neighboring settlement.

“ He possessed a large land estate situated in Berlin, Clinton and Bolton as the territory of old Lancaster is now divided, and extending from near Clam Shell Pond to the William Fife lands, then southerly including Baker Hill.

“ These lands were designated in ancient deeds by names which forcibly remind one of their English origin, such as Houghton’s Park, Job’s Corner Con-  
veniency. I can locate most of the pieces named but the last staggers me. The Fountains is in the N. M. Allen region; ‘ Cranberry Meadow ’ is the northwest corner of Alden Sawyer’s farm; and ‘ Little Meadow Plains ’ joins it and takes in the up land to near the Bolton Depot.

“ Ralph’s farm in Lancaster included the ground now occupied by the brick church and public buildings at Lancaster Center.”

We copy from the “ Annals of Lancaster,” by Henry S. Nourse, the following description of the lands of Ralph, preserving the original spelling as a matter of curiosity to the reader.

“ The house Lott of Ralph Houghton is the third Lott in that Rang of upland Lotts lying on the neck of the west side of Penicook riuer being bounded south by Richard Lintons



THE OLD HOMESTEAD AT MILLTON.



Lott and north by the Lott where he bought of John Prescott buting easterly upon Penicook Riuer and west upon that Rang of Lotts that Lyeth on the west side of the neck whare Goodman Whitcomb Liueth.

“ a Lott He Bought of John Prescott. his house Lott which he bought of John Prescott, being the fourth Lott, in the same Rang of Lotts, bounded south by his own Lott, and north by the Lott of James Atherton buting Easterly upon Penicook Riuer, and west upon another Rang of Lotts, that Lyes on the west side of the neck according to the Record of Grants in the old town Book, which Lotts being Eight Score Lotts in Length, and twenty Rods, but now upon Exchange Possessed of the East end of Richard Lintons Lott, which is the second Lott in that Rang of Lotts, and Lyes on the north side of Edward Bricks Lott, which is the first Lott upon which he hath planted his house; in Lew whereof Richard Linton hath his twenty acres at the west of his own, and the two Lotts of Ralph Houghton as appears by a deed of Exchange betwext them. Both the said Lotts of Ralph Houghton being and Lying for twenty acres be thay more or Less thay being two home Lotts.

“ his Enteruail Giuen him by the town. His enteruail Lott which was Giuen him by the town lying on the East side of Pennicook Riuer being the third Lott in that Rang of Lotts wherein Edward Bricks is the first and Lying bounded by the Lott of Robert Brick (so called in the old town Book) on the south side and north by the Lott of Ralph Houghton which he bought of John Prescott butin east on th Still Riuer and west on Pennicook Riuer and Lyeth for twenty acres be it more or less.

“ his Enteruail he bought of John Prescott. and his enteruail which he bought of John Prescott Lyes bounded south by his own Lott which was Giuen him by the town bounded north by James Athertons Lot buting Easterly upon the Still Riuer and west upon the Penecook Riuer which is by Estemation, and also by his deed of sale from John Prescott fifty acres.”

In Nourse's "Early Records of Lancaster," Mass., 1884, page 251, he says:

"Ralph Houghton was one of the four who first signed the Lancaster Covenant in 1652, coming here it is said from Watertown. He was then about 29 years of age. Being the best penman of the pioneers he was made clerk of the records and held that position until the massacre. He was admitted a freeman in 1668 and elected a deputy in 1673 and 1679. The date of his death is not found but must have been after 1692 as in that year he with his wife Jane transferred the northern half of his house lot to his son Joseph."

From the same Record, page 83-84 we quote the following:

"This closes the entries in the town book by Ralph Houghton, although in the Book of Lands his signature is attached to records until the year of the massacre, 1775; and again upon the resettlement in 1680 and 1681 his pen was resumed in behalf of the town, as appears by a petition to the General Court. The next year another clerk was elected.

"Ralph Houghton's term of service including the four years while the town was deserted of its people, was 26 years, 1656-1682. He was a good penman, and an able man of affairs. If any of his townsmen wanted a will written or to deed land to another, or to send a petition to Court, Ralph Houghton's pen was certain to be summoned for the work. He was the first to attach his name to the covenant (for the incorporation of Lancaster) and although a young man took at once a prominent place in the councils of the plantation. He seems to have had entire charge of the business of the proprietary for over 30 years, surveying and recording each man's share in the several divisions."

On page 90, same author and book, we find the following entry:

"The deposition of Ralph Houghton, aged about 47 years. (Date, 1671-2.)"

This entry has to do with fixing Ralph's age, the dates having been given undoubtedly by himself.



The foregoing is about all that is known of the history of Ralph and his wife, Jane, who represent the first generation of the Houghton's of his line in America.

We proceed to the record of his children, giving dates as accurately as possible, greatly regretting that we are able to give so little besides dates of birth, marriage and death, and not always these, as public and family records are about all that we have to rely upon and these make no account of personal history.

## GENERATION II.

(117) Ch. of RALPH<sup>1</sup> HOUGHTON and Jane Stowe.

118 i \* Ralph<sup>2</sup>, b. probably 1648; m. Mary, b. 1664. A note in the Smith pamphlet published in 1869 says: "This Ralph is rather Apocryphal. I find no record of his birth, and yet his name appears in the town records of Dorchester, Mass., in connection with those of other known members of the family. The genealogical collections of his time state that he was probably a son of the first Ralph. He was a mariner, and went with the Acadian expedition, and lost his life during the great earthquake at Port Royal, Jamaica, June 30, 1692."

The tradition has always been that Ralph and James were the two oldest children of Ralph and brought with him from England. The first part of this tradition is most likely true and he and brother James were probably born in Charlestown or Woburn, where their father made his home on arrival in America previous to the purchase and incorporation of Lancaster to which they subsequently removed. This would account for the names of Ralph and James not appearing in the birth register of Lancaster.

Charles E. Houghton of Baltimore, who gave much time to genealogical research wrote me in recent years that he had consulted the records and found the settlement of this Ralph's estate. Henry S. Nourse, in his *Annals of Lancaster*, says, with reference to this family, "All but Ralph and James were born in Lancaster." If they brought the two older children with them from England they could

not have come earlier than 1650-51 as James was born in one of those years. Another tradition says that they came in 1647-8 and this appears more likely to be correct, and that these two children were born in one of the above named towns where the parents made their home for a short time after their arrival in this country. It is not claimed that the evidence for this theory is conclusive, but taking all the circumstances and traditions into account seems very probable.

- 119    ii \* James, b. as already mentioned, probably in Charlestown or Woburn, Mass.; d. 1711; m. Mary Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, 2, 14, 1653, presumably dau. of Thomas and Mary (Prescott) Sawyer. James's will was probated 9, 11, 1711. It may be further said with reference to the date of the birth of James that the Lancaster record written by his father Ralph, gives the date of his daughter Mary's birth as 11, 4, 1653, and as the dates of the birth of the other children follow in regular succession until 1667, and as no entry was made of the birth of James, the inference is that he was born before the founding of Lancaster and the beginning of the keeping of such records. Mention is made of his having settled the estate of Ralph Houghton, who lost his life at Port Royal, in 1692.

In 1697 he moved to that part of Lancaster now called Harvard with his brother-in-law, Caleb Sawyer, and built a homestead or garrison house on land given him by his father near Still River, which house is still in the possession of his descendants. A historian of Lancaster says of it: "No pioneer home now standing in the town offers more of interest to the antiquary than the James Houghton garrison, which has been handed down from father to son through five generations with only those alterations and additions which the comfort and accommodation

of successive families made imperative. No homestead in Harvard has remained thus permanently in the same family.

The capacious farm house lovingly cared for by the present owner, Edward Warren Houghton, is obviously the sum of at least three structures, all ancient, the western end being the original garrison house, built between 1692 and 1704. The first chimney was of stone, the huge foundation of which yet fills the cellar. This was very early replaced by the present many-flued brick pile, with its eight fireplaces, oven, cupboard niches, and a smoke closet, in which there is room enough to hang for curing the hams and shoulders of a score of swine.

Many of the little windows, though the sashes are modern, remain at nearly double the height from the floor which is now thought convenient, and the walls below and around them are filled in solidly with brick and stone so as to be completely bullet proof.

The huge oaken beams and plates, from twelve to fourteen inches square, show for a third of their thickness below the lath and plaster of the ceiling. It became necessary to remove the pencilled wainscot during some renovating. It was unpainted, of the softest pine in which neither knot nor shake nor sap could be found, fastened with wooden pins and faultless in workmanship. It was doubtless the handiwork of the owner and builder of the house, who was a carpenter, and the portions of it preserved afford evidence of his practiced skill.

Wherever iron was used in any part of the construction, even in fastening the rived clapboards, it was the wrought work of the blacksmith. The successive occupants of this interesting homestead have been: First, the builder of the garrison, James Houghton, the son of Ralph and Jane. His will was proved 9, 11, 1711. Second, Thomas Houghton,



JAMES HOUGHTON GARRISON HOUSE.



the third son of James, who married Mariah Moore, 12, 2, 1725, had one son, Elijah, and died at the age of 68 years, 4, 10, 1764. His widow survived him over 26 years. Third, Elijah, married Mercy Whitney and had eleven children, the oldest, Thomas, coming into possession of the house. Fourth, Thomas, by his wife, Betsey White, had thirteen children of whom, fifth, Cephas retained the homestead and his son, Edward Warren, is the present owner.

- 120   iii   Mary, b. 4, 11, 1653; d. in Charlestown, 10, 8, 1679; m. 1, 20, 1675, William Bently of Harvard, Mass. (Ch., triplets, William, Henry, Hannah. Baptized, 4, 2, 1691, which according to custom would have taken place within a few days of their birth. N. F. R.)
- 121   iv   John, b. 2, 28, 1655; d. 10, 1, 1679, at Charlestown, Mass.
- 122   v   \* Joseph, b. 5, 1, 1657; d. 3, 22, 1737; m. 1693. Jane Vose, dau. of Edward Vose. She d. in Milton, Mass.; m. 2d, Margaret Redding.
- 123   vi   Experience, b. 8, 1, 1659, in Lancaster; m. as second wife 5, 12, 1684, Ezra Clapp of Dorchester, Mass.
- 124   vii   Sarah, b. 12, 17, 1661; m. 12, 28, 1687. Caleb Sawyer. (Ch., Beulah, baptized 9, 3, 1699.)
- 125   viii   Abigail, b. 5, 15, 1664; m. 5, 14, 1688. John Hudson. (Ch., John, baptized 4, 27, 1690.)
- 126   ix   Hannah, b. 10, 16, 1667; d. 10, 8, 1679 in Charlestown, Mass.

### GENERATION III.

(118) Ch. of RALPH<sup>2</sup> HOUGHTON, JR., and Mary Houghton (Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

127 i Martha<sup>3</sup>, b. 2, 3, 1693; m. 12, 25, 1711. John Lee.

128 ii Mary, b. 6, 30, 1695; m. 3, 23, 1713. Thomas Blackburn.

(119) Ch. of JAMES<sup>2</sup> HOUGHTON and Mary Sawyer (Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

129 i \* James<sup>3</sup>, Jr., b. 1690; m. Sarah Sawyer.

129a ii Ralph<sup>3</sup>, b. ——. We have no record of the birth of this Ralph, but Lancaster history gives the following account. Men went from Lancaster to the spacious port of Cape Breton, in 1710, when Massachusetts sent fourteen transports. The place was captured Oct. 22d, 1710. This Ralph was in that expedition. He lost his life and his brother, James, administered on his estate. The amount due from the state was £5.14.11. There has been great difficulty in understanding the record of Ralph, the son of Ralph, and Ralph, the son of James, since both were mariners, and both lost their lives in the expedition in which they were engaged. This expedition was to Cape Breton in Nova Scotia. I have for authority for this solution Mr. Charles E. Houghton, of Baltimore, who went to Lancaster and found in the records the account of each of these expeditions.

130 iii John<sup>3</sup>, b. 1691; d. 1696.

131 iv \* Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. 1696; m. 12, 1, 1725. Maria Moore, b. 8, 9, 1699; d. 6, 22, 1791. He d. 3, 9, 1764. He succeeded to the Houghton House built by his father, James.



- 132 v \* John<sup>3</sup>, b. 1697-8; m. 11, 18, 1718. Mehitable Wilson. Living in 1770. Joined church 1, 1, 1720-1.
- 133 vi Edward<sup>3</sup>, b. 1705; d. 3, 17, 1777; m. 11, 16, 1727. Abigail Coye; d. 2, 6, 1822, in Groton, Mass. Res., Lancaster, Mass. He lived in Lancaster until his marriage, when he removed to Pomfret, Conn. His marriage is recorded at both Lancaster and Pomfret, and the births of his children are in the town record of the latter place. He removed to Union, Conn., in 1774, having purchased land of Samuel Bartholomew on August 14th of that year. The same year he sold some land in Union to Thomas Houghton of Harvard, formerly a part of Lancaster. Edward built the first mill in that part of the country at a place in Union, later called Lawson's Mills.
- 134 vii Hannah<sup>3</sup>, m. T. Sabin.
- 135 viii Experience<sup>3</sup>, m. William Houghton.
- 136 ix \* Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, m. 12, 10, 1725. Hannah Sawyer.

(122) Ch. of JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> HOUGHTON and Jane Vose (Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 137 i \* Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, b. 8, 25, 1695; d. 1, 24, 1783; m. 9, 27, 1722. Sarah Evans.
- 138 ii Nathaniel, b. 1696; d. 5, 13, 1772; m. 6, 3, 1721. Deborah Belcher, b. 1694; d. 2, 27, 1772.
- 139 iii Abigail, b. 1, 5, 1698; m. 2, 27, 1722. Benjamin Crane.
- 140 iv Jane, b. 3, 9, 1700; m. Jonathan Capen.
- 141 v Martha, b. 4, 24, 1701; m. 2, 13, 1724; Joseph Bent.
- 142 vi Mary, b. 4, 17, 1703; m. Eben Holmes.
- 143 vii Joseph, b. 1704.
- 144 viii Benjamin, b. 1706.

## GENERATION IV.

(129) Ch. of JAMES<sup>3</sup> HOUGHTON, JR., and Sarah Sawyer (James<sup>2</sup>, Sr., Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

145 i Sarah<sup>4</sup>, b. 12, 4, 1723.

146 ii Betsey<sup>4</sup>, b. 5, 24, 1725.

147 iii James<sup>4</sup>, Jr., b. —; d. 3, 31, 1728.

148 iv \* Edward<sup>4</sup>, b. 12, 25, 1730; d. 1782, at Lancaster; m. 10, 16, 1760. Lucretia Richardson, b. 1, 28, 1735, in Lancaster. Res., Guilford, Vt.; m. by Wm. Richardson, the bride's father.

149 v Susanna<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 3, 1733.

150 vi Levi<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 18, 1736; died young.

151 vii \* Levi<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 1, 1738; d. 1818; m. 1, 2, 1763; Amy Richardson, b. 3, 1, 1738; d. 1814. They were both buried in North Cemetery, Lunenburg, Mass.

(131) Ch. of THOMAS<sup>3</sup> HOUGHTON and Maria Moore (James<sup>2</sup>, Sr., Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

152 i Hannah<sup>4</sup>, b. 1729; m. Mr. White.

153 ii Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. 1731.

154 iii Maria<sup>4</sup>, b. 1736; d. 1810; m. John Pierce. (Ch. John, Calvin, Luther.) Dau. m. Mr. Barnum.

155 iv \* Elijah<sup>4</sup>, b. 6, 2, 1739; d. 7, 20, 1819; m. 1, 8, 1766. Mercy Whitney, b. 9, 16, 1744; d. 1, 11, 1822. Succeeded his father, Thomas, in the ownership of the Houghton House.

(132) Ch. of JOHN<sup>3</sup> HOUGHTON and Mehitable Wilson (James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

156 i Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. 1, 2, 1719.

157 ii Ralph<sup>4</sup>, b. 5. 19, 1729. Lieut. of Capt. Ebenezer

Tucker's Company which marched from Milton to Lexington alarm.

158   iii \* Phineas<sup>4</sup>, b. 6, 6, 1725; d. 11, 10, 1797; m. 6, 6, 1753; Ruth Osgood, d. 1, 10, 1805.

159   iv \* John<sup>4</sup>, b. in Lancaster, 6, 7, 1727; d. 6, 11, 1826, aged 99 years and 4 days; m. 1st Mary Goddard. There has been not a little difficulty in tracing the line of this John, some supposing him to have been a descendant of John and others of Ralph. The question has only been definitely settled the present year (1910) by J. C. L. Clark, the present Town Clerk of Lancaster. He says, "The key to the mystery is found in the Lancaster Book of Lands. Naturally even after the separation of Bolton from Lancaster in 1738, various inhabitants of Bolton continued to be Lancaster proprietors and to profit by successive divisions or sales of common lands in the old township.

"The illuminating reference is to John Houghton (sometimes called 'Tertius') 3d's honored grandfather, James Houghton. That furnishes him with an ancestry not from John but from Ralph and this is borne out in various ways by my study of deeds and probate papers at Worcester. Between 1760 and 1769 there were four John Houghtons, twenty-one years and over, living in Bolton. In such tangles it is well to remember that in former times the designation 'Jr.' did not always imply that the bearer's father had the same Christian name, as it does at the present day.

"These were 1st, John Houghton (James, Ralph); m. in 1718 Mehitable Wilson. He was living in 1770. His 3d son was John Houghton, known as 3d or 'Tertius,' ancestry being (John, James, Ralph), b. in Lancaster 6, 7, 1727; m. 1st, Mary Goddard, and second Sarah ———, by both of whom he had children; he married a third wife, name

not known. He removed in 1770 to Brattleboro, Vt., and later to Guilford, Vt., where he died 6, 11, 1826. His descendants have claimed that he died at the age of 101 years, and it is so recorded in register of Christ's Church at Guilford. That this is an error is proven by record of his birth in Lancaster 6, 7, 1727, and date of death in Guilford record given as 6, 11, 1826.

"As his brother, Phineas, next older, was born in 1725 clerk could not have made a slip in the year, I believe the error was due to Mr. H. himself coming to believe he was older than he was, first from an error in subtraction and holding that in mind and so continuing to believe it, a not uncommon error with very old people. He was a Loyalist in the time of the Revolution but escaped confiscation of property."

160 v \* David<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 14, 1729.

(133) Ch. of EDWARD<sup>3</sup> HOUGHTON and Abigail Coy (James<sup>2</sup>, Sr., Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

161 i \* James<sup>4</sup>, b. 9, 4, 1728; m. 9, 11, 1763; Phoebe Holt of Andover, Mass., b. 1, 30, 1735; d. 3, 1, 1796, by drowning while attempting to cross French River, Groversdale, Conn. The bridge broke, throwing herself and horse into the river, where she was found the next morning. He resided in Union, Conn., and was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and his sword is now in possession of one of his descendants, James S. Houghton, of Whitingham, Vt.

162 ii Experience, b. 12, 26, 1730; m. James Bartlett. One dau., Syballa.

163 iii Mary, b. 5, 7, 1732.

164 iv \* Cornelius, b. 8, 19, 1735; d. —; m. Abigail, d. 2, 6, 1822, in Groton, Mass.; b. in Pomfret, Conn.

165 v \* Nehemiah, b. 3, 23, 1738; m. Eunice Curtice. He resided in Winchester, N. H., where all his children

were born. An abstract copy of Hammond's Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. i, p. 436, says that this Nehemiah Houghton was second lieutenant of Capt. Francis Ton's company of Col. Gilman's regiment, raised by the state of N. H. in Dec., 1776, to reinforce the Continental army in the state of N. Y.

Also in Vol. X., p. 512 of Provincial and state papers, Winchester, N. H., dated June 4, 1780, his name appears as captain, with a commission granted, which says: "In pursuance of a vote of the council and Assembly you are to muster and swear all the men brought before you as soldiers, to serve with the Continental army until the last of Dec. next, passing none but able-bodied and effective men."

The troops which he enlisted were placed in the regiment of Col. Nichols, raised by the state of N. H. and joined the Continental army at West Point in 1780.

His name appears in the records of the town meetings as having been elected to various offices of trust from 1764 to 1785 continuously. Aug. 5, 1776, he was chosen one of the 'committee of safety and correspondence,' and from 1778 to 1785 his name appears as holding various township offices. He was elected to and served in the House of Representatives in the year 1779 and 1780, also 1781. The foregoing facts will be of interest at the present time to any who may desire to establish their right to membership in the societies of either the Sons or Daughters of the American Revolution.

166 vi \* Edward, b. 4, 16, 1740; d. 7, 11, 1803; m. Olive Russell, b. 5, 31, 1738; d. 1, 13, 1829. Res., Thompson, Conn., and later in Killingly, Conn., where children were born. He settled in the northerly part of the town which was set off in 1785, and organized as the town of Thompson. This being the northeast town in the state.

- 167 vii \* Asa, b. 6, 12, 1742; d. 4, 17, 1829; m. Sybil Davis, b. August, 1746; m. 2d Polly Bradford Jacobs, March, 1791; m. 3d, 7, 11, 1814, Susanna Gardner, d. 3, 13, 1823. He settled in Union, Conn., and moved to Wales, Mass., in 1799.
- 168 viii \* Abijah, name later changed to Elijah, b. 5, 20, 1745; d. 3, 7, 1828; m. Rebecca Adams. Res., Linden, Vt. Early life spent in Rhode Island.
- 169 ix \* Jonah, b. 1, 17, 1748; m. 1, 29, 1768; Sarah Abbott. Res., Woodstock, Conn.

(136) Ch. of EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> HOUGHTON and Hannah Sawyer (James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 170 i Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, b. 12, 1, 1727.
- 171 ii Joseph, b. 10, 12, 1731.
- 172 iii \* Elisha, b. 7, 20, 1746. Res., Fitchburg, Mass.
- 172a iv Eunice.

(137) Ch. of EBENEZER HOUGHTON and Sarah Evans (Joseph, Ralph).

- 173 i \* Sarah, b. 11, 24, 1722; m. Elijah Crane.
- 174 ii Elizabeth, b. 11, 24, 1722. Twin to Sarah.
- 175 iii Martha, b. 10, 25, 1724.
- 176 iv \* Ralph, b. 2, 20, 1729; d. 1, 16, 1809; m. 2, 15, 1759; Ruth Wadsworth, b. 1, 2, 1757; d. 8, 29, 1791; m. 2d Waitstill Gulliver, b. 1723; d. 2, 23, 1810.
- 177 v \* Elijah, b. 1732; d. 1823; m. 1756. Mary Andrews.
- 178 vi \* Ebenezer, m. 12, 27, 1750; Prudence Vose; m. 2d, 1776; Hannah Crane.
- 179 vii \* Silas, m. 1760. Lydia Bent. Taxed in Milton in 1758 to 1790.
- 180 viii \* Thomas, m. 1760; Charity Liscomb, who afterward married Noah Dawson. Taxed in Milton from 1759 to 1772.
- 181 ix Mary, b. 1732; d. 1793; m. in 1766; Thomas Tollman of Dorchester.

(138) Ch. of NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> HOUGHTON and Deborah Belcher (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

182     i Deborah<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 5, 1722; m. 1742; David Sumner.

183     ii \* Joseph, b. 9, 6, 1726; d. 1776; m. 1747; Mary Davenport, of Stoughton, Mass.; m. 2d 1753. Ruth Field, b. 1722; d. 5, 23, 1772; m. 3d Hepsibah Horton.

184     iii Nathaniel, b. 9, 13, 1730; d. 10, 8, 1730.

## GENERATION V.

(148) Ch. of EDWARD<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Lucretia Richardson (James<sup>3</sup>, Jr., James<sup>2</sup>, Sr., Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

185 i \* James<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 2, 1763; d. in Guilford, Vt., 1, 6, 1748; m. Elizabeth Stowell of Petersham.

186 ii \* Edward<sup>5</sup>, Major, b. 1765; d. 11, 20, 1845; m. Ruth Bridgeman, b. 1764; d. at Guilford, Vt., 12, 28, 1832, aged 68 yrs. Ruth was the mother of his children. M. 2d, Mrs. Taggart, widow of Priest Taggart.

It is probable that Major Edward with his wife, Ruth; his mother, Lucretia, who is buried in his lot at Guilford Center; and his brother, James, came from Lancaster, Mass., the home of the family in America. James purchased a hotel on the land in the south part of Guilford Center where Phillip Martin, who married his daughter, lived later, and kept store. The place is now owned by Fred Taft.

Major Houghton owned the largest and best farm in the center of Guilford and had fine buildings on it. Part is now called the Guilford Springs Farm. He also owned a tannery near by, just below the Fessenden House, now the barn of the Grange Hall, where Royal Tyler once lived and wrote the first American play, called the Algerine Captive. He was a man of large, and fine spirit and ability. The title of Major was probably honorary, given at June Trainings.

The Major was once wealthy, but the failure of his only son, Edward, the idol of his heart, in New York City, led him to surrender about all his money there, and this with the shrewdness of his bookkeeper and later partner in the tannery, Lyman Hunt, who be-



came wealthy out of it, left Major with but little. He died at the home of his son in New York City. He was an ardent Episcopalian. He bought several pews in the first Congregational Church at Guilford Center and was broken hearted when, despite his efforts, it became Universalist.

His picture and his wife's, painted well in oil on wood are in the possession of a descendant, Mrs. Nina Bernard C. Johnson, at Guilford Center, Vt. Another descendant, Mrs. Joseph Bradley, of Hudson, Mass., has made good photographic copies of them.

- 187   iii Levi<sup>5</sup>.  
 188   iv Lucretia<sup>5</sup>.  
 189   v \* Richardson<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 16, 1774; d. 1, 30, 1846; m. Rectina Field, b. 11, 6, 1777; d. 8, 23, 1846.  
 190   vi Eunice<sup>5</sup>.

(151) Ch. of LEVI<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Amy Richardson (James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Jr., Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 191   i Abby<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 30, 1765; m. Mr. Sawyer. Res., Sterling, Mass. (One son, Luke<sup>6</sup> Sawyer.)  
 192   ii Molly<sup>5</sup>, bap. 11, 6, 1766; m. Jacob Cadwell, tanner. (One son, James<sup>6</sup>, dead.)  
 193   iii Betsy<sup>5</sup>, m. Ezra Sawyer.  
 194   iv Susan<sup>5</sup>, m. Mr. W. Wood, of Lunenburg. Both dead and buried in cemetery in Lunenburg. (Dau. m. Thomas Pratt.)  
 195   v \* Major Levi<sup>5</sup>, Jr., b. 3, 8, 1774; d. 12, 27, 1866; m. 1, 3, 1803, to Elizabeth Stearns, d. 1829. Both are buried in North Wood Cemetery, Lunenburg, Mass.  
 196   vi Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 28, 1781; d. 12, 27, 1838; m. Frances Adams of Lunenburg. (Dau., Frances, m. Mr. Terry. He was sheriff of Fitchburg many years.)

(155) Ch. of ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Mercy Whitney (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 197 i \* Thomas<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 8, 1757; d. 5, 1, 1848; m. 12, 9, 1785; Betsey White, b. 1, 26, 1760; d. 2, 27, 17—. He succeeded his father, Elijah, in the ownership of the Houghton House.
- 198 ii \* Elijah, b. 10, 23, 1769; d. 1812; m. Lucy Haskell in 1810.
- 199 iii \* Abraham, b. 1, 23, 1771; d. 7, 27, 1844, at Harvard, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Parks.
- 200 iv Maria, b. 11, 7, 1772; m. Mr. Goldsmith; m. 2d Mr. Conant. Res., Madison, Ind. (Ch. Maria Goldsmith, m. Mr. Whitney. Res., Louisville, Ky.)
- 201 v Mercy, b. 9, 27, 1775; m. Ephraim Warner.
- 203 vi Elizabeth, b. 12, 3, 1779; m. Mr. Darby; m. 2d Mr. Carter.
- 204 vii Hannah, b. 9, 7, 1781; d. 1, 2, 1785.
- 205 viii Alice, b. 2, 22, 1784; m. Mr. Whitney; m. 2d Mr. Forbush.
- 206 ix Hannah, b. 4, 22, 1786; m. Josiah Weatherbee.
- 207 x Sarah, b. 4, 29, 1788; d. 2, 3, 1871; m. Jacob Christ. (For ch. of Abraham (199) see serial No. 1917.)

(158) Ch. of PHINEAS<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Ruth Osgood (John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 208 i Ruth<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 5, 1754; d. 7, 4, 1762.
- 209 ii Prudence, b. 2, 10, 1755.
- 210 iii Joseph, b. 8, 19, 1756.
- 211 iv Phineas, b. 12, 30, 1758; d. 11, 16, 1759.
- 212 v Luke, b. 12, 30, 1758; d. 1, 22, 1759.
- 213 vi Phineas, b. 4, 9, 1761; d. 3, 22, 1765.
- 214 vii Ruth, b. 5, 8, 1763; d. 3, 26, 1787.
- 215 viii Keziah, b. 5, 8, 1763; d. 3, 22, 1765.
- 216 ix Anna, b. 3, 1, 1772.

(159) Ch. of JOHN<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Mary Goddard and Sarah (John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 217 i John<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 3, 1774, in Brattleboro, Vt.; d. 10, 10, 1850, in Lisbon, New York; m. 3, 6, 1801, Elizabeth



MAJOR LEVI HOUGHTON.



Jackson, b. 8, 29, 1774; d. 11, 24, 1855. John was a very skillful mechanic and the inventor of many useful machines. The wife was a Hicksite Quaker and for many years a preacher in that sect. (Ch. William and Norman).

- 218 ii Peter.  
 219 iii Eli.  
 220 iv Mary.  
 221 v Samuel, b. 10, 15, 1781; m. Mary Chamberlain, who d. 7, 18, 1868, in Guilford.  
 222 vi Reuben. —  
 223 vii Phineas. —  
 (For ch. of Samuel Houghton (221) see serial No. 1837 et. seq.)

(160) Ch. of DAVID<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 224 i \* David<sup>5</sup> Wilson.  
 225 ii Mary.  
 226 iii Orrin.  
 227 iv Henry.  
 228 v William.  
 229 vi Clarissa.  
 230 vii Martin.

(161) Ch. of JAMES<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Phoebe Holt (Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 230a i \* James<sup>5</sup>, b. 1775; d. 12, 1, 1842; m. Hannah Russel, b. 1776; d. 11, 28, 1850. Res., Weld, Maine. He was a Revolutionary soldier.  
 230b ii \* Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 18, 1759; d. 1840; m. Nabby Holbrook; m. 2d, 1, 17, 1788. Polly Skinner.  
 231 iii \* Phoebe<sup>5</sup>, b. 1762; d. 8, 20, 1874; m. 1, 8, 1789. Ebenezer Ormsbee, b. 1764.  
 232 iv \* Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, m. Betsy Holbrook.  
 233 v Orinda<sup>5</sup>, m. Benjamin Larned.  
 234 vi Samantha<sup>5</sup>, m. William Jordon.

- 235 vii \* Bethia<sup>5</sup>, m. John Mason. Res., Gilead, Maine.  
 236 viii Asenath<sup>5</sup>, m. William Jordon. Second wife of husband of Samantha above.  
 237 ix \* Experience<sup>5</sup>, b. 1776; m. Ebenezer Ormsbee, b. 1764. Second wife to husband of Phoebe above.  
 238 x Mary<sup>5</sup>, m. Moses Colburn.

(164) Ch. of CORNELIUS<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Abigail (Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 238a i William, b. 5, 11, 1774.  
 239 ii \* Abner<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 17, 1776.  
 240 iii Elijah<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 16, 1783.  
 241 iv Hendrick<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 2, 1779.  
 242 v \* Joel<sup>5</sup> C., b. 9, 16, 1784; d. 12, 26, 1834; m. 11, 10, 1818. Mary Stowe, b. 10, 17, 1793; d. 9, 7, 1872. Res., Groten, Mass.  
 243 vi \* Anna<sup>5</sup>, m. 4, 4, 1781. Samuel Rockwood, b. 11, 19, 1781; d. 5, 10, 1851. Res., Groten, Mass.

(165) Ch. of NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Eunice Cur-  
 tice (Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 244 i \* Edward<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 21, 1760; d. 9, 29, 1820; m. Sally Smith, 8, 8, 1781; b. 1759; d. at Middleburg, Dakota, 5, 12, 1837. He was an Inn Holder in Northfield, Mass., in 1793. Removed to Cheapside in 1812. Built a store and was in trade with his sons, Edward and Clark. Clark succeeded his father and brother in 1713, in the building later occupied by the Abercombies which stood on the east side of the bridge. He also engaged in boating on the river, and finally became blind. He removed to the street and lived on lot number five.

He was one of the first settlers of that town in 1749 and was a man of great enterprise and bravery. In Revolution from N. H. His descendants are said to be very numerous and highly respected. But

unfortunately we are able to learn but little of his history or that of his children.

- 245 ii Abigail<sup>5</sup>, d. 9, 6, 1826.  
 246 iii Freedom<sup>5</sup>, b. 1770; d. 1825; m. Mr. Wadkins.  
 247 iv \* Daniel<sup>5</sup>, b. 1768; d. 1826; m. Susan Price. Res., Rockingham, Vt.  
 248 v Eunice<sup>5</sup>, m. Tarsus Lyman.  
 249 vi Hannah<sup>5</sup>, m. Phineas Lyman.  
 250 vii \* Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 9, 1767; d. 1854; m. in 1787 to Lydia Dodge, b. 8, 30, 1764; d. —; m. 2d, Mrs. Phoebe Green, b. 1790; d. 1869, Northfield, Mass. His res. Vernon, Vt. Nehemiah and his wife, Lydia, were both born in Winchester, N. H., and moved to Vernon, Vt., soon after their marriage and took up a tract of unimproved land on which they resided until their death. He was taken sick May 10, 1854, had several paralytic shocks and died Oct. 10, 1854.

He was a man of great industry and thrift and with only moderate opportunities succeeded in acquiring a competence. He became a stockholder and director in one of the earliest banks organized in Brattleboro, which position he continued to hold until late in life.

He was a man of great reserve, very seldom taking his friends into his confidence, self-reliant, of good business judgment, one of the kind that goes slow but sure. A man of honor and integrity, and had the confidence of his neighbors and friends.

He governed his family after the methods of the old school. His children were to be seen and not heard. At the table and in the presence of company no conversation by them was allowed. Familiarity with parents would have been a serious misdemeanor. Reverence and respect for elders and superiors were cardinal virtues. This was largely a custom of the time rather than a personal peculiarity, but in such marked contrast with the habits of today as to be

worthy of this passing notice. But, notwithstanding what may be regarded as too great strictness, every one of his large family developed good and strong characters and filled honorable places in society.

251 viii Azuba<sup>5</sup>, m. Samuel Fessenden.

252 ix Harriet<sup>5</sup>, b. 1775; d. 1850.

253 x \* Luther<sup>5</sup>, b. in Winchester, N. H., 12, 8, 1769; d. in Houghton, N. Y., 10, 30, 1854; m. 3, 5, 1790, to Anna Minn, b. 7, 18, 1769; d. 2, 7, 1838. He spent his early life in Windsor, Vt., and after his marriage he settled in Linden, Caledonia Co., N. Y. He next moved to what is now named Houghton, Allegheny Co., N. Y., in the year —, where he died 10, 31, 1854. In April, 1836, he bought 300 acres of land where the town of Houghton is located. He divided this land before his death between his three living sons. The south part has never been out of the possession of the Houghton family and is now owned by his great grandson, Leonard F. Houghton.

When he settled here he made friends with the Indians and was often invited to meet with them in their old council house, on the bank of the Genesee river. It is said by the old residents that his counsel was always for peace, and that his kindly influence over the Indians saved the white settlers much property, and they think many lives. In all their wars they never disturbed him or any of his property.

Those that remember him all say that he was a man of cheerful disposition and especially fond of children to the day of his death.

(166) Ch. of EDWARD<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Olive Russell (Edward<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

254 i Molly<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 6, 1773; d. 10, 15, 1777.

255 ii \* Elias, b. 10, 9, 1774; d. 8, 20, 1805; m. Sarah Gilbert. He went from Thompson, originally a part



of Killingly, Conn., to Whittingham, Vt., where he married, his wife having come with her parents from some town in Massachusetts near Thompson. He moved from Whittingham to Bennington in 1779 or 1780, where he lived until his death, which was caused by exposure and over-exertion while harvesting his crops during a rainy season. He was buried at Bennington. His widow and son, James, returned to her friends in Whittingham, and later married David Cutting. She died 8, 21, 1844, and was buried there.

- 256 iii Olive, b. 8, 27, 1776; d. 6, 29, 1803.  
 257 iv Abel, b. 10, 25, 1778; d. 10, 25, 1809.  
 258 v Polly, b. 10, 6, 1780; d. 10, 1, 1856; m. H. Blackman. Res., Thompson, Conn.  
 259 vi \* David, b. 3, 31, 1783; d. 10, 14, 1855; m. Sarah Commings. Res., Thompson, Conn.  
 260 vii \* Edward, b. 4, 9, 1785; d. 1886; m. Cena Spaulding, b. 9, 17, 1790.  
 261 viii Hannah, b. 5, 8, 1787; d. 9, 15, 1788.  
 262 ix Hannah, b. 7, 12, 1789.  
 263 x \* Nehemiah, b. 6, 10, 1791; d. 10, 9, 1875; m. Esther Lawson, 3, 27, 1817. Res., Union, Conn.  
 264 xi Betsy, b. 7, 22, 1793.

(167) Ch. of ASA<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Sybil Davis and Polly Bradford Jacobs (Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 265 i Knabby<sup>5</sup>.  
 266 ii \* Asa, b. 9, 1, 1771; d. 4, 2, 1855; m. Amanda Green Gardner.  
 267 iii Harvey.  
 268 iv \* Wareham, m. 8, 13, 1797. Fannie Gilbert, b. 1, 11, 1779.  
 269 v Walter.  
 270 vi Cynthia, m. 1, 16, 1796. Kellogg Andrews.  
 271 vii Mary, b. 1, 29, 1792; d. 11, 11, 1872.  
 271a viii Harriet, b. 4, 15, 1796; d. Oct., 1865.

(168) Ch. of ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Rebecca Adams (Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 272 i \* Alpheus<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 19, 1769; d. 5, 3, 1847; m. Isabelle Wood, b. 9, 5, 1768; d. 2, 18, 1826. Came to Danville, Vt., in 1786 and in 1804 to Lyndon. He was a farmer and lived in Lyndon, Vt.
- 273 ii Rebecca<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 16, 1771.
- 274 iii \* Stephen<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 30, 1773, in Vt.; d. 1809 on the road when moving to New York. He was a mill wright, and was in partnership, putting up a mill when taken sick, and died, and partner took everything, leaving wife penniless in a new and strange country. M. Lydia, b. in Vt.; d. in New York in 1821.
- 275 iv Susanna, b. 7, 12, 1775; m. Mr. Chandler and moved to Canada.
- 276 v \* Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Jr., b. 7, 25, 1777.
- 277 vi Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 1, 1780.

(169) Ch. of JONAS<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Sarah Abbott (Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 278 i \* Amasa<sup>5</sup>, b. in Thomson, Conn., 2, 17, 1769; d. 3, 30, 1813, in Springfield, Vt.; m. 1787 to Polly Hoskins, b. 11, 21, 1773; d. 5, 4, 1838.
- 279 ii Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 mo. 1788.
- 280 iii Daniel<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 3, 1790.
- 281 iv Polly<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 mo. 1792.
- 282 v Wealthy<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 18, 1794.
- 283 vi Lucy<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 13, 1796.
- 284 vii Edward<sup>5</sup>. Had one dau., Harriet.

(172) Ch. of ELISHA<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 285 i Maria<sup>5</sup>, b. 1777, n. f. r.
- 286 ii \* Moses<sup>5</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., 3, 22, 1781; m. in 1802 to Martha Haskell, b. 2, 15, 1780; d. 4, 14, 1823. Moses died at Locke's Mills, in the town of

Greenswood, Maine, sometimes called Woodstock, 10, 31, 1847.

- 287 iii \* Aaron<sup>5</sup>, twin with Moses, b. 4, 21, 1781; d. 11, 24, 1842; m. to Martha Eaton, 9, 13, 1804. She was b. 4, 24, 1783; d. 11, 16, 1842.

(173) Ch. of SARAH<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Elijah Crane (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 288 i \* Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, m. Miss Minot.  
 289 ii Ralph<sup>5</sup>, m. Miss Vose. (Had one son, Samuel.)  
 290 iii Elisha<sup>5</sup>, m. Miss Fisher. (Had two sons, Fred<sup>6</sup> and Ralph<sup>6</sup>.)  
 291 iv Friend<sup>5</sup>.  
 292 v Elijah<sup>5</sup>.  
 293 vi Daughter<sup>5</sup>, m. Archibald McKendree.

(176) Ch. of RALPH<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Ruth Wadsworth (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 294 i Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 16, 1763; m. 10, 30, 1783. Jared Tucker, of Needham, Mass. (Ch., Enos, b. 2, 4, 1784; Tilly, b. 1, 18, 1786; m. Mr. Wilson; Lemuel, b. 8, 6, 1788; d.)  
 295 ii Esther<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 21, 1765; d. 5, 10, 1787; m. 7, 1785. Charles Pierce.  
 296 iii \* Jason<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 25, 1768; d. 9, 13, 1843; m. 12, 25, 1788. Katie Wilde, b. 11, 8, 1786; d. 4, 6, 1855.  
 297 iv Nancy<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 22, 1722; d. 5, 13, 1799; m. 1792, Edward Beal.  
 298 v Enos<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 28, 1774; d. 9, 27, 1782.

(177) Ch. of ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Mary Andrews (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 299 i Seth<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 13, 1757.  
 300 ii Rebecca<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 22, 1758; m. Mr. Edwards.  
 301 iii \* Elijah<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 14, 1761; m. Sally.  
 302 iv Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 20, 1766; m. Mr. Edwards.  
 302a v Nabby<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 19, 1768.

- 302b vi Nancy<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 5, 1769.  
 303 vii Fenno<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 6, 1772; d. 1, 20, 1773.  
 303a† viii \* Comfort<sup>5</sup>, b. 1776; m. Samuel Jackson, d. 1814.  
 A Revolutionary soldier. His early ancestry came  
 from London to Newtown in 1640.  
 † For ch. of Comfort (303a), see serial No. 1750 et seq.

(178) Ch. of EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Prudence Vose (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 304 i Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 27, 1755; m. Ephraim Niles, 1775.  
 305 ii John<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 6, 1757; d. 1758.  
 306 iii Oliver<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 30, 1759; d. 8, 31, 1831; m. Ruth Bent,  
 b. 1759; d. 2, 12, 1813. M. 2d, 5, 12, 1814. Mary  
 Wilder, b. 1772; d. 9, 19, 1850.  
 307 iv Patience<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 5, 1761.  
 308 v Rachel<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 19, 1765.  
 309 vi Reuben<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 1, 1767.  
 310 vii Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, b. 1769.  
 311 viii Jerusha<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 15, 1771.

(179) Ch. of SILAS<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Lydia Bent (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 312 i Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 4, 1761.  
 313 ii Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 5, 1763.  
 314 iii Martha<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 9, 1766; m. 1793. James Berry.  
 315 iv Eunice<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 9, 1768; m. 1793. Thomas Crehore.  
 316 v John<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 11, 1770.  
 317 vi Enos, b. 12, 11, 1782.

There were three other daughters of Silas who married, one Cyrus Cook, another Mr. Howe, the third Mr. Tillotson, but of them we have no further record.

(180) Ch. of THOMAS<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Charity Liscomb (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 318 i Jesse<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 11, 1761. See page 529 for new data.

- 319 ii Charity, b. 8, 14, 1763; m. Isaac Smith.  
 320 iii \* Euclid, b. 6, 20, 1766; m. 1788. Elizabeth Pettin-  
 gill.  
 321 iv Thomas, b. 5, 7, 1768.  
 322 v Liscomb, b. 1, 16, 1772.

(181) Ch. of MARY<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Thomas Tollman  
 (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 323 i Lydia<sup>5</sup> Tollman, d. aged five years.  
 324 ii Sarah, d. aged three years.  
 325 iii Ruth.  
 326 vi Waitstill.  
 327 v Thomas.

(183) Ch. of JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Mary Davenport  
 (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 328 i Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 19, 1754; m. 1st in 1752 to Anna Wil-  
 liams. She died 7, 14, 1773. M. 2d, in 1775 to Mary  
 Pope, supposed to have been the widow of Thomas  
 Pope. Joseph and Mary had one son named Joseph,  
 of whom there is no further record. He was b. 5, 1,  
 1774.

## GENERATION VI.

(185) Ch. of JAMES<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Stowell of Petersham (Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 329 i \* Abel<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 28, 1709; d. 9, 4, 1872; m. 2, 19, 1824.  
Eunice Stebbins, b. 3, 29, 1798; d. 5, 6, 1881. He was cashier in bank at St. Albans, Vt.
- 330 ii \* Betsy, b. 1795; d. 1872; m. Charles Phelps, 1814.
- 331 iii \* James, b. 1797; d. 1843; m. Harriet Blake.

(186) Ch. of MAJ. EDWARD<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Ruth Bridgeman (Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 332 i Lucretia<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 28, 1791; d. 1, 30, 1811; m. 2, 19, 1810. Willard Martin, merchant, Guilford Center, on present site of Public Library. He built a fine house opposite Lyman Hunt's residence. Son of Dr. Martin, lives at Hinsdale, N. H.
- 333 ii \* Ruth, b. 3, 3, 1793; m. 1, 25, 1818. John H. Chase; m. 2d, Capt. Jonathan Chase, Chase's Corners.
- 334 iii Maria, b. 2, 28, 1795.
- 335 iv \* Edward, Jr., b. 10, 17, 1796; m. Electa Stark, of Halifax, Vt. Went to N. Y. and died there.
- 336 v \* Celinda Miranda, b. 5, 9, 1798; m. Dr. Benjamin W. Stevens, J. P. He acted as physician and justice and married a large part of the people of Guilford in his day. The residence was in the south part of Guilford.
- 337 vi \* Eliza Elvira, b. 19, 22, 1796; m. 9, 23, 1826. Henry Ward, b. 5, 12, 1798; d. 11, 18, 1864. Lives on farm of his father, Henry Ward, of Worcester, Mass., south of Guilford, who was born 8, 16, 1764; d. 9, 1, 1821. Wife, Priscilla Bixby. Ancestry,

Henry Ward 1726-1729; Daniel 1700-1777; Obadiah 1663-1717; Richard 1635-1666; William Ward the emigrant, b. 1603 in England. Settled at Sudbury, Mass., in 1639.

(189) Ch. of RICHARDSON<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Rectina Fields (Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 338 i \* Royal<sup>6</sup>.  
 339 ii \* Rectina, m. Thomas Lynde.  
 340 iii \* Gratia, m. Mr. Greenleaf.  
 341 iv \* Miranda Brown, m. Dr. White; m. 2d Dr. Brown; m. 3d Samuel Ball.  
 342 v \* Richardson, b. 7, 30, 1804; d. 6, 11, 1887; m. 10, 18, 1829. Sophia E. Perkins, b. 6, 5, 1806; d. 3, 14, 1887. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

(195) Ch. of LEVI<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Stevens (Levi<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 343 i \* Josiah<sup>6</sup> Stearnes, b. Lunenburg, 11, 22, 1805; d. 5, 4, 1877, at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. 3, 1, 1827. Catherine White, b. 10, 26, 1807; d. 1, 25, 1895.  
 344 ii \* Samuel A., b. 1, 4, 1807; d. 10, 19, 1892; m. 9, 3, 1834, Martha Price Hayward, b. 1801; d. 12, 22, 1901. Res., Arlington, Mass. First, grocer in Boston, later, farmer in Lexington, Mass.  
 345 iii \* Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 1, 1809; m. 1839, to Joel Proctor of Littleton, Mass.; b. 3, 1, 1805. Died of consumption.  
 346 iv Albert, b. 7, 21, 1811; d. 12, 21, 1811.  
 347 v \* George Albert, b. 9, 9, 1812; m. 11, 12, 1843. Hepsibah Brigham of Concord, Mass.; b. 10, 21, 1822.  
 348 vi \* Levi Richardson<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 10, 1815; m. 9, 18, 1837. Harriet N. Hadley of Lunenburg, Mass.; b. 3, 26, 1816. She died of consumption Dec., 1866.  
 349 vii \* William Augustus<sup>6</sup> Houghton, b. 9, 12, 1812, in Lunenburg, Mass.; m. in Sterling, Mass., 10, 14,

1842. Mary J. Houghton, b. 4, 2, 1816, in Leominster, Mass. He enlisted as a private in the army at Bedford, Mass., 12, 8, 1861, Co. C, 1st Reg. of Mass. Heavy Artillery. He was killed at the battle of North Anna River, Va., 5, 24, 1864. Mary d. 7, 16, 1864.

- 350 viii \* Mary Corey<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 24, 1821; m. 10, 13, 1843, to John Howe; b. 7, 10, 1814.
- 351 ix Frances<sup>6</sup> Whiting, b. 12, 1, 1826; d. young.

(197) Ch. of THOMAS<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Betsey White (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 352 i Thomas<sup>6</sup> b. 5, 21, 1786; d. 7, 23, 1862; m. Polly Whitney (son, Hiram, d. young).
- 353 ii Cephas<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 28, 1788; d. 4, 19, 1790.
- 354 iii Emory<sup>6</sup>; b. 11, 30, 1789; d. 6, 22, 1813.
- 355 iv \* Cephas<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 11, 1793; d. 8, 13, 1881; m. Sally Whitney, b. 2, 17, 1793. Succeeded his father as owner of the Houghton House.
- 356 v Levi<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 28, 1794; d. 6, 17, 1873; m. 10, 5, 1823. Eliza Reed, b. 7, 19, 1804; d. 7, 19, 1887.
- 357 vi \* John Pearce<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 1, 1795; d. 2, 26, 1864; m. Relief Gould.
- 358 vii Elijah<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 18, 1797; d. 4, 7, 1822.
- 359 viii \* Steadman<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 28, 1799; d. 5, 9, 1888; m. 11, 17, 1835; Ann Cragin, b. 10, 20, 1801; d. 8, 14, 1843; m. 2d, 10, 24, 1844, Maria Haskell, b. 10, 1, 1807; d. 10, 31, 1890. Res., New Ipswich, N. H.
- 360 ix \* Betsey<sup>6</sup> White, b. 7, 1, 1801; m. Warner Stearnes, d. 2, 16, 1888.
- 361 x Sally<sup>6</sup> White, b. 7, 1, 1801; d. 2, 16, 1831; m. Luke Joslin.
- 362 xi Mercy<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 20, 1802; d. 10, 4, 1874; m. James French. Revolutionary soldier.
- 363 xii Sophia<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 19, 1805; d. 8, 23, 1831.
- 364 xiii \* Edmund<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 15, 1808; d. 11, 1, 1891; m. 4, 11, 1833, Nancy Bryant, b. 9, 7, 1813.





SAMUEL A. HOUGHTON.



(198) Ch. of ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Lucy Haskell (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 365 i Lucy<sup>6</sup>, b. —; m. Norman Woodruff.
- 366 ii Betsey, b. 12, 26, 1797; m. Fayette Herrick of Leroy, N. Y.
- 367 iii Elijah, b. 6, 12, 1800.
- 367a iv James, b. 2, 9, 1776.
- 368 v Lydia, b. 6, 29, 1802.
- 369 vi Elijah, b. 4, 22, 1794; m. Harriet R. Dobbins of Antwerp, N. Y.
- 370 vii \* Otis, b. 11, 18, 1811; m. Elsie Sword of Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. 2d, in 1866, Antha Holland. He with his family moved to New York state in 1866, where he was still living in 1897, engaged in farming and stock raising.
- 371 viii Mary, b. 2, 7, 1804; m. 1, 1, 1826. Levi Miller, b. 2, 15, 1798; d. 9, 9, 1888. Wife d. 5, 31, 1886.
- 372 (Ch. Hannibal H., b. 12, 3, 1826; d. 5, 7, 1893.)
- 373 Mary J., b. 3, 16, 1830; d. 2, 25, 1848.
- 374 Sarah E., b. 11, 30, 1834.
- 375 Ellen M., b. 2, 4, 1837; m. 9, 19, 1865, Willis Ackerman. (Son, Levi, b. 4, 20, 1868.)
- 376 Lydia, b. 5, 21, 1840; m. 10, 30, 1877, Jeremy Weston. (Ch., Mary J., b. 9, 21, 1878. Student at Wellesley; and Lawrence, b. 12, 16, 1880.)
- 377 ix Eugene, b. 9, 3, 1842.
- 378 x Florence, b. 5, 24, 1846; d. 8, 29, 1857.

(217) Ch. of JOHN<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Jackson (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 379 i \* Royal<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 7, 1802, in Lisbon, N. Y.; d. 4, 21, 1881; m. 1st, 8, 8, 1828, to Polly Blackman; b. 3, 29, 1805; d. 1, 15, 1833, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. 2d, 7, 31, 1833, to Maria Morse, b. 9, 18, 1807; d. 3, 5, 1836. Res., Woodport, N. Y.; m. 3d, 10, 31, 1838, to Cecilia B. Stearnes; b. 3, 4, 1802, in Ogdensburg,

N. Y. He was a clergyman of the M. E. Church for sixty years in Central and Northern New York.

- 380 ii Hiram<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 10, 1804; d. 1857.  
 381 iii \* Jehial<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 24, 1806; m. 1, 24, 1828; wife b. 5, 1, 1808.  
 382 iv Johanna<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 2, 1807; m. 5, 31, 1827.  
 383 v Warren<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 22, 1812; d. 7, 14, 1815.  
 384 vi Harvey<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 1, 1814; d. 6, 30, 1848.  
 385 vii Antoinette<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 18, 1816; m. 5, 16, 1837.  
 386 viii Harriett<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 18, 1808; m. 8, 18, 1838.  
 387 ix John<sup>6</sup>, Jr., b. 1, 16, 1821.  
 388 x \* Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 27, 1823, in Lincklom, N. Y.; d. in Rochester, Minn., 1, 31, 1888; m. 11, 6, 1845, to Rev. E. O. Eastman, b. 6, 12, 1819, in Pompey, N. Y.; m. 2d, 12, 25, 1872. William Skinner; d. 8, 6, 1880. Res., Walworth, N. Y.

(224) Ch. of DAVID<sup>5</sup> WILSON HOUGHTON and Chloe Potter (David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 389 i \* Josiah<sup>6</sup> Chase, b. 2, 22, 1810; d. 7, 2, 1890; m. 8, 19, 1833. Eliza Thomson, b. 5, 6, 1808, in Johnstown, N. Y.; d. 4, 2, 1887, in Elyria, Ohio, which was their residence.  
 390 ii Orrin<sup>6</sup>, b. 19, 29, 1812; d. 1, 31, 1833; m. Louisa Burr.  
 391 iii Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 7, 1815; d. 1893; m. Elizabeth Smith. (Ch. Howard, William H., Charles.)  
 392 iv Phoebe<sup>6</sup> Lavonia, b. 9, 11, 1818; d. May, 1832.  
 393 v William<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 5, 1821.  
 394 vi Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 7, 1826.  
 395 vii Clarissa<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 17, 1828.  
 396 viii Martin<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 11, 1832; d. in 1862, in Corinth, Tenn.

(230a) Ch. of JAMES<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Hannah Russell (James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 397 i \* Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, b. in Deering, N. H., 10, 25, 1787; d. 12, 30, 1867; m. 6, 22, 1813, to Sally Masterman, b.

3, 7, 1792; d. 3, 29, 1851; m. 2d, Myrtella Keene of Sumner, Maine. He was a farmer in Weld, Maine, and in 1852 moved to Milton, Maine.

398 ii \* Benjamin, b. 12, 8, 1789; d. 3, 6, 1882; m. Elizabeth Holt, who died 3, 28, 1876.

399 iii \* James, b. 1, 17, 1791; d. 1856; m. Rebecca Keys, who d. 1841. Res., Weld, Maine.

400 iv \* Hannah, b. 3, 26, 1794; d. 8, 23, 1853; m. at Weld, Maine, 3, 29, 1814, to Ira Parlin.

401 v \* Abel, b. 8, 19, 1796; d. 10, 28, 1890; m. 2, 19, 1824, to Elizabeth Parlin, b. 6, 13, 1803; d. 5, 6, 1881. He bought a tract of wild land which he cleared, and reared the buildings in which he lived until the death of his wife. He was very industrious, a man of strong convictions whose word was law, was a pioneer in church and state; voted at every presidential election, from John Quincy Adams, eighteen in all, and at every state election but one, up to the time of his death. His father moved to Weld, Maine, which was then North Massachusetts, when Abel was eight years old, he walked by the side of his father; his mother on horseback, with two other children younger than himself, going from Farmington, a distance of twenty miles through the woods, with only a blazed trail to guide them. In early life he was a Whig; later one of the organizers of the Republican party.

After the death of his wife he spent the remainder of his life with his daughter, Mary Ann Green, at Paris, Maine.

402 vi \* Phoebe Houghton, b. 3, 29, 1792; d. 1, 24, 1868; m. 11, 29, 1820, Samuel Bass, who died 1, 14, 1873, aged eighty-two years and eight months. The early years of their married life were spent in Weld, Maine, but after the birth of their children they moved to Wilton, Maine, and later bought a farm in Jay, Maine. Both husband and wife were of a decided

religious turn, and were members of the Congregational Church in Wilton. Although an invalid the greater part of her life she was remarkable for her bright and happy disposition.

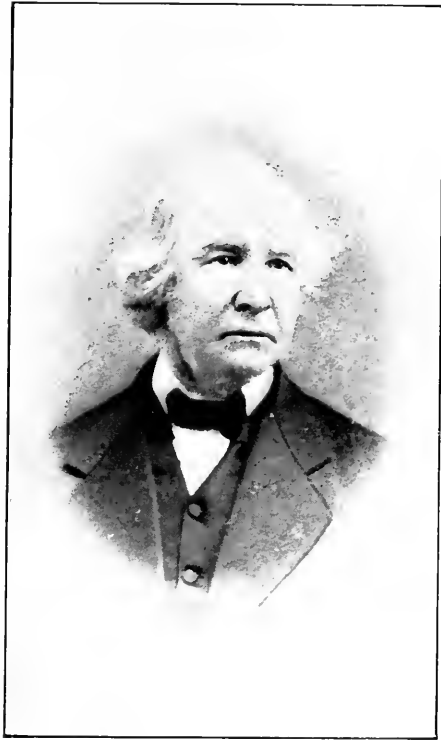
- 403 vii \* Joseph, b. 9, 1, 1801; d. 1, 29, 1869; m. Rinda Larnard; d. 1, 18, 1881. He was killed by falling timber.
- 404 viii \* Harvey, b. 9, 26, 1804; d. 8, 16, 1895; m. 1835. Katherine Barnes, b. 12, 11, 1810; d. 12, 1893.
- 405 ix \* Bethia, b. 4, 23, 1807; d. 1887; m. Sept., 1828. Elijah Pearce; d. 12, 1875.
- 406 x Josiah, b. 1808.
- 407 xi \* Sewall, b. 8, 17, 1809; d. 5, 4, 1887; m. 1, 25, 1838. Maria Jones, b. 2, 11, 1811; d. 2, 11, 1886.
- 408 xii \* Daniel, b. 1, 3, 1812; m. 2, 15, 1841, Susan Richardson; m. 2d, Sophia Parlin.

(230b) Ch. of EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Nabby Holbrook (James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 409 i \* James<sup>6</sup> Sibley, b. 9, 3, 1819; d. 8, 4, 1845; m. 5, 18, 1841. Sylvia Carpenter, b. 1, 14, 1821, in Sutton, Mass.
- 410 ii Ephraim, b. 1822, in Thompson, Conn., graduated in Medical College, practiced in Mobile, Ala., died unmarried.
- 411 iii Lucy, b. 1790; d. 11, 7, 1832; m. Edward Howard, woolen manufacturer.

(231) Ch. of PHOEBE<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Ebenezer Ormsbee (James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 412 i \* Daniel<sup>6</sup> Ormsbee, b. 11, 1, 1789; d. 2, 25, 1858; m. 5, 18, 1815. Zermia Powers, b. 7, 17, 1793; d. 7, 17, 1885. She was a woman of great strength of character and intellect.
- 413 ii Ebenezer, b. 11, 1, 1792; d. 10, 24, 1835; m. 2, 28, 1828. (Ch. William and Orrin.)
- 414 iii \* Thomas, b. 1, 9, 1798; d. 9, 3, 1832; m. 5, 28,



SEWELL HOUGHTON.





1822. Mary Ann Phipps, b. 1, 28, 1799; d. 11, 9, 1849.

- 415 iv \* James, b. 1800; m. Fidelia Phelps, b. 9, 11, 1803; d. 1, 29, 1881; m. 11, 20, 1889. Res., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

(232) Ch. of SYLVANUS<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Betsey Holbrook (James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

416 i Hosea<sup>6</sup>, buried at sea near Cuba.

417 ii Sylvanus, b. in Thompson, Conn., had two daughters (Irene and Lucretia). Lucretia m. Mr. Nichols of Thompson, Conn., went to Little Rock, Arkansas. He was an Indian trader and made a fortune. Then settled in Cincinnati and died there.

418 iii Betsey, m. Captain John Eddy Day.

(235) Ch. of BETHIA<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and John Mason (James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

419 i \* John<sup>6</sup> Mason, b. 1789; m. Betsy Stiles.

420 ii \* Lydia, b. 1791; m. Seth Wright.

421 iii \* Bethia, b. 1793; m. Abraham Bennett.

422 iv \* Sylvanus, b. 1795; m. Lydia Scribner.

423 v \* Betsy, b. 1797; m. Nathan Stiles.

424 vi \* Ira, b. 1800; m. Rebecca Scribner.

425 vii \* Phoebe, b. 1802.

426 viii \* Lorenzo, b. 1804; m. Mary Corner.

427 ix Salome, b. 1805.

428 x \* Mary, b. 1807; m. John Bean.

429 xi \* Artemas, b. 1809; m. Betsy Grover; m. 2d, Sarah Brackett.

430 xii \* Orinda, b. 1812; m. Joseph Twitchell.

431 xiii \* Moses, b. 1815; m. Martha Walker.

(237) Ch. of EXPERIENCE<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Ebenezer Ormsbee (James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

432 i Orrin<sup>6</sup>, b. 1802.

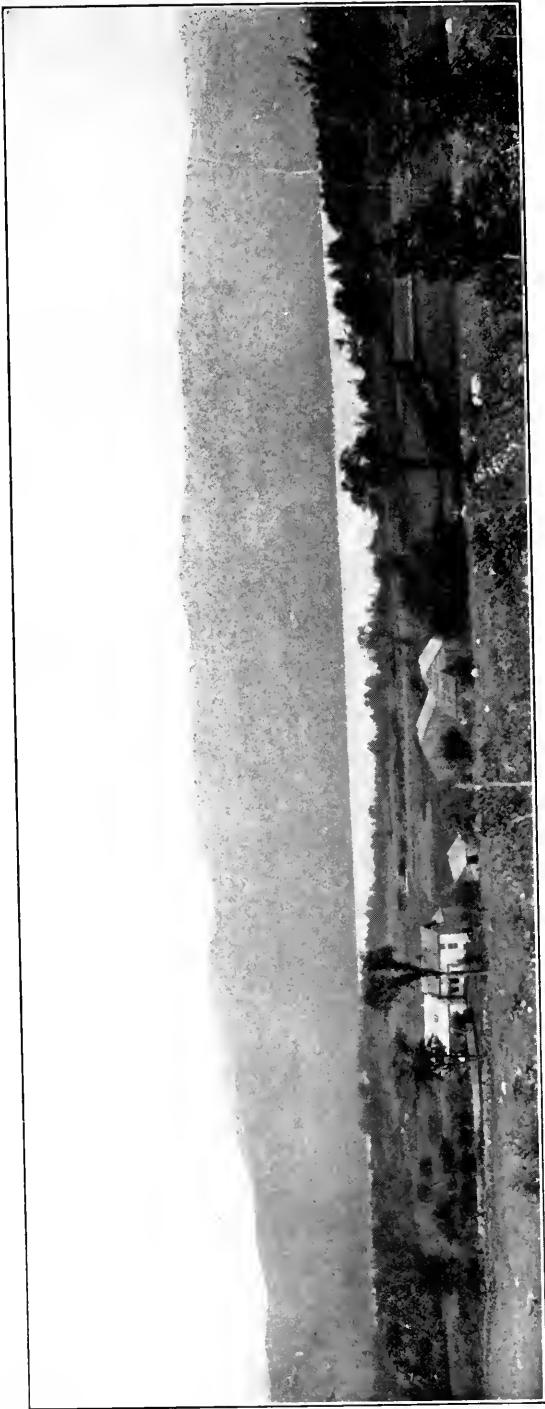
- 433 ii Otis, b. 1804.  
 434 iii Ebenezer, b. 1806.

(239) Ch. of ABNER<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Cornelius<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 435 i \* William<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 4, 1805; d. 3, 11, 1887; m., wife d. 11, 7, 1887.  
 436 ii Calista, no dates given. (Had two sons, Sylvester and Eldridge.)  
 437 iii Stephen. (Ch. Clara, George, Mary, Adeline, n. f. r.)  
 438 iv Sally. (Ch. Nathaniel, Thomas.)  
 439 v Charlotte, b. 1811, n. f. r.  
 440 vi \* Solomon Taylor Houghton, b. 5, 28, 1812; d. 1896; m. 9, 2, 1837, Catherine Albee, b. 4, 30, 1817.  
 441 vii David. (Ch. Emma, Pluma, Cornelius.)  
 442 viii Joel. (Ch. Ralph, Seavey, Mary.)  
 443 ix Corilla Hall, m. Mr. Stréeter. (Ch. William, Clara, Harley.)

(242) Ch. of JOEL<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Mary Stowe (Cornelius<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 443a James<sup>6</sup> Cornelius, b. 10, 25, 1825; d. 7, 9, 1888; m. 3, 26, 1857, Emily Frances Kimball, b. 6, 8, 1830; d. 6, 24, 1867, in Littleton, Mass. M. 2d, 1, 21, 1863. Sarah Elizabeth Hayward, b. 12, 9, 1834, in Ashby, Mass. (Ch. of James and Emily: Emma Frances, b. 6, 25, 1853; d. 12, 12, 1855. Edward Curtis, b. 5, 25, 1857; d. 8, 23, 1884. Frances Emily, b. 4, 17, 1861; d. 8, 30, 1861.)  
 (Ch. of James and Sarah:  
 443b Celia Mabelle, b. 7, 15, 1871.  
 444 \* Charles Ward, b. 5, 27, 1830, in Groton, Mass.; m. 4, 10, 1856, Louisa Maria Kimball, b. 8, 29, 1825; d. 9, 9, 1863. M. 2d, 9, 22, 1864, Abby F. Hayward, b. 12, 21, 1836, in Ashby, Mass.



HOMESTEAD OF SEWELL HOUGHTON, WHERE HE AND ALL HIS CHILDREN WERE BORN.



(243) Ch. of ANNA<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Samuel Rockwood (Cornelius<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

445 i Samuel<sup>6</sup> Curtiss, b. 1, 4, 1820; d. 7, 7, 1889.

446 ii \* Albert Smith, b. 3, 10, 1822; m. 11, 27, 1851. Josephine Clark.

447 iii \* James S., b. 8, 21, 1824; d. 4, 4, 1860.

(244) Ch. of EDWARD<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Sally Smith (Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

448 i \* Edward<sup>6</sup> Clark, b. 8, 27, 1784, in Winchester, N. H.; d. 7, 11, 1820; m. 5, 10, 1814. Fanny Smith, dau. of Amasa Smith, b. 1, 12, 1789.

449 ii Lucretia, b. 8, 16, 1786; m. 10, 3, 1804. Hon. Samuel Prentice, U. S. Senator, Judge of Supreme Court. Res., Montpelier, Vt.

450 iii George F., b. 7, 16, 1788; d. 4, 19, 1804.

451 iv Sallie, b. 7, 1, 1790; d. 10, 26, 1807.

452 v Harriet, b. 4, 16, 1792; m. 12, 22, 1817. Abel Bellows. Res., Walpole, N. H.

453 vi \* Esther Houghton Smith, b. 12, 20, 1794; d. 1868; m. Charles Bowen, b. 1747; d. in Cleveland, 7, 22, 1809, aged 62 years. Res., Tarrytown, N. Y.

(247) Ch. of DANIEL<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Susanna Price (Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

454 i \* Emory<sup>6</sup> Augustus, m. Louisa E. Perry. Res. in youth, Buffalo, N. Y. Later went to Minnesota.

(250) Ch. of NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Lydia Dodge (Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

455 i \* Tabitha<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 2, 1788; d. 5, 9, 1817; m. Asa Sweetland of West Northfield, Mass., b. 12, 26, 1784; d. 5, 9, 1867. In the fall of 1815 they moved to Batavia, N. Y., to make a home for her two brothers, Nehemiah and Asa, who had bought a tract of land in that township. She died of cancer May 9, 1817. The husband after his wife's death moved to Little

Valley, N. Y., where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a typical Puritan; loved his country and his God. He was a Methodist class leader for forty years, and many years a justice of the peace. Res., Little Valley, N. Y.

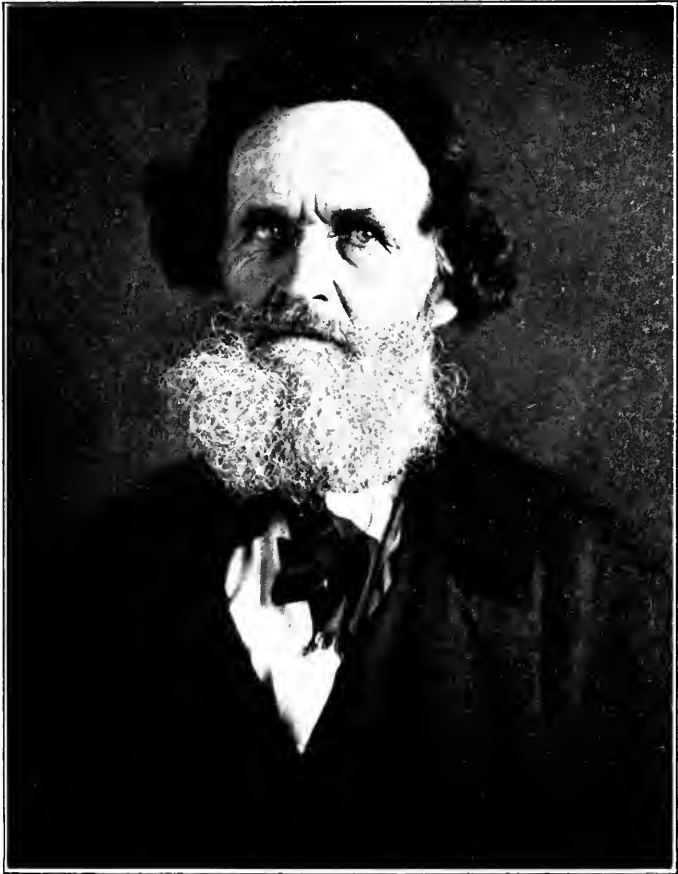
He had a family of six children of whom I know little except the names and that all are dead at this writing: Lucretia, Prussia, Lewis, Asa, Laban, Joseph. We had a slight acquaintance with Lewis, who was a Methodist preacher, and a man of pleasing personality, a fine speaker and of more than ordinary talent.

- 456 ii \* Nehemiah, Jr., b. 2, 2, 1791; d. 8, 10, 1855; m. for his first wife, Calista Clark, b. 3, 25, 1803, and d. 4, 25, 1825. He married for his second wife Sabrina Thayer, b. March, 1796; d. 3, 12, 1874. When about 21 years old he went to Batavia, N. Y., and engaged in school teaching.

Returning home about a year later, he persuaded his brother, Asa, to return to Batavia with him, and he also taught school awhile, when the brothers bought a tract of partially improved land and began farming in company. This work not proving to Nehemiah's taste, he sold his interest to his brother and later went to Avon Springs, a noted watering place, and built and carried on a large hotel and boarding house in which he continued until his death.

He was a man of intelligence, integrity, very genteel in manner, but with a dignity and reserve that very few were able to penetrate, notwithstanding he was kind and sympathetic when occasion seemed to justify.

- 457 iii \* Lydia<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 9, 1793; m. Zacharia Goss in 1815. They soon went to Crassy, N. Y., to reside, where the wife died 7, 12, 1825.
- 458 iv \* Asa<sup>6</sup>, b. in Vernon, Vt., 9, 1, 1795; d. in Wellington, Ohio, 9, 10, 1875; m. 5, 16, 1816, to Tamzin



ASA HOUGHTON.





Bigelow, b. in Batavia, N. Y.; d. 9, 17, 1829. Married 2d Clarissa Cole, b. 8, 27, 1798; d. 3, 17, 1881. Seven children of the first marriage, one dying in infancy, all the others living to middle age, and most of them to old age. Four children were of the second marriage.

Asa had the common school educational advantages of his time, and a term or two in the academy, and at about twenty years of age he went to Batavia, as mentioned above, for the purpose of teaching school, but taught but one term, and soon began farming with his brother, and after a few years bought his brother's interest and paid the debt contracted, largely with the proceeds of wheat raising. In May after his coming, he married one of his former pupils and all his children were born in Batavia, except the two younger, born in Ohio. Feeling keenly the wide separation from his family and friends, then equal to time across a continent in travel at the present day, he conceived a plan of coming to Ohio, buying a large tract of land and settling his children about him. His plan sadly miscarried. In a few years the children began to scatter, and now not one remains on the original homestead.

In pursuance of that purpose, however, after twenty-two years' residence in Batavia, and having freed himself from debt, and acquired many of the comforts of older settled communities, he sold his farm and took as part pay 1500 acres of heavily timbered land in Spencer, Medina Co., Ohio; came in the winter of 1835, settled in the middle of a section, a mile from roads and dwellings, and began a second time to hew his way out of the woods. Pioneering in those days was attended with many privations and hardships that would read like a romance had we space to give it.

He went to Berea, Ohio, in 1856 for the purpose

of giving his children school advantages. There he remained four years, then came to Wellington in the fall of 1860, where the writer had located, and where he spent the remainder of his days leading a retired life, dying Sept. 1, 1875. His second wife survived him, dying at the residence of the writer March 17, 1881, aged eighty-two years and six months.

The husband and father was a great reader, of much more than average intelligence, but excessively modest and retiring, and was intimately known to but few. From his obituary, written by his son's wife, we copy the following paragraphs:

“Forty-seven years he was a member of the Methodist church. He was a cheerful, liberal supporter of all Christian enterprises, a power in his own church, but too intelligent and broad minded to confine his sympathies within the narrow limits of denominational lines. He was a reformer by nature, and kept in active sympathy with human progress. Intolerance and bigotry found no place in his genial soul. With every opportunity, he never allowed himself to lapse into indolent ease.

“From infirmities of the mind he was singularly free. His observations were wise, well timed and often witty, almost to the end. His brave and noble patience, his cheerfulness, dignity and courtesy were a rare example of a fine nature tempered by grace. When near the end, holding the hand of his wife as she sat beside him, he repeated the following:

‘Wife, we’ve been long together,  
 Through pleasant and through cloudy weather;  
 ’Tis hard to part when friends are dear,  
 Perhaps ’twill cost a sigh, a tear.  
 Say not “Good Night,” but in some fairer clime,  
 Bid me “Good Morning.”’

“The members of his household accept the little one’s solution of his going, and think it is not untrue

that 'Grandpa has gone to live with the Lord, above the clouds, up in the sunshine.' ”

- 459 v \* Major Alba<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 22, 1797; m. to Thankful Stebbins, daughter of Joseph Stebbins, b. 2, 5, 1822. He d. 5, 24, 1872, the first death in a family of eleven children. It was said by Dr. Cyrus Washburn of Vernon, who had married 453 couples, that they were the handsomest he had ever married. He bought a farm in Canaan, about 1828, where he was elected Major of a regiment of militia. Later he returned to Vernon, built on the west side of his father's farm in 1832, where he spent the remainder of his days. His wife, who was living with one of her children at the time, died in Worcester, Mass., and was buried at Vernon, Vt.
- 460 vi \* Sally<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 6, 1800; d. 8, 6, 1864, of consumption. The disease was slow in its progress and the morning of the day she died she made her toilet and sat at the table for breakfast with the family. She married Royal Tyler, concerning whom we have no record.
- 461 vii \* Curtis<sup>6</sup>, b. in Vernon, Vt., 3, 30, 1806, and d. 6, 16, 1884; m. Eliza Tyler. They began their married life working his father's farm in Vernon. In 1830 he came to Dalton, Wayne Co., O., and the following year bought a lot with a house partly inclosed for \$135, which he completed, and in which he continued to reside until his death in 1889. He began as a carriage maker, and later went into the manufacture of stone ware, and still later bought a few acres of land and went to farming on a small scale, which he continued the remainder of his active life. He was quiet, reserved, industrious and of unblemished Christian character.
- 462 viii \* Harriet<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 6, 1805; m. John Stebbins, July 19, 1825. She was a woman of fine personal presence, great dignity and strength of character, amiable in disposition, prudent and industrious. She died 1, 5,

1864. Her husband wrote after her death, "She suffered the most excruciating pain, apparently too severe for human nature to endure, and yet she bore it all with patient resignation and Christian fortitude."

Her obituary notice, among other things, said, "Mrs. Stebbins was a sincere Christian, a woman of much excellence of character, a faithful wife, a kind and affectionate mother, and was highly respected and esteemed by a large circle of friends for her purity of life, amiable deportment, mild and agreeable manners, sweetness of disposition and great moral worth."

A sketch of the life of John Stebbins says that he was the fourth and youngest child of Eliakim and Rebecca (Hawks) Stebbins; the eighth generation in descent from Rowland Stebbins. He was born 1, 15, 1794. His educational advantages were limited to the ordinary common school, but he was an apt scholar and considering his opportunities made remarkable progress. He began teaching school at seventeen years of age and engaged in farming and working at the carpenter trade in the intervals. In 1815 he began traveling from place to place working at his trade, and continued eleven years, during which time he traveled 15,000 miles by land and 5,000 by water, 1,800 of it with a pack on his back, on foot and alone, through New York, a portion of Canada, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Arkansas, Mississippi, Louisiana, New Jersey, Connecticut and New Hampshire, in paths and trails by marked trees, through swamps half leg deep in mud and water, not a bush or tree cut, miles between houses, sometimes sleeping at night on the floor with blankets or skins of wild beasts for covering, a stick of wood or a knapsack

for pillow and for reward learned much of the geography of the country, the character of its cities and the customs of the people.

Soon after his marriage in 1825 he bought a farm in Vernon, Vt., on which he spent the remainder of his life. He was very methodical in his habits, prudent, economical, industrious, independent, self-reliant and scrupulously honest. He was a great student of theological questions, in the discussion of which he never tired. His opinions in that day were considered unorthodox if not heretical, but now in some modified form, perhaps, are held by large numbers in orthodox churches. He held various public offices in Vernon and was several times State Representative in the Legislature. He died 8, 12, 1875.

(253) Ch. of LUTHER<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Anna Minn (Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

463 i \* Eunice<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 9, 1791; d. 6, 8, 1846; m. Luther Russell Handy, b. 11, 8, 1787; d. 5, 8, 1846. Res., Warsaw, N. Y.

464 ii Luther<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 4, 1793; d. 4, 9, 1798.

465 iii \* Leonard<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 5, 1797; d. 4, 24, 1840; m. Tamzin Foy, 11, 22, 1819; b. 12, 12, 1797; d. 3, 13, 1856. He was a Methodist local preacher and a man of excellent business ability. Res., Houghton, N. Y.

466 iv \* Loren<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 5, 1797; d. 4, 3, 1885; m. 10, 28, 1821. Pluma Herrick, b. 9, 28, 1793; d. 6, 13, 1875. They lived at Houghton, N. Y.

467 v \* Warren<sup>6</sup> J., b. 6, 9, 1799; d. 8, 29, 1888; m. 6, 5, 1831, to Alzina Mason, b. 8, 7, 1812; d. 11, 21, 1893. They left Houghton, N. Y., about 1863 and went to Wyandotte, Ill., and ten years later moved to Guthrie Center, Iowa, where they died. He was a farmer and a Methodist, as were the most of the family of Luther.

(255) Ch. of ELIAS<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Sarah Gilbert (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

468 i \* James<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 16, 1798; d. 6, 9, 1862; m. 9, 25, 1820. Sarah Smith, b. 12, 30, 1796; d. 11, 17, 1832. Farmer. Res., Whittingham, Vt. He was a native of Preston, N. Y.

(259) Ch. of DAVID<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Sarah Dummings (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

469 i Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. 1818; d. Woodstock, Vt., 1891.

470 ii \* Albert, b. 6, 25, 1820, in Woodstock, Vt.; m. 12, 11, 1842, to Louisa Ralph of Hubbardstown, Mass. He wrote, when seventy-eight years old, "I spent the first twenty years of my life on a farm in Woodstock, and the balance on a railroad, in different capacities, from the lowest round of the ladder up to engineer. I am now in the store of the N. Y. and N. H. and Hartford R. R. I live in Windsor, Conn., ten miles from Hartford, and go to my work nearly every day."

471 iii Elvira, b. in 1822; d. in Southbridge, Mass., in 1848.

472 iv \* Giles E., b. 9, 9, 1824; m. 2, 5, 1862. Lucinda Galimore. M. 2d, Debby Ann Bacon, 2, 2, 18 , in Quincy, Ill., who was b. 5, 25, 1844. He went west in 1853 and settled. Res., 1152 15th St., Denver, Col.

(260) Ch. of EDWARD<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Cena Spaulding (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

473 i \* Edward<sup>6</sup>.

(263) Ch. of NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Esther Lawson (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

474 i \* Henry<sup>6</sup> Bartlett Houghton, b. 6, 21, 1808; d. 9, 24, 1895; m. 5, 13, 1829, to Clarissa Cross Townsend, b. 12, 18, 1807. He was a carpenter by trade and took contracts for building bridges and other like jobs and often employed many men. He came to

California across the plains in 1849, and made some money, then went back again across the Isthmus and brought his family with him over the plains. After being in California several years he separated from his wife. He married again and had one son.

His descendants by Clara Townsend are 38 grandchildren, 35 great grandchildren, and two great great grandchildren.

- 475 ii Diana<sup>6</sup>, m. Jeddiah Webster of Enfield, Mass. Taught school in the town of Monson, Mass. Had two children. The daughter m. Mr. Martindale. Res., Enfield, Mass.
- 476 iii Lucy<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 31, 1818; m. Nathan Blackman. Res., Woodstock, Conn. Later, a farmer in Dudley, Mass.
- 477 iv Miranda<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 8, 1821.
- 478 v Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 10, 1823.
- 479 vi Samantha<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 5, 1826.
- 480 vii Diantha<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 15, 1828.
- 481 viii Celinda<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 17, 1830.
- 482 ix Thomas<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 19, 1831; d. in infancy.
- 483 x Marcus<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 28, 1832. Settled in the west.
- 484 (Ch. Paul<sup>7</sup>.
- 485 Albert<sup>7</sup>.
- 486 Minnie<sup>7</sup>.
- 487 Ernest<sup>7</sup>).
- 488 xi Ruth<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 27, 1835.
- 489 xii Delana<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 6, 1839.
- 490 xiii Linda<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 28, 1841.

(266) Ch. of ASA<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Susanna Gardner (Asa<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 491 i David<sup>6</sup>.
- 492 ii \* Artemas<sup>6</sup>. Res., Bradford, Pa. Served in the War of 1812.
- 493 iii \* Asa<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 9, 1793; d. 11, 20, 1864; m. Susan Phillips; b. 7, 10, 1793.

- 494 iv Dr. Harvey<sup>6</sup>. He went to Kentucky, read and practiced medicine and became wealthy. He left home one day with quite a sum of money which he intended to invest in land. They never found or heard of him afterwards and supposed he was murdered for his money.
- 495 v Lyman<sup>6</sup>.
- 496 vi Josiah<sup>6</sup>.
- 497 vii \* Timothy<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 8, 1831; d. 3, 19, 1878; m. L. Oakley Stebbins, 10, 28, 1857.
- 498 viii Caroline<sup>6</sup>.
- 499 ix Asa<sup>6</sup> Bradford, b. 7, 8, 1836; d. 1837.
- 500 x Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 26, 1839.

(268) Ch. of WAREHAM<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Fanny Gilbert (Asa<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 501 i Sybil<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 22, 1798; m. 5, 3, 1824.
- 502 ii Harvey<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 28, 1800; m. 11, 27, 1824; d. 9, 26, 1827.
- 503 iii Permelia<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 2, 1803; d. 4, 2, 1803.
- 504 iv Horace<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 6, 1804.
- 505 v Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 1, 1806; m. 3, 23, 1823.
- 506 vi Asa<sup>6</sup> G., b. 4, 28, 1808.
- 507 vii Polly<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 22, 1810; d. 11, 22, 1810.
- 508 viii Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 23, 1815.
- 509 ix Achsa<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 24, 1819.

(272) Ch. of ALPHEUS<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Isabella Wood (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 510 i Anna<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 28, 1792; d. 4, 8, 1846; m. Lemuel Jenkins. (Ch. Hiram, Horace, Henry, Harlow.)
- 511 ii Silas<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 19, 1794; d. Sept., 1853. He began life as a farmer. Prior to 1830 he was elected sheriff and moved to Danville. After 1839 he returned to Lyndon and was employed a number of years by the Fairbanks Scale Company as sales agent. Later he



was in the plow and foundry business. His biographer said of him, "He was a large man, an old time whig, independent and set in opinions and one of the leaders of his party during active life. He was also a strong Methodist and an active leader in that church, it being through his influence that church in this village was built, previous to which, services had been held in his dwelling."

- 512† iii \* Paul<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 21, 1796; d. 6, 17, 1865; m. 9, 30, 1822, Eunice Potter, b. 8, 14, 1799. Lived on a farm, which was formerly a part of his father's, until his death. He was a taller man than his brother, Silas, rather taciturn, dignified and one who commanded the respect of all, filling, during his day, various town offices.
- 513 iv Betsey<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 21, 1798; d. 9, 14, 1867; m. Otis Lawrence, Lyndon, Vt. (Ch. John<sup>7</sup>, killed by fall of a tree. George<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, and Betsey<sup>7</sup>, all of whom died of consumption; Louise<sup>7</sup>, Susan<sup>7</sup>.)
- 514 v John<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 17, 1800; d. 10, 20, 1813.
- 515 vi Wallace<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 12, 1802; d. 12, 24, 1831.
- 516 vii Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 6, 1804; d. 12, 8, 1813.
- 517 viii \* Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 23, 1812; d. 4, 13, 1874; m. 12, 31, 1834, Caroline Cook, b. 12, 26, 1811, Lyndon, Vt. Farming was his life business. He was a hard worker, an honest and an honorable man, firmly fixed in opinion and as immovable as a rock. The family were whigs unanimously, Paul and Henry joining the Republican party when it was born, in 1854. For a number of years, Henry was captain of the Lyndon Military Co., and was the prominent man—"the man with a Trooper"—on the old time holiday.
- 518 ix Miriam<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 8, 1815; d. 8, 31, 1873; m. Manning Morill of Danville. (Ch. James<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Katie<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Emily<sup>7</sup>.)

† For children of Paul (512) see serial No. 1873.

(274) Ch. of STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Lydia (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

518a i Ezra<sup>6</sup>.

519 ii Clark<sup>6</sup>, m. (Ch. Charlott, m. Thomas Treat.)

520 iii Alba<sup>6</sup>, m. in 1823. Eleanor Daughterty, d. August, 1824.

521 iv \* Chester<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 2, 1807; d. 8, 24, 1878; m. 1830. Caroline Alvord, b. 10, 25, 1809. Dau. of Benedict and Betsey Alvord of Yates, N. Y.

521a† v \* Lyman<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 22, 1812; d. 8, 20, 1864; m. Phoebe L. Hooper, b. 9, 13, 1809.

† For children of Lyman (521a) see serial No. 1779.

(278) Ch. of AMASA<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Polly Hoskins (Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

522 i \* Hiram<sup>6</sup> H., b. Springfield, Vt., 8, 12, 1808; d. in Charleston, N. H., 3, 19, 1892; m. 3, 14, 1836. Mary Randall. Res., Springfield, Vt. Her father was a Ranger under Maj. Rogers in 1759 for defense against the Indians.

523 ii Polly<sup>6</sup> Hoskins, b. 3, 4, 1799; d. 5, 4, 1838; m. Eli Howe, 10, 15, 1820.

524 iii Rev. Dr. Amasa<sup>6</sup> Hendric, b. 10, 9, 1801; m. Charity Ormsbee, 11, 3, 1828. Congregational minister.

525 iv Almira<sup>6</sup> Wealthy, b. 8, 3, 1804; d. 4, 18, 1842; m. 4, 1, 1828, to Rev. Darius Barker.

526 v Horace<sup>6</sup> Hoskins, b. 10, 26, 1806; d. Galena, Ill., 4, 30, 1879; m. 1st Sylvia L. Gridley, 2, 26, 1834. She d. 9, 8, 1856, aged 45 years. M. 2d, 11, 24, 1859, to Mary Jacobs, d. 6, 15, 1893, from an accident, the collision between two cable cars in Kansas City. She was an accomplished and beautiful lady.

Horace Houghton went to Middleburg, Vt., in 1832 and established *The American*, a Whig paper, advocating the election of Henry Clay. Mr. Houghton was an Anti-Mason and allied himself with the Anti-Masonic party which elected Jackson. In

1869 he went as Consul to Brazil and the Hawaiian Islands, filling that position until the office was discontinued. His work was at seaport and his wife's health was broken by the climate, having to keep her in a hospital in Honolulu months before she was strong enough to sail for home, and his expenses were altogether \$15,000; more than he got for his pay during the term of service. He was postmaster of Galena from 1874 until Pres. Hayes' election. He was a Presbyterian. He learned the printing business of Rufus Collan in Woodstock, Vt., and spent three years there, then journeyman printer at Amherst, N. H., was with Harper & Brothers, N. Y., and worked on the *Central Gazette*, N. Y. (night paper.) Health failed. Worked in Boston. In 1828 he published *The Statesman* at Castleton, Vt., till 1834. He was painfully bashful, yet true to his convictions, and before he was aware was an influential political writer. Grant declared that he elected him. He published five newspapers at one time: *Vermont Statesman*, *Rutland Herald*, *Record* at Springfield, Vt.; *American* at Middlebury, and *Gazette* at Vergennes, Vt., to neutralize the overpowering force of the city paper. He invented the "fingers" for throwing off the sheet from the press, making the Adams press a complete book press, improving the Hoe machine and other cylinder presses, for which others reaped the rewards. It was a pleasure to him to have thus saved to the craft great labor. He was the first to print first sides of newspapers at a central point, for which pioneer idea he received no pecuniary reward. He came to Marietta, Cincinnati, Louisville, St. Louis, and boarded with Lovejoy, where he was sounded on the slavery question and expressed himself so radically that it seemed best for him to leave that city. He drifted to Galena, bought out the *Gazette*, took part in a heated newspaper

war, kept it 30 years while over 15 rivals went to the wall. He never omitted a single issue. His paper was a history of Galena and the lead mining region. He set up his editorials without writing them so they were "red hot." He was never "for sale," often stood alone and suffered for his opinions. The Galena papers said of him: "He was modest in all his intercourse, pure in thought and in all his action, beloved and kind—too kind, so kind as often to have his kindness abused. He educated at his own expense, persons for the ministry and for the foreign missionary field. He was conscientious, self-sacrificing in everything. His photograph would pass for Asa Houghton of Wellington, O. He never injured a man, never traduced another. He was a man of indefatigable industry." The amount of newspaper work he would do was prodigious. Year in and year out he would average sixteen to eighteen hours a day in his printing office. To the strictest integrity he united the most scrupulous honor. He was generous and devoted to his friends and has left a name which does infinite credit to the fraternity to which he belonged, and which will be held in honor and respect by all who knew him.

"Of those whom his influence raised to position were one President of the United States, one general of the armies, two members of Cabinet; two foreign ministers, four members of Congress, one Judge of the U. S. Circuit Court, one Judge of the Supreme Court of Illinois, three of the Circuit Court of Ill., one Lieut. Governor of Ill., five Generals of the U. S. Army, two Consuls, all from Galena, Ill. All these his paper introduced to the public."—*Chicago Tribune*, May 2, 1879.

Newspapers were double leaded and gave columns of praise at his death. Hon. E. W. Washburn wrote a personal letter of condolence to his wife.

The *Fremont Journal*, Stephenson Co., Ill., said of him: "Mr. Houghton is one of the pioneers of the Northwest, having been identified with Galena for nearly half a century, and for many years was editor and proprietor of the *Galena Gazette*. He has done more in the troublous times of the past to mould public opinion than any other single man in the Mississippi Valley, and to his honor and credit be it said that always at all times and under all circumstances, his voice and influence have been upon the side of the right. His honesty, integrity and patriotism are unquestioned; and he has helped make more of our leading public men of this State what they are, than probably any other man in the State. He has ever labored for the good of the Republican party and the best interests of the country, and always without hope of reward. He has performed the labor, and others more crafty or avaricious have carried off the loaves and fishes. He is now an old man, and the only office or emolument he has ever received, which has been any benefit to him, is the one from which he now retires, to give place to a man who has been feeding at the public crib on a good salary for sixteen years. In common justice, in our humble opinion, Mr. Houghton should have been reappointed, and the men of either party who would have murmured would have been few and far between."

527 vi Horatio<sup>6</sup> Wells, b. 10, 22, 1812. Methodist preacher.

(286) Ch. of MOSES<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Martha Gaskell (Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

528 i Richard<sup>6</sup>, b. in Acton, Mass., 6, 9, 1804; m. Lucinda Barrows of Hebron, Me. Occupation, cooper and gunsmith; d. at Mechanics Falls, Me.

529 ii Martha<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 4, 1805; m. Nathaniel Knight of Paris, Me.

- 530   iii Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 5, 1807; d. 4, 9, 1809.
- 531   iv \* Samuel<sup>6</sup> H., b. 7, 20, 1809; m. Betsey Tuell, dau. of Ebenezer and Patty P. Tuell. He was a merchant and dealer in real estate at North Paris. He moved from there to Woodstock, where he lived a few years at the foot of Bryant's Pond, and then returned to Paris. He next went to Lockes Mill and was the first trader there. He moved from there to Worcester, Mass., and died there 12, 14, 1868.
- 532   v Elijah<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 15, 1811; d. 7, 30, 1830. Res., Acton, Mass.
- 533   vi Maria<sup>6</sup>, b. in Norway, Me., 4, 6, 1813; m. Gillman Tuell of South Paris, Me.
- 534   vii Sally<sup>6</sup>, b. in Norway, Me., 3, 1, 1815; m. James Dunham.
- 535   viii Ruth<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 22, 1817; m. Horatio Russ. Res., Paris, Me.
- 536   ix Susan<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 22, 1819; m. 1st, Henry Russ. M. 2d, Mr. Tuell. Res., Paris, Me.
- 537   x \* Moses<sup>6</sup>, b. in Waterford, Me., 10, 20, 1820; m. in 1840 to Lucy Ann Swift of Sumner, Me. He was a carpenter and builder. Lived many years in Greenwood, Me. Moved from there to West Paris, Me., and then to Norway, where he died in 1877.
- 538   xi Aaron<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 25, 1823; m. Martha Farris of Paris, Me.; d. in Augusta, Me.

(287) Ch. of AARON<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Martha Eaton (Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 539   i Aaron<sup>6</sup> Eaton, b. 3, 25, 1805; d. 1, 20, 1864. Res., Columbus, Wis.
- 540   ii William<sup>6</sup> Small, b. 8, 26, 1806; m. Miss Miller; d. 1, 22, 1891. Res., Lodi, N. Y.
- 541   iii Moses<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 8, 1809; m. 1st, Miss Hinerod; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Cole, maiden name, Covert, d. 4, 9, 1892. Res., Lodi, N. Y.
- 542   iv Joseph<sup>6</sup> Damon, b. 2, 11, 1813; d. 8, 6, 1815.

- 543 v George<sup>6</sup> Small, b. 2, 19, 1816; d. 5, 6, 1895; m. One dau. supposed to be living in Chicago.
- 544 vi Martha<sup>6</sup> Maria, b. 11, 2, 1818; d. 4, 12, 1823. Res., Hinsdale, N. Y.
- 545 vii Mary<sup>6</sup> Eaton, b. 9, 26, 1821; d. 9, 18, 1885. Res., Lodi, N. Y.
- 546 viii Parker<sup>6</sup> Eaton, b. 8, 26, 1826; d. 11, 29, 1903, while on a visit to dau. Sally, in Binghamton, N. Y. Res., Lodi, N. Y.  
Ch. Sally<sup>7</sup>, res., Binghamton, N. Y.; Helen, Lodi, N. Y.; Elizabeth.)

(288) Ch. of LEMUEL<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Miss Minot (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 547 i Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>.
- 548 ii Sumner<sup>6</sup>.
- 549 iii Lemuel<sup>6</sup>.
- 550 iv Nancy<sup>6</sup>, m. Childs.

(296) Ch. of JASON<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Caty Wild (Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 551 i Charles<sup>6</sup> Pierce, b. 4, 29, 1789. Drowned 11, 27, 1800.
- 552 ii \* Ralph<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 5, 1790; d. 11, 26, 1822; m. 9, 5, 1815, to Mary Marsh, b. 1792.
- 553 iii Warren<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 2, 1792; d. 11, 27, 1800.
- 554 iv \* Jason Wadsworth, b. 8, 12, 1793; d. 12, 5, 1867; m. 1, 11, 1821. Nancy Davenport, b. 3, 2, 1801.
- 555 v \* Ruth, b. 12, 12, 1794; m. 11, 2, 1821. Benjamin Clapp, b. 1789; d. 9, 19, 1872. He left an estate of \$250,000. Built a Baptist Church and parsonage. His descendants mostly Baptists.
- 556 vi Esther, b. 12, 10, 1794; d. 11, 2, 1797.
- 557 vii \* Joseph, b. 3, 24, 1798; d. 1890; m. October, 1828. Elizabeth Topliff, b. 1805; d. 1873.
- 558 viii \* George Washington, b. 10, 22, 1799; m. 11, 16,

1825. Amy St. John, b. 2, 8, 1830; m. 2d, Maria Rowe, b. 1, 20, 1835.
- 559 ix \* Elijah, b. 5, 10, 1801, in Milton, Mass. Moved to New York in 1822; d. 8, 14, 1868; m. 1, 20, 1825. Elizabeth S. Hathaway, b. 6, 29, 1808, in Fairhaven, Mass.
- 560 x Oliver, b. 9, 13, 1802; d. 11, 30, 1819.
- 561 xi Walter, b. 6, 2, 1804; d. 6, 9, 1835; m. 5, 8, 1831. Rebecca St. John, b. 1812; d. 1849. (Son, Walter, b. in 1834; d. 1865.)
- 562 xii \* Catherine, b. 4, 19, 1806; m. 6, 28, 1827. Edward S. Hill, b. 6, 16, 1805.
- 563 xiii \* Charles Warren, b. 10, 2, 1808; m. 1, 23, 1833. Mary St. John, b. 1814; d. 1883.
- 564 xiv \* Edwin, b. 5, 8, 1811; m. 12, 1, 1836. Catherine Parsles, b. 9, 29, 1818.

(301) Ch. of ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Sally (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 565 i Lucy<sup>6</sup> H., b. 12, 11, 1789; d. 9, 20, 1896; m. I. Damon, 1811. (Ch. Isaac, b. 1812; Elijah, b. 1815; Franklin H., b. 1818.)
- 566 ii Elijah, b. 5, 14, 1793; d. 1, 31, 1855.
- 567 iii Sally, b. 7, 6, 1799; d. 8, 20, 1801.
- 568 iv Richard Weir, b. 1, 19, 1802; d. 9, 22, 1846.
- 569 v Lewis, b. 4, 12, 1804; d. 10, 8, 1808.
- 570 vi Lewis, b. 1, 14, 1807; d. 6, 10, 1884; m. 6, 12, 1833. Dorothy Foster, b. 9, 7, 1813; d. 12, 13, 1863.

(320) Ch. of EUCLID<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Pettin-gill (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 571 i Sophia<sup>6</sup>, b. in Attleboro, Mass.
- 572 ii \* Charles, b. 4, 8, 1790; d. 3, 10, 1861; m. 12, 1, 1814. Fanny Farrington, b. 1, 17, 1792. Res., Boston, Mass. Undertaker.
- 573 iii Euclid.
- 574 iv Elizabeth.



- 575 v Nathaniel.
- 576 vi Charity.
- 577 vii \* George Washington, b. 1, 16, 1808; d. 3, 5, 1897; m. 5, 30, 1833. Nancy Bradbury Lane. Res., Boston, Mass. Carpenter and builder.
- 578 viii Thomas.
- 579 ix Ellis<sup>6</sup>.
- 580 x Sally<sup>6</sup>, m. Mr. Wakefield. Had one son, Olney, resides in Lynn, Mass.
- 581 xi James<sup>6</sup>.
- 582 xii Harriet<sup>6</sup>.

## GENERATION VII.

(329) Ch. of ABEL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Eunice Stebbins (James<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

583 i \* Emilia<sup>7</sup>, b. 12, 14, 1818, at Guilford, Vt.; d. 1857; m. 8, 9, 1840 to Rev. Alfred Stubbs, b. at Turks Island, W. I., 5, 13, 1815, in Brunswick, N. J.

584 ii \* George<sup>7</sup> Frederick, b. in Guilford, Vt., May 31, 1820; m. Catherine S. Swift. His son, Dr. Alfred S. Houghton, has kindly furnished the following sketch taken from the obituary published at the time of his death: "After completing a preparatory course of study in 1837 at the Episcopal Institute at Burlington, then under the direction of Bishop Hopkins, he was admitted to the Sophomore class of the University of Vermont, where he was graduated in the class of 1839. Among his classmates were Dr. Shedd of N. Y.; Rev. John Henry Hopkins of Burlington; and Judge James Forsyth of Troy, N. Y. On leaving college he entered on the study of law in this place in the office of Hon. Benjamin Swift, formerly U. S. Senator from Vermont, and after his admission to the bar in 1841, became associated with Mr. Swift in the practice of their profession. In 1848-9 he was appointed Secretary of Civil and Military Affairs by Governor Coolidge. In 1851-2 he held the office of State's Attorney for the County of Franklin. He recently held the position of U. S. Commissioner. The law did not, however, seem to be entirely congenial to his tastes. We think he would have preferred the field of journalism in which he frequently employed his ready

pen by occasional contributions to the columns of the *Messenger*. It would be difficult to find a more accurate, methodical writer and compiler. He contributed largely biographical sketches of prominent Vermonters to the *New American Cyclopaedia*, the *Vermont Historical Gazetteer*, the *Dictionary of Congress*, and other standard publications. He also furnished the Franklin County Chapter for Miss Heminway's *Gazeteer*, which will be found a historical and statistical compendium of great local value. In the year 1854 he established the *Vermont Transcript*, whose columns under his immediate supervision were filled with current literature and the paper itself was a model of typographical accuracy. His aptitude for literary pursuits led him, we presume to greatly interest himself in the Vermont Historical Society of which he was one of the founders, and for many years its very efficient Secretary. On the decease of the Rev. Pliny H. White in 1868, he was chosen President of the Society and in that capacity accomplished much in behalf of its objects. He was a prominent member of the Protestant Episcopal communion, having been confirmed by the late Bishop Hopkins in Burlington, some time during his collegiate course. He was for a time associated with his brother, Dr. Roland Houghton of Flushing, N. Y., in the editorial management of the *Church Journal*. He was frequently a delegate from St. Luke's Parish, St. Alban's, to diocesan conventions, and was one of the trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary of N. Y. at the time his death."

- 585   iii Francis<sup>7</sup> James, b. 10, 18, 1821, at Guilford, Vt. Res., St. Albans. Unmarried.
- 586   iv Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. 8, 9, 1823, in Guilford, Vt.; m. at St. Albans, Vt., to George Foster Sawyer, 3, 14, 1850;

b. at Bennington, Vt., 4, 25, 1821; d. 6, 2, 1852, at Spezia, Sardinia. No children. His wife furnishes the following brief sketch:

“From his youth he devoted his life to his native country. He sailed over a large part of the world at the command of the U. S. Government. He was in many naval battles, but not actively, for he was a purser. Faithful to the great trust placed upon him, honorable and true to his God and to his captains, an affectionate son and husband. He died while on duty at Spezia, Sardinia, June 24, 1852. The world was made the better by his living in it.”

- 587 v \* Roland<sup>7</sup> Stebbins, b. 12, 28, 1824, at Brattleboro, Vt.; d. in 1876; m. Marie Louisa Barnard at Milford, Conn., 11, 18, 1850. She was born at Henderson, N. Y., 12, 21, 1828. Res., Flushing, N. Y.

(330) Ch. of BETSY<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Charles Phelps (James<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Sr., Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 588 i Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. 1815.  
 589 ii James<sup>7</sup>, b. 1817.  
 590 iii Eliza<sup>7</sup>, b. 1819.  
 591 iv Fanny<sup>7</sup>, b. 1823; d. 6, 2, 1852; m. Hon. Alphonso Taft, Attorney General in the Cabinet of President U. S. Grant, and Minister to Russia. She had one son, Charles P. of Cincinnati, O., publisher of the *Times-Star*.  
 592 v Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. 1826.  
 593 vi Lucy<sup>7</sup>, b. 1828.

(331) Ch. of JAMES<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Harriet Blake (James<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 594 i George<sup>7</sup>, b. 1858.  
 595 ii Selden<sup>7</sup>, b. 1854.  
 596 iii Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. 1860.  
 597 iv Mary<sup>7</sup>. Res., St. Albans, Vt.

(333) Ch. of RUTH<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and John H. Chase (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 598 i \* Alfred<sup>7</sup>, n. f. r. Res., The James Houghton place, Guilford, Vt.
- 599 ii Elvira<sup>7</sup>, m. Edson Smith. Res. in part of Guilford known as Weatherhead Hollow.
- 600 iii \* Capt. Henry<sup>7</sup> Chase, m. Martha Ward, n. f. r.
- 601 iv Rufus<sup>7</sup> Chase.
- 602 v Mary<sup>7</sup>, m. Rev. Levi Ballou.
- 603 vi Charlotte<sup>7</sup>, m. Rev. William Barber.
- 604 vii Nancy<sup>7</sup>, m. Rev. Edwin Davis.

(335) Ch. of EDWARD<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON, JR., and Electa Stark (Maj. Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 605 i Edward<sup>7</sup> Livingston, b. 10, 27, 1818.
- 606 ii Electa<sup>7</sup> Miranda, b. 9, 6, 1820; m. Brutus Merrell. Res., Marlboro, Vt.
- 607 iii Henry<sup>7</sup> Mortimer, b. 11, 1823; d. 4, 27, 1881, Guilford, Vt.

(336) Ch. of CELINDA<sup>6</sup> MIRANDA HOUGHTON and Dr. Benjamin W. Stevens (Maj. Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 609 i Darwin<sup>7</sup> Stevens.
- 610 ii Edwin<sup>7</sup> Stevens. Lived on homestead, unm.
- 611 iii Miranda<sup>7</sup> Stevens. Lived on homestead, unm.
- 612 iv Simeon<sup>7</sup> Stevens, b. —; m. —.
- 613 v Maria<sup>7</sup> Stevens, b. —; m. —.

(337) Ch. of ELIZA<sup>6</sup> ELVIRA HOUGHTON and Henry Ward (Maj. Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 614 i \* Martha<sup>7</sup> P. Ward, b. 4, 10, 1828; m. Henry S. Chase; d. 1889.
- 615 ii \* Henry<sup>7</sup> Houghton Ward, b. 2, 2, 1830; m. Lavina, d. 1892.
- 616 iii \* Eliza<sup>7</sup> M., b. 8, 26, 1832; m. Hiram Cutting. Res., Cambridge, Mass.

- 617 iv \* Samuel<sup>7</sup> Brenton Ward, b. 8, 30, 1835; m. Ellen Aurilla Yeaw; d. 3, 30, 1885. Res., Guilford, Vt. Farmer. Soldier in the Civil War, Co. B, 16th Volunteer Infantry, Stannard's Brigade, at Gettysburg.
- 618 v \* Francis<sup>7</sup> E., b. 9, 3, 1839; m. 1st, Olive Fowler. M. 2d, Etta Hobert.
- 619 vi Victoria<sup>7</sup> A. Ward, b. 12, 16, 1840; d. 7, 17, 1853.
- 620 vii Mary<sup>7</sup> E. Priscilla, b. 10, 1, 1844; d. 9, 12, 1847.

(338) Ch. of ROYAL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Richardson<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jr., James<sup>2</sup>, Sr., Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 621 i Charles<sup>7</sup>. Have no record, but his widow resides on Lexington Ave., New York City.
- 622 ii Frederick<sup>7</sup>.
- 623 iii Herbert<sup>7</sup>.

(339) Ch. of RECTINA<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Thomas Lynde (Richardson<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jr., James<sup>2</sup>, Sr., Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 624 i Edgar<sup>7</sup>, dead.
- 625 ii Sarah<sup>7</sup> Augusta.
- 626 iii Frederick<sup>7</sup>, dead.
- 627 iv Eliza<sup>7</sup>, m. J. L. Hill.
- 628 v Mary<sup>7</sup> J., dead.

(340) Ch. of GRATIA<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Mr. Greenleaf (Richardson<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jr., James<sup>2</sup>, Sr., Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 629 i Emory<sup>7</sup> Bradford Greenleaf.
- 630 ii Augustus<sup>7</sup> Warren, dead.
- 631 iii Frank<sup>7</sup>.
- 632 iv Emily<sup>7</sup> Field.

(341) Ch. of MIRANDA<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Dr. Brown (Richardson<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jr., James<sup>2</sup>, Sr., Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 633 i Edward<sup>7</sup> H. Brown.

(342) Ch. of RICHARDSON<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Sophia E. Perkins (Richardson<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jr., James<sup>2</sup>, Sr., Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 634 i Richard<sup>7</sup> Trumbull, b. 6, 14, 1835; d. 1, 13, 1857, in Milwaukee, Wis.
- 635 ii \* Royal<sup>7</sup> Perkins, b. in Guilford, Vt., 12, 10, 1831; m. Lucy M. Bishop, 1, 10, 1860, b. 11, 9, 1834; d. 8, 16, 1892. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.
- 636 iii \* George<sup>7</sup> Greenleaf, b. in Charlemont, Mass., 9, 3, 1833; d. 3, 18, 1902; m. 9, 3, 1856, Adaline Matcham Comstock; d. 8, 26, 1898. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.
- 636a iv Lucy<sup>7</sup>, b. in Charlemont, Mass.; m. 1, 10, 1860; d. 4, 21, 1907.

(343) Ch. of JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Catherine White (Levi<sup>5</sup>, Jr., Levi<sup>4</sup>, Sr., James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 637 i \* Mary Jane<sup>7</sup>, b. 5, 27, 1881; m. Edgar C. Burroughs. Res., Bridgeport, Conn.; b. in Bennington, Vt.; went to Kansas in 1855; m. there. Returned to Connecticut after the war.
- 638 ii \* George Stearnes, b. 2, 3, 1838; d. 7, 18, 1909; m. 7, 29, 1855, Amanda Hinkley, in Lexington, Mass. He has been a teacher over forty-five years, beginning at eighteen years of age. Taught at Dorchester and Pittsburg, Mass.; Indianapolis from 1878 to 1884; Professor of Mathematics in Tabor College, Iowa, and for ten years past Sub-Master in Lawrence school for youths, Boston, Mass. Res., West Newton, Mass.

(344) Ch. of SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> A. HOUGHTON and Martha W. Haywood (Levi<sup>5</sup>, Jr., Levi<sup>4</sup>, Sr., James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 639 i \* Elizabeth S., b. 6, 14, 1835; m. 1, 19, 1858. Ralph Warren Shattuck, 2, 24, 1830; d. 2, 9, 1898. Oc.,

plumbing and hardware business, 12 Bellingham St. W., Arlington, Mass.

- 640 ii \* Melinda W., b. 8, 31, 1840; m. 8, 20, 1861, T. E. Cutler, b. 4, 1, 1830. Res., Somerville, Mass.
- 641 iii\* Henry M., b. 9, 22, 1842; m. 10, 12, 1875. Frances S. Palmer. He is a member of the Brighton Creamery Co., 512 Pacific Block, Seattle, Wash.
- 642 iv \* Clara G., b. 12, 27, 1845; m. Charles Wright, b. 6, 14, 1840. Soldier in the war of 1861. A member of the Sixth Mass. Regiment, and Third Cavalry. Res., 258 R. R. Ave., Norwood, Mass.

(345) Ch. of ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> S. HOUGHTON and Joel Proctor (Levi<sup>5</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 643 i George<sup>7</sup> E. Proctor, b. 10, 9, 1840. Res., Littleton Common, Mass.
- 644 ii Sarah E., b. 3, 30, 1844.
- 645 iii Matilda A., b. 4, 20, 1845.
- 646 iv William S., b. 6, 18, 1848.

(347) Ch. of GEORGE<sup>6</sup> ALBERT HOUGHTON and Hepsibah C. Brigham (Levi<sup>5</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 647 i Georgianna<sup>7</sup>, b. 7, 10, 1844; m. Mr. Thomas. Res., 5417 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- 648 ii Elizabeth L., b. 7, 15, 1846.
- 649 iii Adelia G., b. 11, 26, 1848.

(348) Ch. of LEVI<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Harriet N. Hadley (Levi<sup>5</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 650 i Levi<sup>7</sup> A., b. 9, 9, 1838.
- 651 ii Harriet A., b. 2, 21, 1840.
- 652 iii Mary E., b. 4, 4, 1842; d. Sept., 1843.
- 653 iv George A., b. 1, 20, 1845.
- 654 v Josiah S., b. 12, 20, 1847.

(349) Ch. of WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> A. HOUGHTON and Mary Jones (Levi<sup>5</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).





The following was received too late to be inserted in the text of this book:

Going from the farm HENRY MERRIAM HOUGHTON entered the service of Theodore H. Seavey, a successful grocer in Cambridge, Mass. In 1876 went to Denver and clerked five years. In 1883 he built the first creamery in Colorado and operated it till the fall of 1905, commencing with a business of forty dollars a week, which later went to \$150,000 per year. Went to Seattle in 1906, and with two others purchased the then largest and best equipped grocery house west of New York, doing a business of \$350,000 per year. He also took up brokerage and in three years built up a large and successful importing business from China and Japan, besides doing a fine domestic trade. He, with five others, in 1896, organized the Colorado Society of Sons of the American Revolution which now has nearly three hundred members. He still maintains his membership in that society and expects to go to Boston in May, 1912, to the National Congress as Colorado's representative. He is remarkably well preserved and a man of great energy and business ability.



- 655 i Augusta<sup>7</sup> Jones, b. in Deer Island, Boston, 7, 30, 1843; d. 12, 3, 1853.
- 656 ii \* Charles Stearnes, b. 12, 29, 1844, in Deer Island, Boston; m. 11, 12, 1870. Anna Eliza Gray, dau. of George C. and Angelina (Smith) Gray of Leominster, Mass. Enlisted 5, 30, 1864, as a private in Company L, 3d Regt. Mass. Heavy Artillery for three years. Discharged at Ft. Reno, Washington, D. C., 9, 18, 1865, at the close of the war. He is a letter carrier. Res., Leominster, Mass.
- 657 iii Abby Ann Houghton, b. 1, 20, 1846, in Revere, Mass.; d. 4, 20, 1903, in Beverly, Mass.
- 658 iv Emma Maria, b. 11, 6, 1848; m. John Cleves of Chelsea, Mass.
- 659 v Henry Herbert, b. 7, 11, 1851; d. 2, 20, 1880, in Leominster, Mass.
- 660 vi Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 19, 1856; d. 5, 30, 1859, at Breeds Hill, Boston.

(350) Ch. of MARY<sup>6</sup> C. HOUGHTON and John Howe (Levi<sup>5</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 661 i Mary<sup>7</sup> F., b. 11, 13, 1843; d. 1, 7, 1859.
- 662 ii John William, b. 7, 18, 1845; m. 11, 26, 1857. Delia S. Hall of Hudson, Mass. Res., Lancaster, Mass. (Ch. Charles Houghton Howe.)
- 663 iii Elizabeth, b. 2, 27, 1848; m. 7, 1, 1890. Dennis A. Reardon. Res., 422 5th St., South Boston, Mass. (Ch. Clarence H. Reardon.)
- 664 iv George A., b. 3, 11, 1851; m. 6, 6, 1872. Ida I. Morton. Res., New York.
- 665 v Tamar E., b. 12, 3, 1854; m. 6, 26, 1878. Benjamin J. Galop, d. 4, 11, 1897.

(355) Ch. of CEPHAS<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Sally Whitney (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 665a i Sarah<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth, b. 3, 24, 1820; d. 3, 20, 1840.
- 665b ii George Emory, b. 11, 2, 1822; d. 5, 17, 1824.

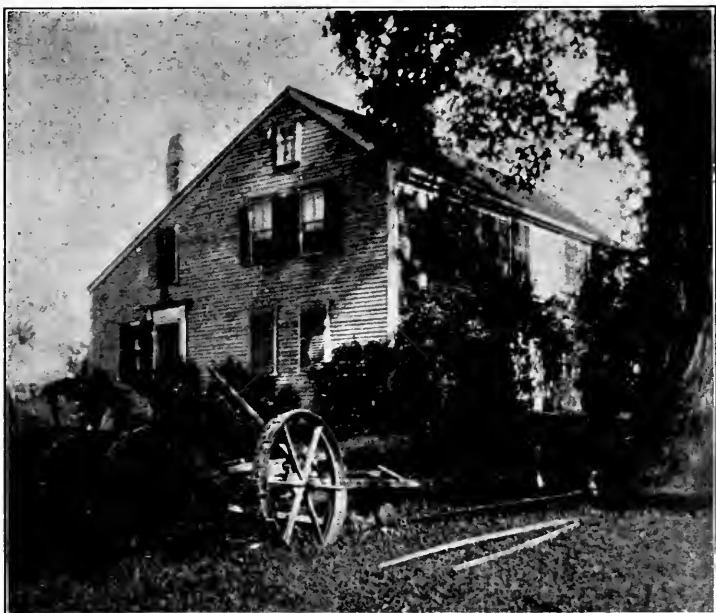
- 666   iii George Nelson, b. 10, 23, 1824; d. 1, 23, 1893; m. in 1847. Abbie Taylor Rand, b. 1824. She is living in Leominster in 1911. George N., a carpenter by trade.
- 667   iv Edward Warren, b. 3, 22, 1829, in Harvard; m. in 1856, Francina E. Whitney, b. 7, 9, 1828. Farmer, living (1911) in the old Garrison House built by James, the son of Ralph, in 1697, and described under marginal number 119. (Dau. Anna Gertrude, b. 1, 23, 1864, lived with her father in the old homestead and died March, 1911.)

From an interview published in a Harvard paper we take the following:

“The Houghton homestead has the proud distinction of being the only one in town which has been in unbroken possession of a family since the early settlements. James, the son of Ralph, first town clerk of Lancaster, came here after the massacre of 1697 and settled on lands given him by his father; the house so well preserved shows unmistakable signs of having been a garrison, also that it was built at different periods. James, its first resident, was succeeded by his third son, Thomas, who married Mariah Moore, who survived her husband 26 years; their only son, Elijah, married Mercy Whitney and had 11 children. The oldest, Thomas, came next; he and his wife, Betsey White, had 13 children; one of them, Cephas, was fifth in the line and father of the present owner, Edward Warren.

“It is greatly to be regretted that Mr. Houghton’s failing sight and extreme deafness deprive him of so much in life, not only on his own account but because it makes it so difficult to converse with him. He is the last of the elder life-long residents, and probably knows more of the local history that connects us with the past than any other person here.

“We were much pleased to receive a call from him



BIRTHPLACE OF HENRY MERRIAM HOUGHTON.

Built before war of Revolution. John Adams, John Hancock, Elbridge Gerry, and others rested on their way from Concord to Boston the evening of April 18, 1775. At 1 o'clock on the 19th, Paul Revere was there. At sunrise the British army, 1,500, was there. Major Pitcairn, Colonel Smith and officers had their breakfast under the tree shown in the picture while the army was lined up in front of the house. In the afternoon between 2 and 3 o'clock, the army retreated from Concord on the run. Three of the soldiers went into the house and died and were buried under a pine tree which was standing ten years ago.



last Wednesday, and greatly interested in what he had lately found and brought for our inspection, the oldest and most curious collection it was ever our good fortune to see and handle. First came a little canvas bag 4 x 8 inches, much worn and discolored by time, on which is stuck an irregular bit of paper labeled, 'Papers. Keep for their antiquity, bag and all.' Inside is a leather pocket book, stiff and mildewed, but showing still embossed ornamentations not unlike that now in vogue. It contains a collection of worn and yellowed papers, a part of promissory notes dated before the Revolution, several of them belonging to widow Maria Houghton, whose reputation as a fine business woman is still remembered in the family; on these notes appear the autographs of many of the early residents, one that of Peter Atherton, the first town clerk of Harvard.

"Our forefathers seem to have had trouble with their spelling books. A stumbling block was 'value,' which is found spelled valey, and valu, valer, and valeh. Mr. Houghton says he does not think that he shall try to collect these notes.

"Still more curious are sundry older papers; one of them is an order from the selectmen of Lancaster to James Houghton, dated the ninth day of November, 1697, 'To warn the inhabitants "Con-sarned" to meet in the meeting house at eait of the klok in the morning,' the two chief things to 'consider and conclude' were the country road and procuring a minister. Law and religion seemed to have been closely joined, for a worn and tattered sheet has orders to the same constable to collect and pay to John Whiting the 'Ministers Rate Anne Don. 1696.' On the other side is the list of taxpayers and the sums assessed; among the names are those of the Willards, Athertons, Houghtons, Sawyers, Moors, Wilders, Ruggs, Ropers, White, Beman,

Benit, Joslin, Divol, etc., who appear in the early records when this town belonged to Lancaster.

“A printed broadside is headed, ‘Province of the Massachusetts Bay, ss.,’ and has the lion and unicorn coat of arms and a curious large seal. It was sent by James Taylor Gent, Treasurer and Receiver General for His Majesty’s said Provinces, to ‘James Houghton, constable or collector of the town of Lancaster,’ and signed in a very be-flourished hand by the aforesaid James Taylor. ‘Given under my hand and seal at Boston the first day of December, 1697. In the ninth year of the reign of our Sovereign, Lord William III of England, etc., King.’

“The Great and General Court had passed an act ‘For granting onto his Majesty a tax of Six Thousand and Forty Pounds, Ten Shillings, upon polls and estates.’ Lancaster’s share was Four Pounds, Ten Shillings, which the constable was ordered to collect; if any failed to pay he was required still further to ‘Distrain the person’ and sell the distresses, the over-plus, if any, to be returned to the person.

“It gives one a queer sensation to hold and read documents that were old before our grandsires fought for the independence of the colonies.”

KATHERINE LAWRENCE.

- 668 v Eliza A., b. 4, 19, 1831; m. 10, 21, 1852. George B. Grassie, b. 12, 23, 1825, at Gay’s River, Nova Scotiã; d. 7, 28, 1895, in Bolton, Mass.
- 669 vi Rev. John Cephas, b. 12, 26, 1836; m. 8, 23, 1870. Mary L. Smith, b. 2, 8, 1840, in Goshen, Mass. John C. was a graduate of Amherst; chaplain of the House of Representatives, Arizona. Res., Middleberry, Vt.

(356) Ch. of LEVI<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Eliza Reed (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).



- 670 i \* Levi<sup>7</sup> Elijah, b. in Lancaster, 4, 2, 1826; m. Eliza Maria Hastings of Cambridge, Mass., 9, 5, 1849; b. 7, 28, 1826; d. 12, 15, 1874. He d. 7, 10, 1878. Lived in Springfield, Mass., at time of marriage and about 1853 removed to Alton, Ill., where he remained until his death. He was a house and sign and ornamental painter by trade. He was a well known and respected citizen and carried on a wall paper and painting business for many years. Both husband and wife were useful members of the Baptist Church of that city. He was married 2d to Florence K. Holden, 12, 5, 1877, at Greenville, Ill. She was born in Woburn, Mass., 2, 21, 1838. Died in Emporia, Kansas.
- 671 ii \* Eliza<sup>7</sup> Ellen, b. 4, 13, 1839; m. 5, 13, 1847, to Avery L. Clapp; b. 6, 26, 1826. Res., corner of Monroe and Montgomery streets, Montgomery, Ala. He d. 7, 26, 1896.
- 672 iii \* Augusta<sup>7</sup> Ann, b. 2, 7, 1834, in Lancaster, Mass.; m. Horace N. Hastings, brother to Eliza M. Hastings, wife of Levi Elijah. Res., Lynn, Mass.
- 673 iv Alvan<sup>7</sup> N., b. 10, 7, 1839; d. 4, 5, 1842.

(357) Ch. of JOHN<sup>6</sup> PEARCE HOUGHTON and Relief Gould (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 674 i John<sup>7</sup>, dead.
- 675 ii Augustus<sup>7</sup>, m. Charlotte Brand. (Ch. Frances Augustus<sup>8</sup>, Charlotte Maria<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>.)
- 676 iii Maria<sup>7</sup>, dead.
- 677 iv Edwin<sup>7</sup>, dead.
- 678 v Leander<sup>7</sup>, dead.
- 679 vi Antoinette<sup>7</sup>, dead.

(359) Ch. of STEADMAN<sup>6</sup> H. HOUGHTON and Ann Cragin (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 680 i \* Charles<sup>7</sup> Emory, b. 3, 24, 1827, Harvard, Mass.; m. Oct. 5, 1858, Baltimore, Md., Caroline S. Mc-

Murray, b. 9, 19, 1829. He d. 1, 2, 1908 at his son's home No. 1122 Bolton St., Baltimore, of La grip, followed by pneumonia. Wife d. 10, 22, 1910. At the age of 17 years he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, and entered the employ of R. A. Holden & Co., exporters of ginseng, etc. Later he became a member of the firm. In 1866 he disposed of his interest in the business and went to Baltimore, associating himself with Louis McMurray & Co. (the celebrated sugar corn packer and his wife's brother). At the death of Mr. McMurray he formed the Houghton Packing Company, of which he was president for a number of years. He retired from active business in 1895. He was a member of the Maryland Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and an active worker in the Associate Congregational Church, from which the funeral was held. He was buried in Louden Park Cemetery. The following memorial acrostic was written by his pastor, Dr. Oliver Huckel:

Come apart and mourn with me,  
 He is gone, our faithful friend.  
 All his life was kindly deeds,  
 Restful be his peaceful end.  
 Let us praise him. He was true,  
 Ever working with his might;  
 So he labored for his Lord.

Earnest for the truth, the right.

Heartly was his word and way,  
 Open was his heart and hand;  
 Useful in his life and day,  
 Generous, gracious and grand.  
 Hearts are sad to say farewell  
 Tears will flow unbidden forth;  
 O, dear friend, farewell, farewell:  
 Now we see thy heart's true worth.

He was greatly interested in this genealogical work, and spent considerable time searching the records of the towns in Massachusetts in which the members of the Houghton family were among the early settlers, and rendered the editor invaluable assistance.

- 681 ii Anna<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth, b. 1, 28, 1832, New Ipswich, N. H.; m. 10, 25, 1855. James P. Davis. She d. 10, 13, 1857, New Ipswich, N. H. (Ch. Anna Jeanette Davis, b. 10, 5, 1857; d. 3, 4, 1858, New Ipswich, N. H.)
- 682 iii Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>.
- 683 iv Louisa<sup>7</sup> Maria, b. 1, 22, 1834; d. 3, 24, 1870, Baltimore, Md.
- 684 v \* Susan<sup>7</sup> Morton, b. in Ipswich, N. H., 11, 29, 1838; m. 9, 18, 1866, Addison H. Foster, b. in Temple, N. H., 11, 13, 1838; d. 3, 3, 1906. Graduate of Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, N. H. Physician, Chicago, Ill. Widow living with son, Chas. S. Foster, 308 Cleveland Ave., Spokane, Wash. (Foster, 7th generation of Andrew Foster, who settled in Andover, Mass., 1640.)

(360) Ch. of BETSEY<sup>6</sup> WHITE HOUGHTON and Warner Stearnes (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 685 i Avery<sup>7</sup>.
- 686 ii Edmund<sup>7</sup>, accidentally poisoned.
- 687 iii Daughter<sup>7</sup>, d. young.
- 688 iv Henry<sup>7</sup>, deceased.
- 689 v James<sup>7</sup>, deceased.
- 690 vi George<sup>7</sup>, deceased.

(364) Ch. of EDMUND<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Nancy Bryant (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 691 i Ellen<sup>7</sup> Albina, b. 12, 22, 1835; d. 3, 30, 1894; m. Woodbridge Dyer, 11, 29, 1860.
- 692 ii Alva Lewis, b. 8, 19, 1839; d. 6, 17, 1851.

(370) Ch. of OTIS<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Elsie Sword (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 693 i James<sup>7</sup>, b. 3, 24, 1842; m. 1, 20, 1874. Amy Hall of Jefferson County, N. Y. (Ch. Katie<sup>8</sup> E., b. 3, 25, 1877.)

- 694 ii \* Ira, b. 6, 19, 1845; m. 12, 23, 1869. Annetta M. Kautz.
- 695 iii Mary.
- 696 iv Lucy, d. at the age of 21 years unmarried.
- 697 v \* Sophia, b. 11, 12, 1852; m. 3, 4, 1874. H. R. Kautz.

(379) Ch. of ROYAL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Polly Blackburn, Maria Morse and Cecelia B. Stearnes (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 698 i Louisa<sup>7</sup>, b. 2, 9, 1825, in Preston, N. Y.; m. James C. Stearnes. Res., California.
- 699 ii Warren<sup>7</sup>, b. 2, 22, 1827; d. in Texas; m. twice. Res., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- 700 iii Mary<sup>7</sup> Lucretia, b. 12, 17, 1828; m. Thomas Jameson. Res., Canisteo, N. Y.
- 701 iv John<sup>7</sup> Wesley, b. 11, 9, 1830; m. twice; dec. b. in Pompey, N. Y.; d. Norwich, N. Y., 1900.
- 702 v Lucy<sup>7</sup> Maria, b. 7, 11, 1834, in Eaton, N. Y.; m. 9, 14, 1858, Warren Kellogg. Res., Eaton, N. Y.
- 703 vi Ross<sup>7</sup> C., b. 7, 9, 1838, in Turin, N. Y.; d. at Malden, Mass., 12, 10, 1904; m. 9, 25, 1861, Adelaide R. Wilcox, dau. of Asa Wilcox, late of Three Mile Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Res. of widow, 1137 Hollywood Ave., Chicago, Ill. Ross C. and wife both studied at Fally Seminary. His collegiate education was received at Union College. Leaving the study of law he studied in Concord Biblical Institute, now School of Theology of Boston University, graduated at Syracuse University, N. Y. His pastorates included prominent churches in Utica, Buffalo, St. Louis, Cleveland, Indianapolis, and Portland, Ore. He was president of McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill. In 1873-4 he was traveling companion of Bishop Harris in the first episcopal tour of the world; was present at the founding of the Methodist Episcopal Missions in Japan. Traveled in China, India,



ROSS C. HOUGHTON, D.D., LIT.D.



Egypt, Turkey, Greece and the Holy Land. A successful pastor, popular lecturer and author. Among his books are "Women of the Orient," "Ruth the Moabitiss," "John the Baptist," "Christian Education in its Relation to Christian Work," "Novels, and How to Read Them," "The Social Evil; the Duty of Christians in Regard to It," "Future Punishment, Will it be Eternal? What is its Nature? On What Conditions will it be Inflicted?" "Tabathi With Jesus," "The American Highlanders," and a novel, "Royal McCartney."

He left in manuscript "Historical Writers of America" and "The Palm Groves of Olivet." He was also a frequent contributor to magazines and religious papers. Lectured frequently in University Extension Courses and various schools and colleges. From various colleges and universities he received the degree of D. D., Lit. D., D. C. L., and L. H. D. He was a member of the American Authors' Guild and the American Historical Ass'n, The Winthrop Club of Boston, and the Society of Biblical Archaeology of London. He was a delegate to the Ecumenical Methodist Conference of 1891; fraternal delegate to Wesleyan General Conference in Canada; and twice a delegate to National Conference of the Congregational Church, having as his last pastorate been installed over the First Congregational Church Chelsea, Mass., which he held eight years, until his death. Among high encomiums of the press when he had so suddenly passed away, the *Boston Transcript* said of him: "He possessed a happy combination of qualities, rare talent, ample learning, genial manners, large experience among mankind, a ready tongue and pen, the ability to direct his whole faculties immediately to any required task, and the power of enduring hard and continuous work." After re-

signing his charge at Chelsea he was for some time secretary at Peidmont College, and the Southern Educational Work of the Congregational Church among the American Highlanders in Alabama, and Georgia. Finding the duties too arduous for his strength, he resigned and accepted an appointment as professor of English and American Literature in the Boston Institute, which position he occupied at the time of his death. (Ch. Herbert M., Royal W., Mabel A.; two first d. young. Mabel m. a Mr. Dodge. Dau., Dorothy.)

704 vii \* Hiram<sup>7</sup>, b. 5, 28, 1862; m. Helen Maria Collins, Carthage, N. Y.

705 viii William<sup>7</sup> Jackson, b. 8, 17, 1842; d. 9, 1, 1843.

706 ix \* Oscar<sup>7</sup> Allen, b. 5, 15, 1841; d. 1, 24, 1908; m. 9, 1, 1861. Susan Ayers; m. 2d, Ida Delemater of Syracuse, N. Y. He died of acute heart affliction after an illness of about two weeks in Towanda, Pa., where he had nearly completed a five years' pastorate. Educated at Syracuse University, where he was given degrees A.B., A.M., Ph.D. and D.D.

He was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa and also Delta Kappa Epsilon; at different times served as trustee of Cazenovia Seminary and Syracuse University; and served pastorates at Wolcott, New York, Geddes, Auburn. First Congregational Church, Cambridge, Mass., Cortland and Clifton Springs, N. Y., and Towanda, Pa. Traveled extensively in Europe, Egypt, Palestine and Greece. He was a power in the church and took an active part in all the conferences and was widely known throughout New York State, especially in the Central New York conferences. He was an earnest preacher, a great scholar, a gentleman whom it was a privilege and pleasure to know.

707 x William<sup>7</sup> Fletcher, b. 3, 11, 1845; d. 9, 11, 1860.





OSCAR A. HOUGHTON, D.D.



(381) Ch. of JEHAL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 708 i Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. 1834; d. Feb., 1909; m. 1st, Oscar Bradley; m. 2d, Lawson Van Tassel. He died in Sidney, N. Y., in 1900. (Ch. Eva<sup>8</sup>, d. 1885; George<sup>8</sup>, b. 1858. Res., Oxford, N. Y. Frank<sup>8</sup>, b. 1860. Res., St. Marys, Pa. Alice<sup>8</sup>, m. George Bennett. Res., Wells Bridge, N. Y. Carrie<sup>8</sup>, m. George Ives. Res., Norwich, N. Y. Ernest<sup>8</sup>. Res., Sidney, N. Y. Julia<sup>8</sup>, m. Michel Madden; dead. Res., Seaside, Ore.)
- 709 ii Julia<sup>7</sup>, b. 1838; m. Mr. Madden. Res., Skamokanes, Wash.
- 710 iii \* Charles<sup>7</sup> A., b. 3, 11, 1842; m. 8, 10, 1862, Ann M. Fisk. Foreman of polishing department of D. May-Hammer Mfg. Co. Res., No. 33 Maydole St., Norwich, N. Y.
- 711 iv Ansel<sup>7</sup>, b. 1845. Res., Harrisville, Mich.
- 712 v Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. 1845; m. William S. Young. Res., Harrisville, Mich.
- 713 vi Alice<sup>7</sup>, b. 1848; m. Nelson E. King. Res., Harrisville, Mich.
- 714 vii Rachel<sup>7</sup>, b. 5, 12, 1847; d. 5, 12, 1847.
- 715 viii Harriet<sup>7</sup> E., b. 3, 12, 1849; d. 4, 10, 1850.
- 716 ix \* Oscar<sup>7</sup> Luce, b. 4, 1, 1851; m. 9, 23, 1874, Kate Preston. Res., Kingston, N. Y.
- 717 x \* Harriet<sup>7</sup> Emma, b. 11, 18, 1853; m. John R. Newton.
- 718 xi \* Ida<sup>7</sup> May, b. 1, 26, 1857; m. 12, 2, 1875, Watson E. Kelley.

(389) Ch. of JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> C. HOUGHTON and Eliza Thompson (David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 719† i \* David<sup>7</sup> Wilson, b. 1, 24, 1834, in Gloversville, N. Y.; d. 1, 1, 1904; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, 1, 24, 1855, Maria McKnight, b. 1, 23, 1836. Res., many years in Washington, D. C., in government employ. His wife was the daughter of John and Rebecca

- (Henderson) McKnight of Cleveland, who came from Ramullen, near Londerry, Ireland, in 1832.
- 720 ii Mary<sup>7</sup> Livonia, b. 8, 13, 1835; m. Josiah W. Hoffman, 9, 9, 1856; m. 2d, Harrison Clark, 2, 22, 1862. Drowned in Lake Ontario, 9, 9, 1862. Res. of wife is Chicago.
- 721 iii John<sup>7</sup> T., b. 10, 7, 1840, in Johnstown, N. Y.; d. 3, 25, 1908; m. 10, 30, 1865, Eva Busby, b. 11, 3, 1840, Hamilton, N. Y.; m. 2d, Emma L. Emmons b. 2, 17, 1854, Amherst, Ohio. Res., Elyria, Ohio. (Ch. Florence<sup>8</sup> K., b. 9, 8, 1881, Elyria, Ohio. Graduate of Elyria High School. Bookkeeper.)
- 722 iv Eliza<sup>7</sup> Ann, b. 8, 17, 1842. Res., Unadilla, N. Y.; m. 10, 16, 1866, George H. Raymond; b. 9, 28, 1841; d. 1908, in Tully, N. Y. Res., Abaline, Kansas, 1897. Res. of widow, Rootstown, Ohio.
- 723 v Valoras<sup>7</sup> H., b. 10, 6, 1844; d. 11, 13, 1844.
- 724 vi Albert<sup>7</sup> Josiah, b. 11, 7, 1845; d. March, 1911; m. 12, 3, 1867, Mrs. Mary Sommers, b. 1, 28, 1840; d. 1, 28, 1910. Res., Elyria, Ohio.
- 725 vii Helen<sup>7</sup> Belinda, b. 1, 4, 1847; m. 11, 27, 1873. Daniel B. Wolcott. Res. of widow, Rootstown, Ohio.
- 726 viii Alice<sup>7</sup> C., b. 11, 15, 1851; d. 11, 15, 1872; m. 11, 8, 1871, Samuel A. Hobill, Elyria, Ohio. Res., Fort Wayne, Ind. (Ch. William.)

† For children of David Wilson Houghton (719) see serial No. 1804.

(397) Ch. of EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Sally Masterman (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 727 i Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. 6, 12, 1815; d. 8, 10, 1845; m. 2, 28, 1839. Joseph R. Greenwood. (Ch. Fanny R., b. 9, 11, 1843; d. 7, 10, 1858. Res., Weld, Maine.)
- 728 ii Eliza<sup>7</sup> Ann, b. 3, 26, 1827; d. 2, 9, 1852; m. 10, 20, 1852, Stephen Hawes. Res., Augusta, Me.
- 729 iii \* Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Masterman, b. 10, 23, 1817; d. 6, 17, 1840; m. 12, 29, 1839, Stillman Gordon, Weld, Me.

- 730 iv Azel<sup>7</sup> E., b. 8, 29, 1819; m. Betsey Hawes. Res., Brooks, Me.
- 731 v \* Dr. John<sup>7</sup> N., b. 2, 20, 1821; d. August, 1888; m. Josephine M. Dyer, 6, 9, 1852. Res., Farmington, Me.
- 732 vi \* Herman<sup>7</sup> S., b. 5, 7, 1830; m. 1, 1, 1852. Lucy Arnold, b. 10, 11, 1829. Res., Wilton, Me.
- 733 vii \* Harriet<sup>7</sup> Atwood, b. 8, 8, 1843; m. Ruel B. Fuller, b. 8, 28, 1853. Res., Wilton, Me.

(398) Ch. of BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Holt (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 734 i Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. 6, 16, 1819; m. 9, 28, 1848, to Allen Smith. (One dau., Rosalie.)
- 735 ii Hannah, b. 6, 16, 1821; d. 3, 12, 1855.
- 736 iii Mary, b. 2, 2, 1824; d. 2, 20, 1848; m. Joseph Russell, 12, 30, 1841. (Had a son, Willard, who married Elizabeth Irish, and a dau., Emily, who married Henry Whitman. Also a son, Benjamin, and a dau., Emily, both dead. Res. of Willard, Weld, Me. Emily lives in Reading, Mass.)
- 737 iv Benjamin, b. 3, 22, 1826; d. 1, 16, 1846.
- 738 v Emily, b. 6, 30, 1838; d. 6, 26, 18—; m. 9, 28, 1848, to Philander Ring.
- 739 vi Asa, b. 6, 21, 1830; d. 2, 23, 1853.
- 740 vii Heman, b. 9, 11, 1832; d. 10, 24, 1835.
- 741 viii Joseph E., b. 8, 12, 1835; d. in 1857; m. Emily Cushman. (Ch. Lizzie, Bertie and Emily.)
- 742 ix \* Eleanor E., b. 4, 27, 1836; m. 9, 15, 1859, to Joseph Plummer Phillips.

(399) Ch. of JAMES<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Rebecca Keys (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 743 i Dorcas<sup>7</sup>, b. 10, 16, 1819; d. 2, 6, 1892; m. in Jan., 1856, to Joseph Russell, b. 10, 11, 1811. Dorcas was the second wife of Joseph, who married for his

first wife, Mary, a daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Holt Houghton and a cousin of Dorcas.

- 744 ii \* John<sup>r</sup>, b. 5, 22, 1821; d. 2, 6, 1886; m. 12, 20, 1849, to Adaline Tiffany; d. 6, 15, 1894. Farmer. Res., West Boylston, Mass.
- 745 iii \* Lucy, b. 2, 8, 1825; m. 8, 7, 1856, to George N. Annan; b. 11, 30, 1829, in Pembroke, N. H. Designer and draughtsman of machinery. Res., Providence, R. I.
- 746 iv James, b. 1, 13, 1830, in Weld, Me.; m. 10, 26, 1856, to Celinda Colvin; b. 8, 30, 1834, in East Killingly, Conn. Boot and shoemaker. No children.

James enlisted in the 34th Mass. Volunteers, Jan., 1864. He was in five battles. He was wounded in the leg at Newmarket, May 15, 1864, and was in the Cumberland Hospital until Nov. 11, 1864, during the last three months of which, being unfit for duty in the field, he had charge of a ward in the hospital. He rejoined his regiment and was with it at the seige of Richmond and Appomattox.

- 747 v \* Charles Russell, b. 2, 25, 1834; d. 8, 14, 1884, in Whitinsville, Mass.; m. 7, 6, 1856, to Louisa Colvin; b. 3, 19, 1836, in East Killingly, Conn.; d. in West Boylston, Mass., 1, 15, 1859. Followed the trade of a carpenter. He was married 2d, 7, 16, 1860, to Abbie Smith; b. 5, 4, 1835, in Woonsocket, R. I., and lived in Whitinsville, Mass.
- 748 vi \* Harlan<sup>r</sup> Page, b. 5, 27, 1837; m. 9, 7, 1865, to Mary E. Barrus; b. 1839. A carpenter by trade and resides in Providence, R. I. He enlisted July 22, 1862, in Company H, 34th Regt. Mass. Volunteers, Col. George D. Wells, Commander. He was appointed sergeant at the commencement of service, commissioned 2d lieutenant Oct., 1864, and 1st lieutenant, 5, 15, 1865. He was with the various expeditions into the Shenandoah Valley under the command successively of Seigel, Hunter and Sheri-

dan, and in the 24th Army corps at siege of Richmond and the pursuit of Lee to Appomattox.

- 749 vii Mary<sup>7</sup> Rebecca, b. 9, 17, 1839; d. 9, 14, 1867; m. 4, 17, 1867, to Charles Scammon, a farmer in Marysville, Cal., where his wife died.

(400) Ch. of HANNAH<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Ida Parlin (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 750 i \* Vincent<sup>7</sup>, b. 1, 23, 1815; m. 2, 28, 1857, to Sophia Houghton. Farmer.
- 751 ii \* Ira<sup>7</sup>, b. 2, 14, 1817, in Sumner, Me.; m. 7, 28, 1844, to Priscilla W. Hall, b. at Rumford, Me.
- 752 iii \* Ezra<sup>7</sup> W., b. in Weld, Me., in 1819; m. at Malden, Mass., 11, 28, 1845, to Nancy Pickering, d. 4, 19, 1853, aged 26 years. He d. 3, 15, 1853. Both died of consumption.
- 753 iv Wealthy, b. 1821; m. Franklin Sylvester, b. 9, 18, 1842. Left children of whom we have no record.
- 754 v Mary, b. 1828; m. Franklin Sylvester as second husband.
- 755 vi Lydia, b. 1826; m. Reuben Jones, b. 5, 30, 1828.
- 756 vii Abel, b. 1830; d. in service of his country in 1864. Was buried at Mt. Vernon with military honors. He was an excellent young man beloved by all.
- 757 viii Hannah, b. 1838; d. Dec., 1894.

(401) Ch. of ABEL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Parlin (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 758 i \* Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, b. 12, 29, 1824; d. 6, 6, 1896; m. 11, 18, 1847, to Adaline Reed. She d. 5, 6, 1852; m. for his second wife, Mary P. Houston, 10, 10, 1854, at Weld, Me.
- 759 ii \* Abel<sup>7</sup> Robinson, b. 12, 7, 1826; m. 11, 25, 1852, to Dorothy Ann Ireland, b. 6, 6, 1829, of Canton, Me. Res., Weld, Me.; d. 4, 25, 1904.
- 760 iii Mary<sup>7</sup> Ann, b. 9, 26, 1828; d. 7, 8, 1906; m. 8, 11, 1862, to William King Green, d. 10, 6, 1889. Mary

was naturally of a literary turn of mind, was educated at Weld, Me., and became well informed on all of the questions of the day. Being the oldest daughter of a large family, she was very helpful to mother, brothers and sisters. Her husband was a widower with two children and after the death of her sister, Sarah, she took her two children and made a most excellent mother to them. After the death of her mother, she took her father into her home and cared for him the remainder of his days.

- 761 iv \* Myrtilla<sup>7</sup> Keene, b. 3, 21, 1831; m. 4, 11, 1850, to Abial N. Green, b. 4, 3, 1830, in Weld, Me.
- 762 v Samuel<sup>7</sup> Sewall, b. in Weld, Me., 5, 11, 1838; d. Feb., 1900. Educated in common schools. Went into the army in the fall of 1861 under Captain Winter's 12th Maine Volunteers, Col. Sheply, commander. He was at the opening of the Mississippi river and capture of New Orleans. He helped build the gallows on which Mumford was hung for insulting the flag; later went up the river to Vicksburg under General Banks; was ordered to Washington when it was in danger; went up the valley under General Sheridan as wagon master; was at the battle of Cedar Creek; at Petersburg when Lee surrendered; in Washington when Lincoln was killed; at Jonesburgh with a wagon train when Johnson surrendered, then to Atlanta and many other places and had charge of Port Correll till mustered out of service in 1866. He then went back to his old home in Weld, Me., and began farming. May 11, 1867, married Josephine Parlin Page, who was b. 3, 23, 1828; d. 6, 17, 1885. In 1869 moved to a farm in Turner, Me., and after the death of his wife, in 1885, he went to Arkansas City, where he lived with his brother, Orrin, and after, at Paris Hill, Me. Now in Auburn, Me., engaged in market gardening.





DR. M. M. HOUGHTON.



- 763 vi Dr. Merinda<sup>7</sup> Maria, b. in Weld, Me., 7, 28, 1836. Educated at Phillips High School and Wilton Academy, Me. Fitted for teaching and taught many terms until her health broke down. After repeated efforts, found it impossible to teach and opened a millinery and dressmaking and fancy goods store which after seven years she was obliged to abandon on account of her health and went to a sanitarium. Tried the climate of Arkansas City and after two years went to Dr. Trall's Cure in New Jersey. There was a medical college connected with the Cure, where patients could get well and study to keep well and so go away a full fledged physician with a diploma from a chartered college. She came home and succeeded in curing herself and many of her friends. Her practice increased until she had all she could do in her own and adjoining towns. After eight years she returned to college, completed her course, graduated and settled in Paris, Me., where she still resides. She bought the Cyrus Chipman stand, remodeled and rebuilt and improved the grounds, set out shrubbery, etc., until now she has one of the most beautiful residences on Paris Hill. Always in delicate health from birth, but she has made her own way in the world since she was quite young, having for her motto, "Where there is a will, there is a way." She lives for the good she can do.
- 764 vii \* Orrin<sup>7</sup> Prescott, b. in Weld, Me., 11, 7, 1839; d. 12, 21, 1907. Lived with his parents on the farm till the summer of 1857, when he bought the village mill and ran it till Oct., 1865, when he went South and located in Fayetteville, Tenn., and engaged in the dry goods and grocery trade. He sold out in June, 1868, and went West on account of the great prejudice against Northern men, or Yankees, as they called them. The following August he located in

Emporia, Kan., and engaged in business. M. 9, 18, 1869, to Maria Bisbee of Maine. In the spring of 1871 he moved over land to Arkansas City and opened a general store. Traded at different points in the Indian Territory and in 1895 went into business in Allen, I. T., where he is at the present time. He was one of the founders of the Presbyterian Church of Arkansas City and was one of the elders from the time of its organization till he moved away. The writer of this sketch states that nearly every one of the present and preceding generation were active workers in the church and all of them to this day Republican in politics.

- 765 viii \* Daniel<sup>7</sup> Franklkin, b. 7, 10, 1849; d. 7, 21, 1889; m. 5, 3, 1866, to Angie M. Leavitt, b. 10, 10, 1841; d. 9, 26, 1896. He enlisted in the Union army at the age of 21 years, Aug., 1862, and was made corporal of the 16th Maine Volunteers. He received a compound fracture of the thigh at the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13th, from which he suffered during the remainder of his life. He was stolen off the battlefield by his comrade, after lying on the field in possession of the rebels thirty-six hours. He laid in a hospital in Washington till the next June when he was brought home on a stretcher by his father. After his recovery he began canvassing for the sale of books and in 1873 was sent to Canada by his publishing company, where he remained till his death.

He died in the Toronto Hospital from the effect of a surgical operation. Both he and his wife were earnest Christians.

- 766 ix Sarah<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth, b. 5, 15, 1844; d. of consumption 10, 9, 1870; m. 12, 22, 1866, to Albert H. Heald. (She had two children, Hiram Ulysses, b. 1, 7, 1868, and Sadie M., b. 2, 5, 1870; d. 2, 19, 1872.)

(402) Ch. of PHOEBE<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Samuel Bass (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

767 i \* Eliza<sup>7</sup> Wait Bass, b. 11, 15, 1821; d. 3, 24, 1867; m. 11, 26, 1840, Harrison Lake who d. 1870-80.

768 ii Samuel<sup>7</sup> Savill Bass, b. 1, 25, 1824; m. 3, 20, 1856, to Esther Allen Smith, b. 1834; d. of pneumonia 1, 13, 1895. He bought the home farm in Jay, where he lived eleven years and then moved to Wilton, Me. In his younger days he was a successful teacher and afterwards was for several years a member of the superintending school committee of Jay. After moving to Wilton he was appointed trial justice, which office he held twenty-one years. Both he and his wife were members of the Congregational Church in Wilton where he was for several years superintendent of the Sunday School and one of the deacons of the church. He was living in 1898. He had two daughters, Mary Augusta, b. 4, 16, 1858, and Lizzie Ettie, b. 3, 10, 1861, both of whom were successful teachers.

769 iii Asenath Russell Bass, b. 4, 21, 1827. Living in 1898.

770 iv Joseph Houghton Bass, b. 11, 17, 1829; d. 9, 10, 1835. One dau., Susan E., b. 1841.

(403) Ch. of JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Orinda Leonard (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

771 i Susan Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. 7, 11, 1841; d. 12, 22, 1896; m. James Talbert of Turner, Me., where they lived a few years then went to Chapman, Kan., and engaged in a mercantile business.

(404) Ch. of HARVEY<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Catherine Barnes (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

772 i Ellen<sup>7</sup> C., b. 6, 23, 1826; d. 11, 26, 1845.

773 ii Arabella<sup>7</sup>, b. 9, 19, 1837; m. 2, 23, 1859, to Austin L. Jones, b. 8, 8, 1831.

- 774   iii Julian<sup>7</sup> C., b. 3, 19, 1839; d. 9, 9, 1862.  
 775   iv Fannie, b. 8, 1, 1841.  
 776   v James F., b. 6, 29, 1844.  
 777   vi Henry E., b. 10, 15, 1846; m. 7, 18, 1888, to Rilla  
       Whitney.  
 778   vii Charles F., b. 10, 30, 1853; m. Ella P. Risdon.

(405) Ch. of BETHIA<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Elijah Pierce  
 (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 779    i Elvira<sup>7</sup>, b. 1, 26, 1824; d. 1854; m. in 1849 to Alex-  
       ander R. Hewett, d. 1869. (They had one son,  
       Charles, b. in 1850, who now resides in Richmond,  
       Va.)  
 780    ii Samuel, b. 2, 21, 1827; d. in 1889; m. 1862. (He  
       had four children, Horace, Roland, Howard and a  
       dau., who died young, n. f. r.)  
 781    iii \* Salucia, b. 9, 10, 1832; m. in 1853 to Samuel Tro-  
       nant, d. in 1866. Wife d. 1892.  
 782    iv Sarah B., b. 7, 22, 1834; m. John Davis. (They  
       have one son, Henry, who now resides in Windsor,  
       Me.)  
 783    v Joseph, b. 2, 10, 1837; m. in 1861 to Adelaide  
       Austin. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. Merchant. (He  
       had three daughters, one of whom is dead, and the  
       other two live in Minneapolis, near their father.)  
 784    vi Rufus F., b. 8, 1, 1839; m. in 1872 to Carrie E.  
       Hunt. (They have one daughter, a graduate of  
       Wellesley College in 1897.)  
 785    vii \* Clara B., b. 3, 4, 1841; m. in 1862 to John Foran.  
       Res., Milford, Me.  
 786    viii James H., b. 10, 31, 1844; m. in 1869 to May Le-  
       Ballister, who d. in 1871. He resides in Colorado  
       and is engaged in mining. (Son, Fred<sup>8</sup>, who resides  
       in New Hampshire.)

(407) Ch. of SEWELL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Maria Jones  
 (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 787 i Jacob<sup>7</sup> S., b. 1, 9, 24, 1838; d. 9, 7, 1839.
- 788 ii Phoebe<sup>7</sup> M., b. 5, 15, 1840; d. 9, 24, 1841.
- 789 iii Edward<sup>7</sup> E., b. 7, 25, 1842; d. 9, 22, 1864. He was a soldier in the war of the rebellion, was drafted, but not wishing to serve with drafted men sent a substitute, and immediately enlisted in Company F, 2d Maine Cavalry. He died of typhoid fever contracted while in the service in Florida, was sent home on a furlough but died at Bridgewater, Mass., before reaching there.
- 790 iv \* Theron R., b. 4, 18, 1844; m. 2, 18, 1869, to Nellie J. Newman. Res., Arkansas City, Kan. He lived in his native town until 1871 when he went to Kansas and located on a quarter section of land in Creswell Tp., Cowley Co., Kan., and engaged in farming until 1880 when he moved to Arkansas City and engaged in saddle and harness manufacturing. Later he established a branch store at Purcell, I. T., and added to his business furniture and undertaking.
- 791 v \* Mary M., b. 11, 3, 1846, in Weld, Me.; m. 9, 6, 1869, to Albert A. Newman, b. 2, 19, 1843, in Weld, Me. Res., Arkansas City, Kan. Taught school several years. Mr. Newman was a former resident of the same town. A merchant in Arkansas City, Kan., since 1871. Soldier in Civil War.
- 792 vi \* Reuben A. Houghton, b. 8, 23, 1848, in Weld, Me.; d. 5, 7, 1894; m. 3, 9, 1875, to Sarah E. Mantor of Weld, Me., b. 8, 2, 1850. At the age of 22 years he went to Arkansas City, Kan., and engaged in merchandising. Later he was licensed trader to the Ponca Indians and lived at their agency two years, then engaged extensively in cattle buying and established a large general store at Purcell, Chickasaw Nation, I. T., where he remained until his death.
- 793 vii Harriet Frye, b. in Weld, Me., 6, 15, 1850; d. 11, 27, 1886; m. 2, 4, 1880, to Wyard E. Gooch. She lived with her parents until 1870, when she went to the

home of her sister in Arkansas City, where she married Mr. Wyard E. Gooch, a merchant, with whom she lived six years in Arkansas City, Kan. Harriet d. 11, 27, 1886.

(408) Ch. of DANIEL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Sophia Parlin (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

794 i Florence<sup>7</sup> Baxter, b. 4, 8, 1859; m. 12, 25, 1878. Franklin B. Metcalf. (Ch. Elma, b. 3, 24, 1880.)

795 ii Joseph Sumner, b. 6, 9, 1851; m. Lizzie Staples of Carthage. The Lewiston Journal Says: "He is the leading representative of the family, (Weld, Me.) today. His grandfather, James Houghton, came to this place in 1805 and a portion of the farm that he cleared still remains as a family possession. J. S. has been town treasurer eleven years and town clerk even longer. He has also served as postmaster several years and is prominent in all public matters in this section. Dealer in fancy goods and millinery. (Ch. Madge, b. 8, 14, 1885; m. 2, 22, 1911, Fredrick B. Whitin of Whitinsville, Mass.)

796 iii Josephine Louisa, b. 6, 6, 1856; m. Dennis Sweet, in 1880. (Ch. Henry, Angie, Agnes, Alton.)

(409) Ch. of JAMES<sup>6</sup> SIBLEY HOUGHTON and Sylvia Carpenter (Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

797 i \* Irene<sup>7</sup>, b. 6, 10, 1842, in Woodstock, Conn.; d. 5, 12, 1910; m. 12, 24, 1866, Thomas Edward Carpenter, b. 1, 6, 1838, in Sutton, Mass.; d. 12, 8, 1879, in Providence, R. I. Irene m. 2d, John N. Randall, 10, 30, 1890. He died Dec., 1892. She was a professional nurse, educated at Woodstock Academy and Curtiss School, Hartford, Conn.

798 ii \* Mary Carter, b. 6, 25, 1844; d. 10, 2, 1910; m. John Alexander Magee of Torgus, Me., 9, 3, 1872; b. 3, 27, 1836. (Ch. Mary L., b. Sep., 1873; m. 3,



10, 1892. Albert Smith Caine, b. 5, 9, 1866. James J., b. 4, 5, 1875. William E., b. 6, 15, 1879.)

(412) Ch. of DANIEL<sup>6</sup> ORMSBEE and Zermiah Powers (Phoebe<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 799 i Phoebe<sup>7</sup> Zermiah, b. 2, 11, 1816; d. 10, 17, 1849.  
 800 ii Ruth Powers, b. 12, 20, 1817; d. 9, 20, 1888; m. 11, 20, 1847, Eli L. Wing, d. 1895.  
 801 iii \* Daniel Vaughn, b. 4, 12, 1818; m. 8, 9, 1843. E. O. P. Smiley, d. 1, 1, 1869; m. 2d, 7, 11, 1871, Julia Bunell.  
 802 iv \* Lemira, b. 3, 15, 1821; d. 5, 24, 1893; m. 12, 10, 1843. Francis Pennell, d. 1860. Res., Augusta, Me.  
 803 v \* Mary H., b. 8, 13, 1824; m. Alexander W. McDonald, b. 7, 4, 1822. Res., Oakland, Me.  
 804 vi \* Lothrop, b. 3, 2, 1828.  
 805 vii \* Charlotte Willis, b. 1, 9, 1831; m. 1, 1, 1862. Henry H. Badge.  
 806 viii James T., b. 1, 23, 1833; d. 5, 4, 1859.  
 807 ix \* Flora Ann, b. 1, 23, 1833; m. 7, 7, 1857. Willard Erskine.  
 808 x \* Helen E., b. Oct., 1835; d. Feb., 1897; m. 5, 15, 1869. Josiah Sturtevant.

(414) Ch. of THOMAS<sup>6</sup> ORMSBEE and Mary Ann Phipps (Phoebe<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 809 i Mary<sup>7</sup> Healy Ormsbee, b. 2, 9, 1824; d. 4, 18, 1826.  
 810 ii Abigail Chapin Ormsbee, b. 3, 24, 1826; d. 6, 1, 1844.

(415) Ch. of JAMES<sup>6</sup> ORMSBEE and Fidelia Phelps (Phoebe<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 811 i \* John<sup>7</sup> Barbor, b. 10, 25, 1825; d. 1, 28, 1898; m. 8, 25, 1847, to Mary Elizabeth Warren, b. 3, 31, 1829.  
 812 ii Fidelia E., b. 2, 11, 1832; d. 9, 1, 1884; m. 12, 30, 1860, to Edward L. Holden. Res., Ansonia, Conn.

- 813   iii \* Sarah Louisa, b. 4, 3, 1837; m. 6, 7, 1871, to  
           Alexander McDonald, b. 7, 4, 1822. Publisher.
- 814   iv Helen Maria, died in infancy.

(419) Ch. of JOHN<sup>6</sup> MASON and Betsy Stiles (Bethia<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 815    i Sylvester<sup>7</sup>.
- 816    ii Nathan.
- 817    iii Harriet.
- 818    iv Rosilla.
- 819    v Aurina.
- 820    vi Salome.
- 821    vii Robert.
- 822    viii Alma. N. f. r. of any of the foregoing.

(420) Ch. of LYDIA<sup>6</sup> MASON and Seth Wright (Bethia<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 823    i Nahum<sup>7</sup>.
- 824    ii Seth.
- 825    iii Ormsby.
- 826    iv Eli.
- 827    v Alexander.
- 828    vi Rebecca.
- 829    vii Mary.
- 830    viii Esther.
- 831    ix Harriet.
- 832    x Lydia.

(421) Ch. of BETHIA<sup>6</sup> MASON and Abraham Bennett (Bethia<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 833    i Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>.
- 834    ii Milla<sup>7</sup>.
- 835    iii Elmira.
- 836    iv Cyrena.
- 837    v John M.
- 838    vi Orinda.
- 839    vii Ormsby.
- 840    viii Asa.

(422) Ch. of SYLVANUS<sup>6</sup> MASON and Lydia Scribner (Bethia<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 841 i Artemus<sup>7</sup>.
- 842 ii Nehum.
- 843 iii Sylvanus.
- 844 iv George. N. r. of the above.

(423) Ch. of BETSEY<sup>6</sup> MASON and Nathan Stiles (Bethia<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 845 i Valentine<sup>7</sup>.
- 846 ii Albert<sup>7</sup> Jackson.
- 847 iii Angeline<sup>7</sup>.
- 848 iv Mary<sup>7</sup>.
- 849 v Laura.
- 850 vi Romene. N. r. of the above.

(424) Ch. of IRA<sup>6</sup> MASON and Rebecca Scribner (Bethia<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 851 i William<sup>7</sup>.
- 852 ii Moses<sup>7</sup>.
- 853 iii Prescott<sup>7</sup>.
- 854 iv John<sup>7</sup>.
- 855 v Agnes.
- 856 vi Mary.
- 857 vii Frances.
- 858 viii Elizabeth.

(425) Ch. of PHOEBE<sup>6</sup> MASON and William White (Bethia<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 859 i Quincy<sup>7</sup>.
- 860 ii Lorenzo<sup>7</sup>.
- 861 iii Cordelia<sup>7</sup>.
- 862 iv Phoebe.

(426) Ch. of LORENZO<sup>6</sup> MASON and Mary Corner (Bethia<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 863 i Ira<sup>7</sup>.
- 864 ii Hartwell<sup>7</sup>.

- 865   iii Roscoe<sup>7</sup>.  
 866   iv Lucretia.  
 867   v Tenella.

(428) Ch. of MARY<sup>6</sup> MASON and John M. Bean (Bethia<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 868   i Alphonzo Bean.  
 869   ii John.  
 870   iii Llewellyn.  
 871   iv Rosella.  
 872   v Almeda.  
 873   vi Ralph.  
 874   vii Alfreda.

(429) Ch. of ARTEMAS<sup>6</sup> MASON and Betsey Grover (Bethia<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 875   i Frances<sup>7</sup>.  
 876   ii Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>.  
 877   iii Minerva<sup>7</sup>.  
 878   iv Ardelia<sup>7</sup>.  
 879   v Cora E.  
 880   vi Oscar.

(430) Ch. of ORINDA<sup>6</sup> MASON and Joseph Twitchell (Bethia<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 881   i Albert<sup>7</sup>.  
 882   ii Virgil<sup>7</sup>.  
 883   iii William.  
 884   iv Charles.  
 885   v Ada.

(431) Ch. of MOSES<sup>6</sup> MASON and Martha Walker (Bethia<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 886   i Alden<sup>7</sup>.  
 887   ii John<sup>7</sup>.  
 888   iii Wallace<sup>7</sup>.  
 889   iv Mellen.

- 890 v Lucinda.  
891 vi Cora J.

(435) Ch. of WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Abner<sup>5</sup>; Cornelius<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 892 i Darwin<sup>7</sup>, b. 1833.  
893 ii Calista, b. 1835.  
894 iii Salem, b. 1838. (Ch. Darwin, Mary, b. July, 1897.)  
895 iv Albert, b. 1844. (Ch. Grace and Mary.)

(440) Ch. of SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> TAYLOR HOUGHTON and wife (Abner<sup>5</sup>, Cornelius<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 896 i Corilla<sup>7</sup> E., b. 2, 6, 1842. (Ch. Frank, Lillian, Mary.)  
897 ii John, b. 11, 13, 1843; d. 12, 1, 1877. (Ch. Vandon, Sybil, Orville).  
898 iii Maria, b. 9, 7, 1845.  
899 iv Frank Taylor, b. in Augusta, Me., 8, 12, 1847. Farmer, Reedsburg, Wis. M. Elizabeth C. Hemenway. (Ch. Ruel, b. 3, 30, 1876; m. 12, 22, 1897. Res., 6427 Peoria St., Chicago, Ill. Effie, b. 7, 2, 1877; Mary, b. 11, 4, 1888.)

(444) Ch. of CHARLES<sup>6</sup> WARD HOUGHTON and Abbie F. Hayward and Louisa Kimball (Joel<sup>5</sup>, Cornelius<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 900 i Mary<sup>7</sup> Louisa, b. 7, 11, 1857; m. 1, 14, 1880. Herbert F. Shaw, b. 1, 31, 1853; d. 11, 31, 1889, in Brooklyn, N. Y. M. 2d, 10, 31, 1906. Rollin L. Holt, b. 5, 12, 1863, Belmont, Mass. Res., Mt. Auburn, Mass. (Ch. George Herbert, b. 4, 25, 1881; m. 10, 31, 1910. Ethel Blandamer. Clara Louisa, b. 10, 17, 1883. Edward Houghton, b. 10, 7, 1885. Frederick Herman, b. 10, 7, 1888.)  
901 ii James Frederick, b. 10, 22, 1860; d. 5, 10, 1889; m. 11, 8, 1888. Lucy M. Wright, b. 3, 26, 1862.

- 902   iii John Hayward, b. 10, 15, 1865; m. 4, 29, 1896. Leonora C. Northrup, b. 1, 23, 1871, in Clinton, Mass. Res., West Gardner, Mass.
- 903   iv Elroy Ward, b. 7, 27, 1870; m. 9, 7, 1898. Bertha Shinkle, b. 6, 5, 1872, in Richmond, Ill. Res., Chicago, Ill.
- 904   v Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 20, 1874. Res., Littleton, Mass.
- 905   vi Charles Kimball, b. 5, 1, 1876; m. 9, 17, 1903. Gertrude F. Flagg, b. 10, 20, 1879. (Ch. Hayward Sanderson, b. 3, 6, 1906.)
- 906   vii Florence Rice, b. 8, 19, 1879; m. 10, 10, 1901. William Pickard, b. 10, 10, 1875. (Ch. Elizabeth Hayward, b. 7, 1, 1902; Charlotte Frances, b. 10, 29, 1903; Winifred Lovell, b. 2, 1, 1905; Ashley Houghton, b. 11, 26, 1906; Catherine Haynes, b. 6, 30, 1908; Hobart Leander, b. 9, 5, 1910.)

(446) Ch. of ALBERT<sup>6</sup> SMITH ROCKWOOD and Josephine Clark (Anna<sup>5</sup>, Cornelius<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 907   i Albert<sup>7</sup> E., b. 7, 16, 1853; d. 1, 12, 1855.
- 908   ii Carlos<sup>7</sup> S., b. 10, 23, 1854; d. 6, 15, 1861.
- 909   iii Herbert<sup>7</sup> C., b. 7, 2, 1856; m. 1, 16, 1889, to Helen H. Gilson.
- 910   iv Gardner, b. 4, 6, 1858; m. 9, 4, 1884, to Alice T. Parkhurst. (Ch. Horace<sup>8</sup>, b. 10, 26, 1886; Ruth<sup>8</sup> T., b. 7, 10, 1888; Edwin<sup>8</sup>, b. 1, 8, 1890; Christine Beatrice<sup>8</sup>, b. 11, 1, 1896.)
- 911   v Florence<sup>7</sup> J., b. 4, 30, 1859; d. 2, 23, 1863.
- 912   vi Anna M.<sup>7</sup>, b. 7, 11, 1864; m. 4, 10, 1893, to H. J. Falkins. (Ch. Florence<sup>8</sup> J., b. 3, 24, 1894.)
- 913   vii Arthur<sup>7</sup> W., b. 6, 4, 1866.

(448) Ch. of EDWARD<sup>6</sup> CLARK HOUGHTON and Fanny Smith (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 914   i \* Frederick<sup>7</sup> E., b. 2, 14, 1815, in Deerfield, Mass.;

d. 3, 20, ———; m. Annie Dawson, b. in Nova Scotia, 11, 30, 1817.

- 915 ii Sarah<sup>7</sup> Smith, b. 3, 30, 1818; m. to Edward Butler of New York.
- 916 iii Rev. George Hendric, b. 2, 1, 1820; m. Caroline Graves Anthon. He had been rector of the Church of the Transfiguration, New York City, for over half a century and until his death. His connection with the church is also coincident with the church's existence. Transfiguration Church is connected with the public mind to a large degree with the funerals of actors, but those who know about the church's work know also that it is one of the most earnest although one of the least pretentious in the metropolis. The name "The Little Church Around the Corner," was purely the result of accident. An actor had died and a committee of the profession applied to the pastor of one of the fashionable churches in that part of the city with a request that he would hold the funeral service in his church. He declined, probably on account of the prejudice against the profession. He was then asked to recommend or suggest some other church that would be likely to open to them and he replied that they might get the use of the "Little Church Around the Corner," referring to the one of which Dr. Houghton was pastor. They applied. He cheerfully gave permission and conducted the funeral. By this evidence of hospitality he gained the lasting friendship of the theatrical profession, and many such funerals have been conducted by him in his church. Among the celebrated actors buried from this church were Edwin Booth, Lester Wallack, Dion Boucicault, Harry Montague, James Lewis and Nelson Wheatcroft. Messrs. Joseph Jefferson, E. A. Southern and other well known players have been pew holders in the church. Few men in New York City won for them-

selves a more enviable position than Dr. Houghton. The unselfish devotion to good works which this rector inspired in his parishioners is equally worthy of notice. He died after a brief illness, 11, 17, 1897, aged 77 years.

- 917 v \* Edward<sup>7</sup> F., b. 5, 31, 1822; d. 1852; m. Emeline Frazer of New York.

(452) Ch. of ESTHER<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Charles Bowen (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 918 i Sarah<sup>7</sup> Houghton Bowen, b. in Northfield, Mass., 12, 5, 1818; d. in Painesville, O., in 1889; m. 1st, John Springer of New York. M. 2d, James W. Redfield. Res., Vermont, New York, Tennessee, California and Ohio. (Ch. Gertrude R.<sup>8</sup>, b. 10, 9, 1858, in Bledsoe Co., Tenn. She was m., 1, 2, 1882, to Otto Colburn, b. 3, 13, 1857; d. 11, 13, 1891.)

Since her husband's death she has been engaged in various kinds of clerical work. Many years librarian of the Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, O. Present res., New York City.

(454) Ch. of EMERY<sup>6</sup> AUGUSTUS HOUGHTON and Louisa E. Perry (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 919 i \* Augustus Emery<sup>7</sup>, b. 1, 18, 1835; m. Miss Cole. Res., Irving, Minn.

(455) Ch. of TABITHA<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Asa Sweatland (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 920 i Lucretia<sup>7</sup>, dead.  
 921 ii Prussia<sup>7</sup>, dead.  
 922 iii Lewis<sup>7</sup>, dead. A Methodist preacher; an effective and eloquent speaker.  
 923 iv Asa<sup>7</sup>, dead.  
 924 v Laban<sup>7</sup>, dead.  
 925 vi Joseph<sup>7</sup>, dead.

We have no history of this family.



(456) Ch. of NEHEMIAH<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Calista Clark (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

926 i Abigail<sup>7</sup>, b. 1, 6, 1821; d. 11, 28, 1853; m. Marcus Kenyon. One son, Marcus, of whom we have no history. B. —; d. 5, 20, 1906.

927 ii \* Harriet<sup>7</sup>, b. at Batavia, N. Y., 1, 16, 1824; d. at Monticello, Ia., 3, 18, 1905; m. 6, 21, 1843, Russell Chamberlin, b. 9, 27, 1815; d. 1879. He was well educated, in early life was engaged in mercantile business and later was keeper of a hotel for thirteen years. He was a man of excellent character and greatly esteemed by his neighbors and friends. D. in Monticello, Ia., of softening of the brain. Mrs. Chamberlin united with the M. E. Church at an early age, of which she was a member until death. She was a woman of remarkable mind, could recall dates and circumstances of all the great events of the country during her lifetime without a moment's effort. She never forgot a name nor did she ever forget a date of any event that attracted her attention. Her long life was not uneventful, and her experiences were many of them sad and trying, but she never complained, never lost heart, no one ever knew her to be excited. Her equanimity under all circumstances was wonderful. She was possessed of love for all humanity, especially for the unfortunate and lowly. Her hand was ever extended to the needy, and no one ever called at her door for bread and went away hungry. She never grew old. She loved the companionship of the young, especially that of children.

*The following were ch. of the second wife, Sabrina Taylor:*

928 iii Lydia<sup>7</sup> P. Houghton, b. 8, 29, 1826, in Avon, N. Y.; m. 9, 28, 1848, William Barnard, b. 10, 28, 1818, Rochester, N. Y., of which city his parents were pioneers, they having been the first couple married there. Lived in West Bloomfield, N. Y., a few years

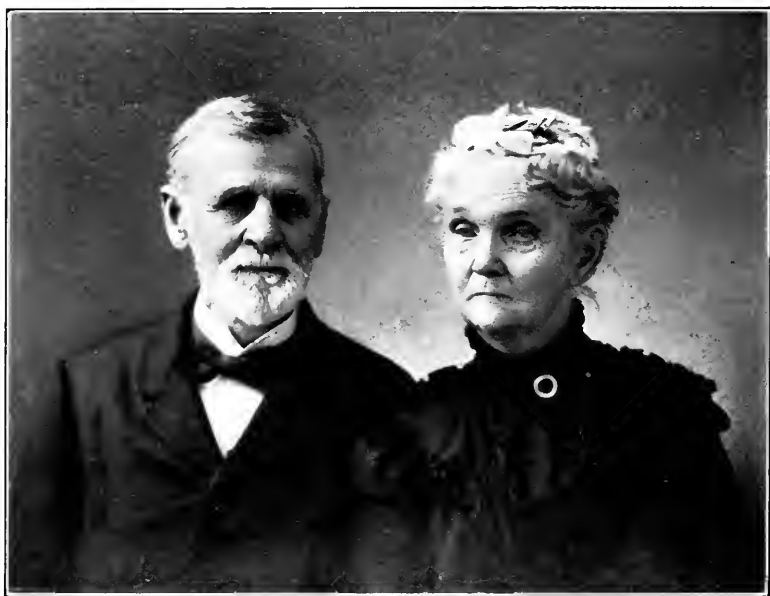
and in 1856 went to Dubuque, Ia., and in 1862 assumed the proprietorship of the Lorimer House, where he remained until his death. Mr. Barnard is survived by his wife but had no children. His character was marked by firmness, candor, independence, magnanimity and modesty. He was a member of the Congregational Church.

Those who knew Mrs. Barnard in her active years associated with her husband testify to her remarkable executive ability. With high ideals and rare qualifications for commanding efficient service she was a capable mistress of household lore.

By birth, inheritance, experience and travel a cultivated gentlewoman; those who met her in the parlor recognized her as a lady fitted to adorn society, and might not guess her supremacy in practical administration of affairs. Res., No. 4847 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.

- 929 iv Edward<sup>7</sup>, b. 9, 30, 1831; m. Margaret. One son, Harry. Res., Sioux City, Ia.
- 930 v John<sup>7</sup>, b. 1, 9, 1834; d. 7, 20, 1854.
- 931 vi Calista<sup>7</sup>, b. at Avon Springs, 12, 14, 1836; m. Charles E. Wales of Dubuque, Ia., in 1859. Lived in Monticello, Ia., 24 years, when Mr. Wales took charge of the Lorimer House in company with his brother-in-law. He is a gentleman of high character and very successful in business. In 1890, Mr. Wales took charge of the Hotel Julian and remained there until after his wife's death, 4, 3, 1894. They had one dau., Clara, who married Frank D. Stout, Dubuque, Ia. In a sketch written at the time of her death, it was said that Mrs. Wales was one of the best known ladies in Dubuque, noted for her many good qualities and helpfulness to all classes.

(457) Ch. of LYDIA<sup>6</sup> and Zacharia Goss (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).



EDWIN W. HOUGHTON AND HIS WIFE.



- 932 i Nehemiah<sup>7</sup>. When a young man, about the year 1845, he went to Texas and taught school. He came home on a visit about 1850 and after a few months returned. His friends received occasional letters from him, but since the beginning of the Civil war nothing has been heard of him. He was a good scholar, very intelligent, self-reliant and a capable business man.
- 933 ii Mary Ann, b. 3, 4, 1872; m. Alonzo Ransom; d. 5, 11, 1888. Res., Berrien Springs, Mich. (Two ch., Kate Ransom; Hattie A. Ransom, m. Mr. Randall of Duluth, Minn.)
- 934 iii Lydia B., m. Harvey Ransom; both dead. (One son, Will Ransom. Res., Jonesville, Mich.)

(458) Ch. of ASA<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Tamzin Bigelow (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 935 i \* Edwin<sup>7</sup> Wells Houghton, b. Batavia, N. Y., 3, 18, 1817; d. at Newburyport, Mass., 2, 11, 1907; m. 1, 5, 1839, Eleanor Jane, eldest daughter of Charles Daugherty, who was one of the pioneers of the town. She was b. 3, 23, 1820; d. 2, 5, 1911, at her daughter's (Mrs. Edith Buell) home. She was one of the most amiable, sweet tempered of women, whose life has been a benediction to home and society. He came to Spencer in 1836 choosing the struggle with the wilderness in the West instead of a college course in the East. He subdued his forest farm with his own hands. In 1857 he purchased the farm "Maple Hill" on the Charlemont, a mile west of Wellington, and in the family until 1911. He was a school teacher of repute, his winters devoted to that profession for years after his marriage.

"His education, temperament, high ideals, strong convictions, dignified yet genial manner, and highly attractive personality, gave him exceptional power

with young people over whom his influence was permanent.

“This magnetism and nobility of purpose and bearing, among all classes of people, attracted to him friends and admirers, to a degree seldom equalled.

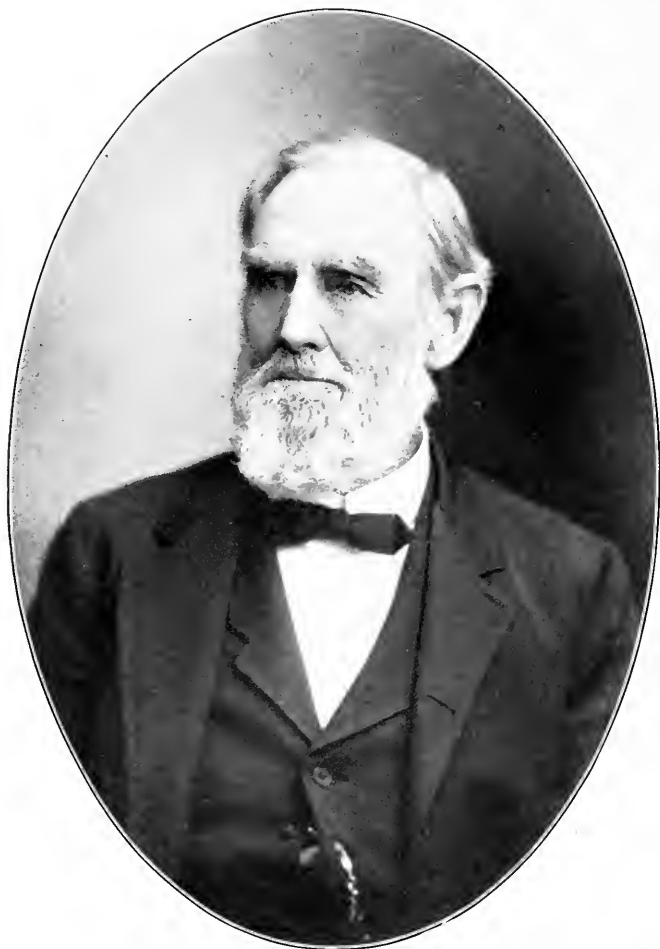
“He had rare courage, physical as well as moral; he had keen and accurate judgment of men and matters and the unusual qualities of initiative. With a profound and patriotic interest in the welfare of his community, state and nation, with his solidity of character and a balance of mentality that commanded the respect of his peers—men of training and achievement—had he sought preferment, he might in a larger sense have been a leader of men, and achieved distinction in a wider field, but self-seeking was abhorrent to him.

“For sixty-seven years an active and liberal member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, his religious faith was constant, strong and helpful in the service of life, and the text chosen for his funeral discourse well epitomized his religious career: ‘Know ye not there is a prince and a great man fallen this day in Israel?’

“His married life of sixty-eight years was remarkable, even more for its ideal sympathy and devotion and its perfect harmony, than for its long period. He received from his wife and children a love like that he gave, and the devotion and reverence which were his due. None knew so well as they the exalted beauty of his life and character; to them is the priceless heritage of his name and memory.”

Theirs has been a typical Christian home where God was honored and where mutual consideration and affection reigned, where liberality and hospitality were practiced and the virtuous and good found a congenial atmosphere. He took great interest in





GEORGE W. HOUGHTON.



the genealogy of the Houghton family, giving it much time and labor and stimulating an interest among the relatives and friends.

- 936 ii \* George<sup>7</sup> W., b. in Batavia, N. Y., 10, 17, 1818; d. July 17, 1905; m. 10, 21, 1841, to Susan M. Close, b. 11, 22, 1822; d. 3, 26, 1902. The wife had a taste for literature and read extensively along the most helpful lines. She was very energetic and systematic in every undertaking, and her home was unexcelled in neatness and orderliness.

The husband came to Ohio with his father in early manhood, and followed farming all his active life, beginning on a one hundred acre tract in Spencer, O., and after he had it well subdued and productive sold and moved in Nov. 1877, to Oberlin, and purchased a farm near the village but had his home in the town. He was intelligent, thoughtful, an extensive reader, very conservative and of unblemished character. A loyal and devoted member of the Methodist church nearly 70 years. He had a logical turn of mind, and the man who locked horns with him in argument needed to be very sure of his premises.

An artist of experience and skill considered him an ideal subject to represent an aged man, and posed him in various sittings which were included in his exhibit in the St. Louis Exposition. Benevolence, strength, sweetness and dignity were in the noble repose and faultless outlines.

- 937 iii \* Asa<sup>7</sup> Willard Houghton, b. 5, 12, 1820, in Batavia, N. Y.; d. in May, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.; m. 3, 9, 1843, Ann Knowlton of New London, O., b. 1, 16, 1823; d. Feb. or March, 1864. Asa came to Spencer with his parents in 1835. After m. took an unimproved farm, and had it in a good state of cultivation when, in 1853, he removed to Ransom, Mich., and continued farming. A draft having been ordered in 1863 which called for every able-bodied

man in his district, he enlisted for service in the army, in order that he might secure the bounty which was being paid for volunteers, as the men who were drafted received nothing. His life was fairly successful; was honest and a patriotic Christian citizen. His wife's parents were pioneers of New London. He made her acquaintance while teaching school in her father's neighborhood. She was industrious, self-sacrificing, a devoted wife and mother. She died of lingering lung affection while her husband was in the army, but bravely kept about her duties, with the help of her children, till within a few weeks of her death.

- 938 iv \* Luther<sup>7</sup> W., b. in Batavia, N. Y., 1, 23, 1823, and came to Ohio in 1835; m. 10, 2, 1844, Abby J. Lyon of Penfield, O., and immediately began farming in that town and continued until he moved to Oberlin, and since has worked at his trade of masonry. He still resided there at the age of 88 years. Wife died in Oberlin 4, 29, 1901, deeply mourned and missed in home and church, where she was a loving and efficient helper. All her six children, widely separated, came to her funeral.

He is a man of commanding presence, a great reader and one to inspire the confidence of his neighbors and friends. Has been a member of the Methodist Church from boyhood. At this writing (April, 1911) he is still well preserved in mind, but feeble in body. Died July 27, 1911.

- 939 v \* Mary<sup>7</sup> M. Houghton, b. 3, 5, 1825; m. 5, 6, 1847, Rev. George H. Norton, b. 12, 18, 1824, in Andover, N. Y.; d., Penfield, O., 8, 21, 1902. She was a modest, self-sacrificing woman who spent her life in serving others. After her husband's death, with her daughter, Ella, moved to Shelby, Mich., where her other children are in homes near hers. She has been happy in their constant and loving attentions.



Mrs. MARY H. NORTON.



She died April 22, 1910, after eleven months of helplessness, patiently borne, and receiving the constant and loving care of her daughters.

Mr. Norton came to Penfield with his parents in 1841, was converted in the winter of 1843-1844, united with the Methodist Church. Was successively licensed to exhort, and to preach, and was later ordained. Preached in Chatham about 20 years every other Sabbath, and other places alternate Sabbaths. His services were much in demand for marriages and funerals. Was justice of peace 38 years, and settled nearly all cases brought before him without trial; was many years assessor; was an abolitionist in anti-slavery days, and later active in the temperance movement. Narrowness, superstition and bigotry were foreign to his character, and with limited opportunities he, by an apparently natural process of evolution, kept well to the front on all religious and theological questions. Nature gave him a good voice, pleasant manner, and he was regarded as a host in debate. He was original in method, and his sermons and addresses were thoughtful, instructive and stimulating.

940 vi \* Alta<sup>r</sup> M. Houghton, b. 8, 12, 1827; m. 8, 8, 1845, to Benjamin Pratt of Huntington, O., b. 4, 28, 1817; d. 4, 23, 1887. He was very industrious and of excellent business instincts. Began life as a poor boy, driving a team on a canal boat in New York. Later invested his earnings in land in Huntington, O., followed farming and acquired a moderate competence. He was a man of excellent conscience and made it the rule of his life to do unto others as he would have them do to him. His wife died at her son Jerome's, near her old home, 7, 23, 1906. Member of M. E. Church since Jan., 1866. Her capability, skill and industry in all household accomplishments were more than ordinary, and elaborate needle-

work became a passion. To make pieces of handiwork as heirlooms for her children was toward the close of life an absorbing desire, and in this close application paralysis occurred. She was gay in spirit, fond of society and of her friends and devoted to them and to her family.

941 vii Zenas<sup>7</sup>, b. 5, 6, 1829; d. 9, 27, 1829.

942 viii Ellen<sup>7</sup> A., eldest child of Asa and Clarissa Cole Houghton, b. 3, 2, 1832, Batavia, N. Y.; d. 4, 30, 1870, in Wellington, O.; educated in Baldwin Institute, Berea, O. Taught school several terms and was engaged in millinery trade several years, but owing to continued ill health was compelled to retire from business. She was a woman of great independence and self-reliance, and notwithstanding she was never vigorous, made heroic resistance to invalidism and filled her place in the world with credit to herself and satisfaction to her friends.

943 ix \* John<sup>7</sup> Wesley, b. 11, 24, 1834, Batavia, N. Y. He studied in the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O., and in Baldwin University, Berea, O. Graduated in the classical course in the latter in 1860, and in medicine the same year, having kept up his medical studies by attending lectures in the winters of his college course; A. M. 1871. Began practice of his profession in Wellington soon after graduation. M. 11, 26, 1861, Mary E. Seymour, dau. of Henry and Clarissa (Whitney) Seymour of Talmadge, O., b. Rochester, N. Y., 4, 14, 1839; d. 9, 6, 1873, in Wellington, O., after months of illness, which she bore with remarkable courage and fortitude. A woman of choice spirit, intelligence and great independence and dignity of character. Taught school several terms before her marriage.

He m. 2d, Mary E. Hayes, dau. of William and Aurilla (Lindsley) Hayes, b. in Penfield, O., 3, 26, 1837. From childhood she manifested a passionate



JOHN WESLEY HOUGHTON, A.M., M.D.







MRS. MARY HAYES HOUGHTON.



fondness for literature. Had a clear, concise, forcible style. Whether in description or argument, her word-painting satisfies the instinct for color and beauty, and the logic is not only convincing but unanswerable. She was assistant editor of the *Wellington Enterprise* nine years, to which she contributed the larger share of copy. Is a member of the Ohio Woman's Press Club, and of another of high order from its origin in 1885. Served as corresponding secretary of the Soldiers' Aid Society in Civil War, of Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and of both Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Societies from their beginning. Thoroughly conscientious and unselfish, she esteems no sacrifice too great by which she may be of service to others. Of constitution never robust, she has nevertheless accomplished prodigies of labor in the care of the aged and the young who have shared her home, and in co-operation with her husband in his work.

"Dr. Houghton practiced his profession about 14 years, when impaired health compelled a change of occupation. Since 1863 he had owned and conducted a drug, book and stationery store, until April, 1909. From 1876 to 1885 he owned and published and, with his wife, edited the *Wellington Enterprise*. Was organizer, and manager of the Bell Telephone exchange 18 years. Has filled various municipal offices including Mayor and Justice and President of School Board, and positions of responsibility in church work. Personal characteristics: decided opinions; keen moral sense, admitting of no prevarications; almost totally lacking those instincts of policy that safe-guard self interest; liberal to prodigality in dealing with his fellow men, and charitable to every one's faults and weaknesses but his own.

"His uncommon insight into mechanical intricacies and skill in locating and relieving trouble is

an aptitude which is turned to practical account in his business as an optician, which he has practiced many years.

“ His pronounced literary tastes are in the realm of the philosophic and logical, rather than the imaginative or descriptive. Disposed to get to the foundation of things and requiring proof or good reasons for conclusions. To study in his company is not to find easy reading. It must be worth while to engage his time or attention. His friends are not hastily chosen, but once in the inclosure of his confidence are likely to abide there. The seriousness of his reading is no indication of his hearty enjoyment of humor and social life, to which he is a good contributor, and his domestic virtues dominate all other.”

\* \* \*

- 944 x Harriet<sup>7</sup> Clarissa, b. Spencer, O., 4, 11, 1837; d. 12, 16, 1873. She was an invalid in frail health from childhood. One of the most conscientious, unselfish and sympathetic of women, and for most of her life gave her time and strength to the care of the sick, especially to her mother, who was for many years an invalid. Life had for her very little of ease or comfort or the satisfactions that belong to women, except what would come from the consciousness of duty done in the noblest Christian spirit.
- 945 xi \* Julia<sup>7</sup> T., youngest child of Clara Cole Houghton, is unusually endowed with amiable and attractive qualities in person, disposition and manner. A favorite as a pupil, beloved as a teacher, associated with her husband when he superintended the schools of Fremont, O. Gentleness, combined with decision, courage and skill, has contributed to her success, in anything undertaken. Besides her own family she has cared for the motherless, homeless, and the aged, serving all with unsparing fidelity. She delights in flowers, in harmony and in beautifying whatever she



Mrs. JULIA H. ROSS.





WILLIAM WALLACE ROSS, A.M.





touches. She was born in Spencer, O., 3, 21, 1839; m. William Wallace Ross, b. 12, 24, 1835, Seville, O. M. at Wellington, O., 10, 24, 1853; d. 3, 4, 1906, at Fremont, O.

Fremont dailies of that time contained columns of tribute to the man who for forty-two years had been the efficient and beloved superintendent of their public schools. "Except on the occasion of the passing of ex-President Rutherford B. Hayes, there was never such universal demonstration of sorrow and respect. All classes, all creeds and professions were united in one bond of sympathy and grief for this man who lay in the wonderful majesty of death, called home in the very midst of an active life, which in its worthiness and beauty of purpose was ideal. Flags at half mast, court adjourned, schools suspended for three days, the Central High School building in sombre drapings where the body lay in state, and a thousand children in procession laid their offering of a flower or a sprig of green, as they passed. Following these, members of their families and the general public were permitted this farewell to one who in his life so truly sympathized with and loved and served them. The floral tributes were of great beauty and profusion. Stores and factories closed the afternoon of the funeral, which was held at the church where for forty years Mr. Ross had been Sunday school superintendent."

The Masonic order, the Bar Association of Sandusky County, of which the deceased was a charter member, were represented. The Alumni Association and the teachers of the school were among those assigned space in the church with the family and relatives. From columns of appreciation this is quoted: "His tests for any public measure were: Does it lessen the burdens of the poor?" A bronze tablet placed in the hall facing entrance to the high school,

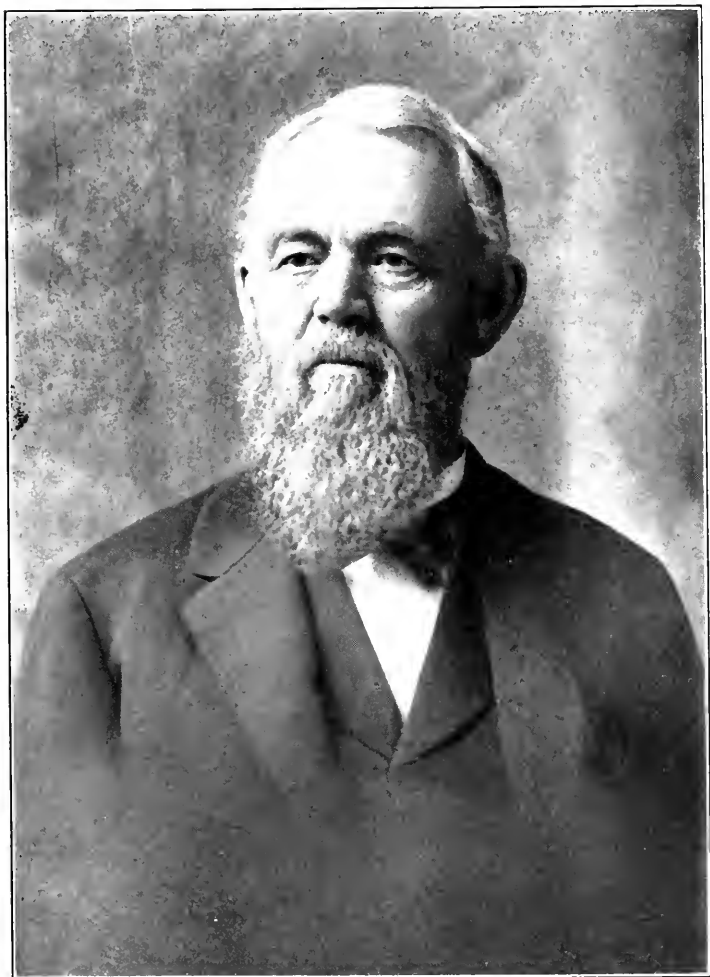
and an alcove named for him in Birchard library, of which he was a trustee, are among the more enduring monuments to his memory.

(459) Ch. of MAJOR ALBA<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Thankful Stebbins (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

946 i \* Harriet<sup>7</sup>, b. 2, 12, 1824, in Vernon, Vt.; m. 8, 18, 1846, to Milo Davis, who d. in 1850. She m. 2d, in Feb., to Dennis Harkness, who d. 3, 28, 1891. She d. 4, 3, 1891. Res., Richmond, N. H. (Ch. Sarah H., b. 3, 21, 1865; m. to C. E. Chaffee, who d. 11, 24, 1892. Carl, b. 1867. Belle, b. 4, 27, 1870, n. f. r.)

947 ii \* Charles Chandler, b. 4, 25, 1825; m. to Elvira L. Newton, 12, 31, 1855. She was b. 4, 23, 1835. Res., Worcester, Mass. He moved to Vernon, Vt., with his parents when he was six years old, where he remained, working on the farm until 20 years of age. He then went West working at his trade of shoemaker, traveling in New York, Ohio and Kentucky. The writer has a very pleasant recollection of him when on his return to the East he visited our home. He was one of the most attractive men in manner and person I had ever seen. When 24 years of age he went to Worcester, Mass., and in 1853 started in the manufacture of boots and shoes and built up a large factory and business in which he was very capable. He retired from business in 1895 after a most successful career of 42 years. He d. 3, 6, 1901. They traveled in this and foreign countries.

His wife was a native of Worcester, a daughter of Alonzo and Lavina Newton, a lady of high character, much intelligence and personal attractiveness. He was a modest, unassuming man, yet occupied many positions of responsibility and trust. He was regarded by his associates and employees as always fair and just in his business dealings. He was for more than twenty-



CHARLES C. HOUGHTON.



two years a director of the First National Bank of Worcester, and his associates said of him at his death, "that he was punctual and courteous in the performance of all his duties. His wise counsel and great business sagacity were always at the disposal of the bank and were of the highest service to all interested in its welfare.

"His genial disposition, kind heart and high character rendered association with him agreeable and inspiring. His life, public and private, was most exemplary. Though somewhat advanced in years, the wellspring of youth in his heart never dried, and he was always in sympathy with whatever would promote the best interests of social and moral progress."

- 948   iii Samuel<sup>7</sup> Beech Houghton, b. in Canaan, Vt., 12, 23, 1827, and removed when a child with his parents to Vernon, Vt., where his boyhood was spent. At the age of seventeen he went to Worcester, Mass., where he remained until 1850, when he went to California and engaged in mining. He returned to Vernon, Vt., and purchased the old Houghton homestead and lived with his father and mother during their declining years. He still owns the old farm, although residing with his daughter in Brattleboro, Vt.
- 949   iv \*Alba, Jr., b. 8, 16, 1829; m. to Naomi Washburn Newton, 6, 14, 1854. Beginning in 1853 he went into partnership in the manufacture of boots and shoes with his brother, C. C. Houghton, and continued several years. He died 6, 23, 1894. Res., Worcester, Mass.
- 950   v Calista Thankful, b. 7, 11, 1831; d. at Colorado Springs, Nov., 1884; m. in June, 1857, to John Roberts. Last res., Chicago, Ill.
- 951   vi Lydia E., b. 1, 6, 1834; d. 6, 27, 1872; m. Aug., 1859, to William Warren, b. 3, 11, 1836; d. 5, 27, 1872. Res., Worcester, Mass. Boot and shoe manufacturer and at one time in partnership with C. C.

Houghton, his brother-in-law. Hers was the first death in a family of nine children.

- 952 vii \* Mary L., b. 10, 29, 1836; m. 9, 21, 1856, in Brattleboro, Vt., to Joseph Hall Thompson, b. in West Rockport, Me., 11, 10, 1833. Mary was a good school teacher in her young days; went to Kentucky and taught school there. Has for many years been a resident of Marshall, Texas, in which state Mr. Thompson is an extensive land owner. Mary d. 4, 28, 1908.
- 953 viii \* Isabelle, b. 3, 12, 1838; m. to Rev. L. B. Piersel, a Methodist preacher, who has served many charges in Northern Kentucky and now resides in Covington, Ky. He was b. in Chester, Pa., in 1831. Raised on a farm and studied to the senior year in Allegheny College when he left on account of the sickness of his father. Later he went to Kentucky and engaged in teaching and finally entered the ministry, in which he met with marked success. In 1872, he founded Riverside Seminary at Vanceburg and Tolesboro, Ky., and ably assisted by his wife, where she did her best and most enduring work, he continued at the head of this institution, continually adding to its strength and usefulness, eighteen years. In 1890, he again entered the ministry. His life has been one of simplicity and devotion. He is loved and honored in home, in church and in community. Wife d. 10, 10, 1903; Rev. L. B. d. 9, 6, 1904.
- 954 ix \* Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. 9, 20, 1842; m. to W. E. Warren, 5, 27, 1873. Resides in Worcester, Mass. She made a good reputation for herself as a school teacher. Her children are Alba, b. 4, 24, 1874; A. Edward, b. 8, 29, 1877, and Edith L., b. 6, 13, 1880.

(460) Ch. of SALLY<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Royal Tyler (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

955 i Ruth<sup>7</sup> M., b. 3, 15, 1822; d. 1, 9, 1827.

- 956 ii Nehemiah<sup>7</sup>, b. 4, 6, 1824; d. 12, 29, 1826.  
 957 iii \* Asa<sup>7</sup> Tyler, b. 5, 18, 1826; d. 4, 28, 1883; m. Mary Culver of Vernon, Vt.  
 958 iv \* Mary M., b. 4, 8, 1828; m. 3, 18, 1851, to Nathaniel Bichos.

(461) Ch. of CURTIS<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Eliza Tyler (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 959 i \* Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. 4, 7, 1829; m. 3, 7, 1848, to Dr. Samuel Snodgrass, who spent all his active life in the practice of medicine in Dalton, Wayne Co., O., and when this became too burdensome bought a farm on the eastern border of the town, where he spent the remainder of his days. He was a graduate of the Cleveland Medical College. Res. of wife, Dalton, O.  
 960 ii \* Louisa, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., 9, 19, 1830. At three years of age came with her parents to Dalton, O., where she lived until 3, 14, 1850, at which time she married Dr. J. Newton Robinson, b. in Plainfield, Mass., 1, 6, 1819; d. 12, 27, 1894, in Medina, O., of nervous rheumatism after being confined to his bed for one year. Graduated from Cleveland Medical College February, 1853, and practiced his profession up to the time of his last sickness. The wife died at the residence of her daughter, Alice, in Medina, O., 4, 20, 1910. A beautiful lady in person and character.  
 961 iii \* Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. 10, 12, 1832; m. 8, 2, 1849, to William Rowe, b. 6, 25, 1826; dec'd. He has filled several offices by government appointment. Res., Westerville, O.  
 962 iv \* Lucinda<sup>7</sup>, b. 10, 12, 1835; m. to E. A. Freet, 3, 1, 1855. He was b. 8, 26, 1832. He has been engaged in mercantile business most of his active life. Res., Dalton, Wayne Co., O.  
 963 v Harriet<sup>7</sup>, b. 9, 14, 1837; d. in 1848.  
 964 vi \* Edwin<sup>7</sup>, b. 8, 1, 1839; m. to E. M. Ikere, 8, 27,

1863. She was b. 7, 12, 1840. Res., Dalton, O. A man of great industry and energy and successful as a manufacturer of stoneware, in which he was engaged all his mature life.

- 965 vii \* Alvira, b. 8, 23, 1841; m. 4, 18, 1861, Presley Horbach, b. ——. Enlisted in Co. D, 120 O. V. I., and served until on account of failing health he was discharged and died at his home in Dalton, O., 5, 18, 1863. M. 2d, 6, 24, 1873, Harris Johnson, b. 6, 20, 1830; d. 10, 15, 1898. Res., Galena, O. Res. of widow, Dalton, O.

(462) Ch. of HARRIET<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and John Stebbins (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 966 i \* Alonzo, b. 4, 20, 1826; m. 7, 18, 1855. Cornelia S. Holland. In his young manhood he worked in Cincinnati, later in New York, framing and raising bridges for the railroad company. He returned home in 1855 and has since lived in the old homestead. He has filled various township offices; in 1890 was elected Representative to the State Legislature. Dec'd.
- 967 ii \* Lorenzo, b. 11, 15, 1827; m. 8, 12, 1856, to Ellen D. Walton. In 1848, he went to Hillsdale, N. H., and learned to be a machinist and in 1856 he went into partnership with Mr. Newhall and together they took a patent for the Granite State mower. He still resides in Hillsdale, N. H. Died ——.
- 968 iii John Stebbins, Jr., b. 3, 10, 1829; m. Emily Gleason, 9, 19, 1853. She died of consumption, 3, 2, 1862. He m. 2d, Harriet E. Holland, 9, 21, 186—. He d. 9, 12, 1872, of typhoid fever. He had two children by his first wife. (Ch. Alice Gleason, b. 1, 30, 185—; Alma Quilia, b. 8, 14, 1859.) In the winter before the close of the war he was made captain of militia.
- 969 iv Harriet, b. 8, 5, 1830; m. 12, 17, 1856, Henry A. Goodrich of Fitchburg, Mass., in which he has been



a merchant many years. He has been a leading man in business. (Ch. Emma Lenora, b. 5, 25, 1858; m. in 1876 to Willard L. Humes. John Stebbins, b. 7, 23, 1864; d. in infancy. William Henry, d. 3, 4, 1894.) Mrs. G. d. 1907.

Mrs. Goodrich, although many years an invalid, had a vigorous mind, a keen intellect and kept up a large correspondence which continued as long as she could hold pen or pencil, and her kindly disposition and attractive personality endeared her to a large circle of friends.

- 970 v Calista, b. 6, 29, 1832; m. to Charles Lyman, 12, 8, 1854. They left for Iowa City, then went to St. Joseph, Mo. May 9, 1862, they left with a company taking horses and wagon for California when the country was mostly inhabited by roving bands of Indians. When near Canon City they engaged to work for a lumber company, Calista being employed as cook in the winter of 1863-4. They crossed the mountains into California; bought a ranch about ten miles from Petaluma. In 1876 they visited the old homestead. Calista d. 10, 23, 1892. Charles Lyman d. 4, 5, 1889.
- 971 vi Alfred, b. 9, 4, 1834. He entered Amherst College in Sept., 1856, for a four years' course. He was principal of a high school in Dubuque for some time. In 1863 he went to San Francisco. He was an inspector in the custom house, also deputy collector of internal revenue. In 1867 he was appointed librarian of the Mercantile Library, San Francisco. He was married to Miss Edith Karge of Dubuque, Ia., 12, 3, 1869. (Ch. Edwin and Londa Loretta, n. f. r.)
- 972 vii Melissa, b. 7, 29, 1837; m. 11, 9, 1870. William Stockwell of Stockton, Cal. He d. 1888. (Ch. Ella Maybell, Alma Emma.)
- 973 viii Lydia<sup>7</sup> Houghton, b. 7, 14, 1839; m. 4, 14, 1869, to

Lambert J. Bristol of New Haven, Conn., where they still reside. He is a traveling salesman for a wholesale house. (Their ch. are Arthur Lincoln, b. 3, 19, 1865; Harriet Houghton, b. 3, 21, 1867; Calista Grace d. 4, 4, 1911.) L. J. Bristol d. 4, 4, 1911.

(463) Ch. of EUNICE<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Russell Handy (Luther<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 974 i George<sup>7</sup> H., b. 5, 7, 1813; m. Louisa Handy Phillips. Res., Warsaw, N. Y. One child.
- 975 ii Elsie<sup>7</sup> A., b. 10, 9, 1816; m. Daniel Hoyt. Res., McBride, Mich. They had seven children, the names of whom have not been furnished.
- 976 iii Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. 1, 16, 1818; m. Henrietta Buell. Res., Benton Harbor, Mich.
- 977 iv Luther, b. 4, 15, 1822; m. Maria Houghton, nee Clark. Res., McBride, Mich.
- 978 v Emma, b. 11, 11, 1824; m. Lysander Nourse. Res., Fillmore, N. Y. (Ch. Persis<sup>8</sup> A., b. 2, 16, 1844. Sarah<sup>8</sup> C., b. 9, 8, 1845. Henry<sup>8</sup> N., b. 6, 21, 1847; d. 9, 15, 1850. G. Smith<sup>8</sup>, b. 11, 30, 1850; m. 2, 22, 1827.)
- 979 vi Stephen<sup>7</sup> E., b. 4, 11, 1826. Dead.
- 980 vii Susan<sup>7</sup> S., b. 11, 5, 1832; m. Mr. Butler. Res., Hamilton, Mich.

(465) Ch. of LEONARD<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Tamzin Foy (Luther<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 981 i Samuel<sup>7</sup> H., b. 11, 5, 1821; d. 6, 13, 1850. Res., Houghton, N. Y. N. f. r.
- 982 ii \* Willard<sup>7</sup> J., b. 7, 19, 1825; d. 4, 21, 1896; m. 1, 10, 1847, to Harriet Wilson, b. 5, 19, 1827. He was the founder of Houghton Seminary at Houghton, N. Y., was a successful farmer until middle life. He took a deep interest in church and Sunday school work from his early manhood. He was a great reader



REV. WILLARD J. HOUGHTON.



and devoted much time to study while yet on the farm.

He was very strict about the observance of the Sabbath in his family and with hired help, but used persuasive methods rather than by word of command in enforcing his ideas. In 1876 he left the farm, built a home in the village of Houghton and from that time on his life was devoted to Christian work almost exclusively.

He took a leading part in erecting the church building at Houghton, which was finished and dedicated in 1877. In 1883 he took up the work of founding Houghton Seminary, and in September of that year the school was opened, in a building that cost about \$20,000. He gave much time and money to this school, in building it up and helping to shape its policy as an educational institution. The campus is a part of the old Houghton homestead. He put a good deal of money into helping students who were unable to pay all their way in securing an education, and it was one of the greatest delights of his life (as often expressed to the writer) to be able to help these worthy students, and he told the writer a short time before his death, that he could name twenty-six men, who were then preaching the gospel, that he had been privileged to help in a financial way while preparing for this work.

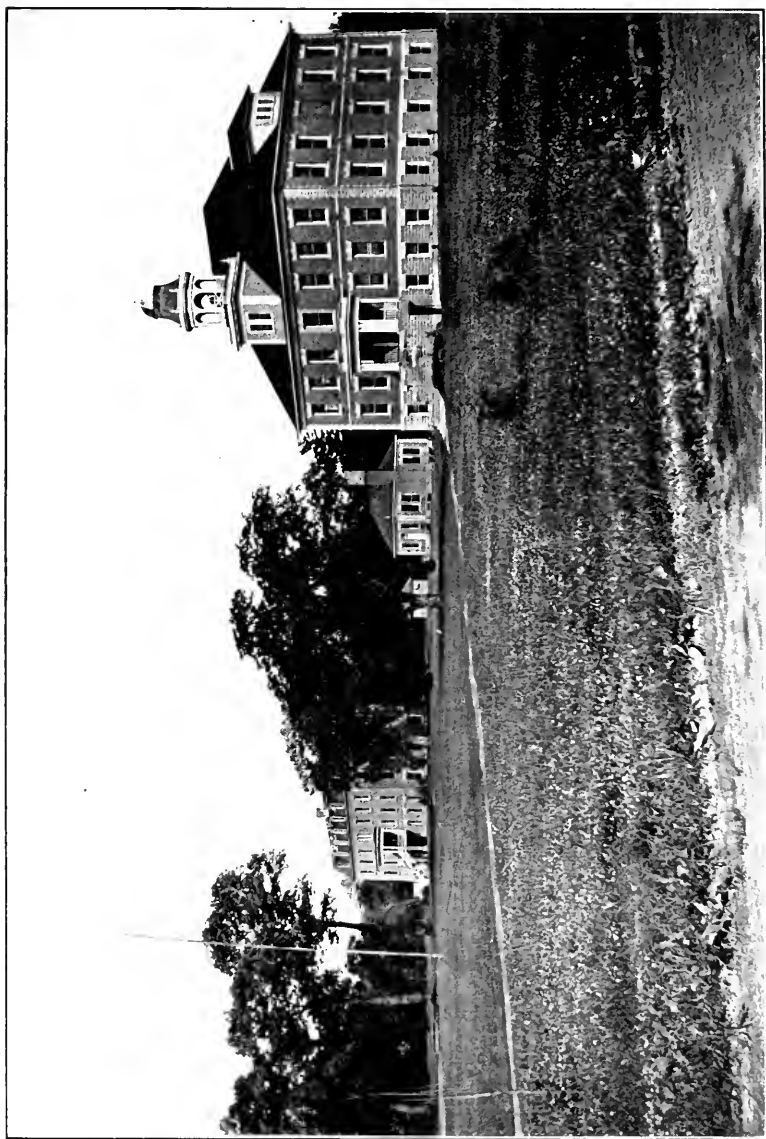
He was not an ordained minister until late in life, though his associates often urged him to accept this honor, but for a long time he declined it, thinking that he could do better work as a lay-preacher. He was very fond of children and young people, and did a great work in the Wesleyan Church, and in other churches in Western New York, and for many years was known as the Sunday school man of Houghton, N. Y. In the later years of his life he was ordained as a Wesleyan methodist preacher and did much work

in reviving and helping many weak churches in many parts of the country. The writer often heard him say that he would like to have the Lord use him in his work as long as he could be helpful and would then like to have Him take him home to Heaven without a long period of sickness, and in the last year of his life he put in over forty weeks in revival work, in several different churches, came home on Friday, preached the funeral sermon of an old friend on Saturday, spoke three times in the home church on Sunday, in church, in Sunday school, and in the Young People's Meeting, then went home and retired at the usual time, and before the next morning had a stroke of apoplexy and died, never regaining consciousness enough to speak a word. At his funeral all the schools and business houses of the place were closed, and thus his life went out just as he had wished that it might. \* \*

- 983   iii \* Stephen<sup>7</sup>, b. 12, 22, 1831; m. 5, 1, 1856, to Sarah A. Gillmore, b. 12, 25, 1826; d. 9, 1, 1898. Res., Houghton, N. Y.
- 984   iv \* James W., b. 1, 10, 1835; d. 6, 6, 1860; m. 4, 3, 1856, to Maria Clark.

(466) Ch. of LOREN<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Pluma Herrick (Luther<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 985   i \* Allen<sup>7</sup> H., b. 7, 2, 1822; d. 7, 17, 1859; m. 10, 20, 1846, to Clarissa Blanchard, b. 4, 15, 1823; d. 8, 13, 1888. Res., Houghton, N. Y.
- 986   ii Russell<sup>7</sup> H., b. 12, 31, 1823; d. 9, 21, 1898; m. 5, 15, 1859, to Electa Cornell, b. 3, 25, 1825; d. 12, 12, 1894. Res., Houghton, N. Y.
- 987   iii Sophronia<sup>7</sup>, b. 4, 11, 1826; m. 9, 30, 1857, to Ira Lapham. She d. 4, 28, 1825. (One ch., Charles<sup>8</sup> Lapham, b. 3, 21, 1867. Res., Pennsylvania.)
- 988   iv Salina<sup>7</sup>, b. 6, 24, 1823; d. 7, 19, 1860; m. in 1859. Peirce Leonard. Lived in Pennsylvania. N. f. r.



HUGHTON SEMINARY.





989 v \* Henry<sup>7</sup> L., b. 1, 12, 1835; d. 10, 24, 1902; m. 6, 15, 1852, Mary Andrews, b. 1835; d. 11, 5, 1878. M. 2d, 6, 15, 1882, Sarah Bursey. Farmer. Res., Houghton, N. Y.

(467) Ch. of WARREN<sup>6</sup> J. HOUGHTON and Alzina Mason (Luther<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

990 i Caroline<sup>7</sup>, b. 12, 19, 1832; m. Delos Benjamin. Farmer. Res., Fillmore, N. Y.

991 ii \* Edwin<sup>7</sup> W., b. 8, 28, 1834; m. 12, 28, 1859. Adeline L. Bear. He has been an extensive and successful lumber dealer in Galva, Ill. Res., No. 1414 Ester Ave., Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill.

992 iii Cordelia<sup>7</sup> E., b. 1, 15, 1836; m. 9, 19, 1861. Leroy VanAkin. Farmer. Res., Guthrie Center, Ia. (Ch. Cordelia<sup>8</sup> E. VanAkin.)

993 iv Alvira, b. 5, 16, 1844; m. J. O. Madison. Blacksmith. Res., Guthrie Center, Ia.

994 v Selden N., b. 10, 12, 1846; d. 7, 17, 1864.

995 vi Charles Orvil, b. 7, 4, 1857; m. 7, 3, 1884. Annie Stringee. Farmer. Res., Guthrie Center, Ia.

996 vii Wesley S., b. 5, 4, 1853; m. 1, 6, 1884. Lucy Taylor. He is a real estate and insurance agent. Res., Des Moines, Ia.

997 viii Addie L., b. 7, 26, 1855; m. 3, 31, 1883. Frank J. Everett. Lumber dealer. Res., Wyant, Ill. (Ch. Hattie Ruth<sup>8</sup>, b. 1, 8, 1884. School, high and State Normal, Wyant, Ill. Ora David<sup>8</sup>, b. 6, 21, 1886. School, high. Lumberman. Ethel Lucina<sup>8</sup>, b. 3, 11, 1888; d. 9, 30, 1893.)

(468) Ch. of JAMES<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Sarah Smith (Elias<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

998 i \* David<sup>7</sup>, b. 10, 9, 1821; m. 5, 5, 1847. Sophronia P. Putman, b. 6, 14, 1821. Res., Montour, Ia.

999 ii \* Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, b. 9, 6, 1823; d. 2, 11, 1902; m. 10, 11, 1848. Miranda Putnam, d. 1, 25, 1856, at Mt.

- Adams. M. 2d, 12, 15, 1859. Hattie O. Cowles, at Caicopee, Mass. Res., No. 373 Central Street, Springfield, Mass.
- 1000   iii \* Sarah<sup>7</sup> Jane, b. 5, 29, 1825; m. 5, 5, 1827. Chandler Putnam, b. 4, 4, 1824.
- 1001   iv James<sup>7</sup> Seymour, b. 6, 9, 1827; m. Philinda Rugg, b. in Shutsbury, Mass. Res., Jacksonville, Vt. Res. at marriage, Whitinsville, Vt. He has a sword used in the French and Indian War, in 1750 to 1760.
- 1002   v \* Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. 2, 11, 1831; d. 1, 23, 1890; m. 5, 7, 1862, to Ansel B. Worden of Heath, Mass., b. 7, 12, 1836; d. 6, 28, 1894.
- 1003   vi Lester L., b. 7, 2, 1836; d. 2, 17, 1864.

(470) Ch. of ALBERT<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Louisa Ralph (David<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1004†   i \* Alice<sup>7</sup> Louisa, b. 11, 14, 1844, in Norwich, Conn.; d. Oct., 1907; m. John A. King of Suffield. M. 2d, W. J. Lombard of Springfield, Mass.
- 1005†   ii \* Elizabeth Augusta, b. 10, 28, 1846; m. Charles H. Mead at Springfield, Mass.
- 1006†   iii \* Mary Corrina, b. 11, 3, 1848, Norwich, Conn.; m. George H. Duncan of Liverpool, Eng. He was brother to Sir Francis Duncan, who was knighted by Queen Victoria. D. in 1879.
- 1007   iv Edward J., b. 12, 20, 1851; d. in Sacramento, Cal., in 1900. Went to California when sixteen years of age; corresponded with his relatives but did not return.
- 1008†   v \* Emma V., b. 10, 6, 1855, at Springfield, Mass.; m. 5, 17, 1875. Frank S. Leonard, Springfield, Mass.
- 1009   vi Anna G., b. 4, 16, 1858; m. 1891, Walter C. Fogg. Res., Boston, Mass.
- 1010   vii Martha G., b. 10, 2, 1863; m. 8, 20, 1885. George E. Wallace of Suffield, Conn.

† For children of Mary C. and George H. Duncan (1006), see serial No. 1953, et seq.

† For children of Alice Louisa (1004), see serial No. 1947.

† For children of Emma V. and Frank S. Leonard (1008), see serial No. 1958, et seq.

† For children of Elizabeth A. (1005), see serial No. 1951.

(472) Ch. of GILES<sup>6</sup> E. HOUGHTON and Lucinda Gallimore and Debby Ann Bacon (David<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1011 i Ella<sup>7</sup>, b. 1847; d. 1862.

1012 ii Isidore, b. 1850.

1013 iii Minnie Belle, b. 9, 4, 1864; d. 7, 10, 1876.

1014 iv George Fred Charles, b. 11, 8, 1870; m. O. B. Scott. M. 2d, 11, 8, 1899. Florence Hassel, b. in 1875. He is in the employ of the Central Savings Bank. Res., No. 58 Sherman St., Denver, Col.

1015 v Walter Ringold, b. 3, 19, 1873. Bookkeeper for the O. Fallon Co. Res., Denver, Col.

1016 vi Vietta Bloudine, b. 7, 4, 1876; m. 9, 4, 1894. George D. Woods. Res., Mancos, Cal.

1017 vii Albert Edward, b. 7, 1, 1879; d. 7, 18, 1879.

(473) Ch. of EDWARD<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1018 i Harvey<sup>7</sup>. Res., Iowa.

1019 ii Clarissa. M. William Abbey. Both dead.

1020 iii Hollis, b. 1815; m. Sarah Boules. M. 2d, Aurilla Cross, d. 1895. Res., Philadelphia, N. Y.

1021 iv \* Lucius L., b. in Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. 10, 24, 1843. Catherine M. Roberts, d. 2, 15, 1899. M. 2d, Amelia J. Bliss. Catherine was a great granddaughter of Col. Owen Robert, who was killed in the Revolutionary War. Res., Lansing, Mich.

(474) Ch. of HENRY<sup>6</sup> BARTLETT HOUGHTON and Clarissa Cross Townsend (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1022 i Henry Martin<sup>7</sup>, b. 12, 18, 1830, at Crown Point; d. 8, 20, 1831.
- 1023 ii Phoebe<sup>7</sup> M., b. 12, 10, 1832; d. 1, 3, 1889; m. 12, 8, 1850, to Lemuel French.
- 1024 iii Hiram<sup>7</sup> Cyrenus, b. 3, 31, 1834; d. 9, 29, 1857.
- 1025 iv Edward, b. 7, 10, 1835; d. 9, 20, 1839.
- 1026 v Betsey Stickney, b. 11, 10, 1836; m. 9, 10, 1855, to Isaac Stackpole, b. 2, 18, 1833; d. 12, 29, 1880. Res., Dexter, Mich.
- 1027 vi Celinda Melvina, b. 4, 17, 1838; d. 9, 20, 1839, in Detroit, Mich.
- 1028 vii Henry Mier, b. 1, 21, 1840; m. 5, 18, 1869, to Sarah A. Gardner. Res., Woodland, Cowlitz, Wash.
- 1029 viii Hannah L., b. 10, 23, 1844, in Jackson, Mich.; d. 3, 16, 1895; m. 5, 18, 1861, to George White. M. 2d, to Mr. Kelley, d. 3, 16, 1895.
- 1030 ix Lafayette E., b. 12, 8, 1846, in Magnolia, Wis.; m. Mrs. Margaret Smalling, 10, 25, 1886; b. 3, 9, 1869. Res., 546 North American St., Stockton, Cal.
- 1031 x Henrietta E., b. 12, 8, 1846; m. Daniel Francis Stafford, 3, 1, 1869. Res., Clatsop, Ore. (Ch. as follows: Dr. A. A.<sup>8</sup> Stafford, b. 10, 12, 1869. Res., 918 Santa Clara Ave., Alameda, Cal. Anna<sup>8</sup> A., b. 12, 24, 1870. Clara<sup>8</sup> F., b. 12, 25, 1873; m. Mr. Oliver. Elias<sup>8</sup> T., b. 6, 18, 1875.)
- 1032 xi Aaron<sup>7</sup> N., b. 8, 7, 1848; d. 10, 23, 1854.
- 1033 xii Elmsley<sup>7</sup> H., b. —. Res., Skipanon, Ore.

(492) Ch. of ARTEMAS<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Asa<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1034 i Henry<sup>7</sup>. (Ch. Charles<sup>8</sup> H. and William<sup>8</sup>, both reside in Beloit, Kan.)
- 1035 ii Emily<sup>7</sup>, m. Elijah Flagg. (Ch. Asa<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>.)
- 1036 iii Archie<sup>7</sup>.

(493) Ch. of ASA<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Susan Phillips (Asa<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1037 i \* Holland<sup>7</sup> W., b. 6, 4, 1820; d. 4, 6, 1894; m. Louisa Bailey, b. 10, 23, 1823.
- 1038 ii Harriet<sup>7</sup>.
- 1039 iii Charlotte.
- 1040 iv James W., d. at 5 years of age.
- 1041 v Harlow, b. 8, 2, 1826; m. Jane Hill, 5, 14, 1848.
- 1042 vi Harley<sup>7</sup>, b. 8, 2, 1826. Wife b. 5, 10, 1831. Res., Java Village, N. Y.
- 1043 vii Dr. Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. in Manlius, N. Y., 3, 28, 1833. Wife died 1897. Although the doctor remembers distinctly family incidents when but two years old, yet he does not remember when he could not read. At an early age his preferences were in the field of law: Natural Law, Force; and of his various published papers his most important are his Cosmic Studies, No. 1; Crime; What Shall We do About it? No. 2; No. 3, Other Worlds Than Ours. The treatment of the subject of crime is not only new, but original in the extreme. Nothing like it has ever appeared before in print in this country or any other. The plan is in brief to require each person to be numbered and compelled to carry his number with him. Then every one caught in crime could at once be identified and his character ascertained. It would be presumptive evidence of a suspected person's guilt that he could not produce his individual number. These papers bring to our knowledge for the first time in human history new but highly important discoveries in their several fields and as he claims with abundant proof to confirm this declaration in the minds of those who read these studies. The doctor came to Batavia, N. Y., in 1870, and has practiced dentistry for 20 or 25 years in that place.
- 1044 viii \* Alfred<sup>7</sup>, b. 10, 24, 1835; m. 2, 19, 1858. Sally

Silsbee, b. 9, 22, 1838; d. 5, 1, 1877. Res., Seville, O.

1045 ix Carlow, d. young.

1046 x \* Lloyd, b. 1, 15, 1838; m. 19, 25, 1866. Elizabeth C. Smith, b. 10, 23, 1843. Physician. Res., Hunterton, Ind.

(497) Ch. of TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and L. Oakley Stebbins (Asa<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1047 i Nellie Maria<sup>7</sup>, b. 10, 23, 1859; m. 10, 9, 1884. Frederick W. Buffington, d. 1, 3, 1895.

1048 ii Eddie Stebbins<sup>7</sup>, b. 5, 15, 1870; d. 12, 25, 1875.

(512) Ch. of PAUL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Eunice Potter (Alpheus<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1049 i \* William Potter, b. in Lyndon, Vt., 8, 29, 1824; d. 10, 10, 1910; m. 10, 2, 1849. Maria B. Ayer, b. 2, 19, 1823, St. Johnsbury. William spent his boyhood days on the home farm. In 1853, he bought a farm on which he lived until his death, and it is now (1910) in possession of his son, Wallace. He was an active and successful farmer nearly sixty years and a man who had the confidence and respect of his fellows. He served the town as selectman sixteen years, and held also other positions of responsibility, his duties being performed in a manner that attested to his ability and integrity. He was a regular attendant and a very active member of the Methodist Church at Lyndon many years. Several years with Fairbanks Scale Co., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

1050 ii \* Dr. Henry<sup>7</sup> Arvin, b. 12, 25, 1826. Res., Cordia, St., Charlestown, Mass.

1051 iii Austin<sup>7</sup> W., b. 5, 22, 1823; d. 5, 22, 1885. Res., Lyndonville, Vt.

1052 iv \* Dr. Milo G., b. 6, 8, 1831; m. Rosetta Maria Sargent.

- 1053 v Alvira W., m. Mr. Hurlburt. Res., East Johnsonbury, Vt.
- 1054 vi Silas H. Res., Lyndonville, Vt.; m. 10, 2, 1823.
- 1055 vii Lydia E.

(517) Ch. of CAPT. HENRY<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Caroline M. Cook (Alpheus<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1056 i Lavannah<sup>7</sup>, b. 11, 18, 1835; m. 12, 31, 1856. John Sargent, d. 7, 4, 1863. Res., Concord, Vt.
- 1057 ii Flavilla<sup>7</sup>, b. 9, 17, 1838; d. 8, 19, 1847. Res., Lyndon, Vt.
- 1058 iii \* Julia Alma<sup>7</sup>, b. 8, 30, 1840; d. 4, 12, 1891; m. 1, 28, 1869. David Nickerson. Res., Kirby, Vt.
- 1059 iv \* Katy Richardson<sup>7</sup>, b. 12, 14, 1842; d. 10, 3, 1898; m. 8, 18, 1861, John Roger Lee, architect, Johnsonbury, Vt. She had lived nearly all her life in this village and was always ready to lend a hand in every good work or to respond to calls of sickness or trouble. Full of life and energy yet kind and sympathetic, she won the hearts of many friends to whom her death was felt to be a great loss.
- 1060 v \* Phineas Cook<sup>7</sup>, b. 4, 5, 1845; d. in Lyndon, Vt., 3, 10, 1908; m. 1, 28, 1875. Hannah Whipple Morse, b. 5, 30, 1851, in Concord, Vt. His biographer said of Phineas, "He was a man universally liked, big hearted, generous minded and a man whose every thought was clean. He was not faultless but it can be said that he was never false. Educated at the public schools and academy at Lyndon. Employed many years at the Fairbanks Scale Works. He had a keen interest in matters affecting the welfare of his town and served many years as a school director, town treasurer and other responsible offices. In 1900 he represented his town in the General Assembly of the State. He was a safe man, his advice was good, his motives pure and his integrity unquestioned. His sturdy steadfastness

to his friends was a magnetic element that made him universally respected by all that knew him. Farmer.

- 1061 vi Carl H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 5, 12, 1847; d. 1, 5, 1852.  
 1062 vii Luvilla<sup>7</sup>, b. 9, 30, 1849; d. 1, 11, 1852.  
 1063 viii \* Charles Henry, b. 11, 22, 1851, Lyndon, Vt.; m. 10, 2, 1877. Susan A. Rice, b. 12, 3, 1850. Res., No. 2808 Maple St., Everett, Wash. He worked for the Fairbanks Scale Company four years. Moved to Walden, Vt., in 1879. In 1888 he went to Washington Territory and ever since has followed the occupation of miller. (Ch. Gladys R., b. 4, 10, 1880; m. Edwin C. Cummings, 5, 15, 1907. Res., El Centio, Cal. Hobert B., m. 7, 30, 1907. Eunice Fox. Res., No. 2948 Walnut St., Everett, Wash. (Ch. Merinda Houghton.)

(521) Ch. of CHESTER<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Caroline Alvord (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1064 i \* Angeline<sup>7</sup>, b. 8, 20, 1831; m. 1, 5, 1854. George W. Bartholomew. Res., Troy, Geauga Co., O.  
 1065 ii \* Julia Frances, m. 5, 24, 1833. John M. Fairbanks, b. 7, 31, 1835; d. 10, 1887. She d. 7, 22, 1864. Res., Troy, O. (Ch. William J. Fairbanks. Res., Osago, N. D.)  
 1066 iii \* Stephen B., b. 7, 31, 1835; m. 1, 21, 1858. Martha J. Crafts. Res., Auburn, O.  
 1067 iv Lucy Sophronia, b. 11, 16, 1837; m. 12, 27, 1858. Henry Wealand. M. 2d, John R. Taggart. (Ch. Ella Wealand, b. 1860; d. 1897.)  
 1068 v Harriet Maria, b. 11, 27, 1841; d. 1, 6, 1874; m. 12, 11, 1862. Major B. Cook. (Ch. Frank J. Cook. B. 9, 1864. Res., Troy, O.)  
 1069 vi Albert Keller, b. 1, 27, 1845; m. Florilla M. Hammond, 12, 2, 1868. (Ch. Carrie May, b. 1872; m. O. E. Reed. Res., No. 890 Woodland Ave., Cleve-



land, O. Chester Albert, b. 12, 14, 1882. Res., Geauga Co., O.)

- 1070 vii Amelia Lydia, b. 11, 12, 1848; m. 2, 19, 1871. Heman O. Truman. Res., Troy, O. (Ch. Ray, b. 12, 1, 1873; Verne; Lulu, b. 12, 16, 1878; Frank, b. 1, 2, 1884. Res., Mantua, O.)

(522) Ch. of HIRAM<sup>6</sup> L. HOUGHTON and Mary Randall (Amasa<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1071 i Mary<sup>7</sup> E. Houghton, m. 5, 9, 1867, to Granville Sherman Derby, postmaster and merchant. A veteran of the Civil War. B. in Nelson, N. H., 8, 19, 1832. Res., Springfield, Vt. (Ch. Wallace<sup>8</sup> Granville, graduate of the University of Vt. Roger<sup>8</sup> Sherman Derby, graduate of the University of Vt. Richard<sup>8</sup> Henry Derby, graduate of Worcester, Mass., Polytechnical School.)

(531) Ch. of SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Betsey Tuell (Moses<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1072 i Orlando<sup>7</sup> C., b. 5, 31, 1831; m. Abiah T. Hobbs.  
 1073 ii Horatio<sup>7</sup> F., b. 4, 14, 1832; m. Mrs. Sarah E. (Howe) Lamphears.  
 1074 iii Rosalie<sup>7</sup> B., b. 11, 24, 1833; m. Charles H. Dwinal.  
 1075 iv Anstis<sup>7</sup> S., b. 8, 5, 1835; m. Hannibal H. Houghton.  
 1076 v Diana<sup>7</sup>, b. 9, 6, 1837; m. Osgood Plummer.  
 1077 vi Samuel<sup>7</sup> G., b. 11, 26, 1842; m. Emma Kelly.  
 1078 vii Ella J.<sup>7</sup>, b. 8, 31, 1846; d. 4, 15, 1850.

537 Ch. of MOSES<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Lucy Ann Swift (Moses<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1079 i Charles<sup>7</sup> Remington, b. 10, 17, 1841; d. 11, 7, 1907; m. 3, 15, 1868, Mary H. Bolster, d. 11, 27, 1881. Res., Bryant's Pond. M. 2d, Sylvia Fogg of Hartford, Me. He was a tinsmith. (Ch. Jennie Mary, b. 11, 11, 1869; m. Harry Cole. Bessie

Anna, b. 11, 14, 1874; d. 4, 21, 1883. Charles Frederick, b. 1878; d. 11, 25, 1881.) (Ch. of second wife, Alice Bessie, b. 2, 2, 1886.)

1080 ii Mary Ellen, b. 1, 23, 1844; m. in 1866. George W. Bryant. Res., Paris, Me.

1081 iii Rev. Moses Henry, b. 3, 17, 1846; d. May, 1910; m. Agnes Abbott. M. 2d, Ida B. Martin, 1883. A most estimable lady of New Haven, Conn. He attended the Academy at Norway, Me., and was graduated from the Harvard Divinity School in 1873. He entered the ministry at Bath, Me., as pastor of the First Universalist Church, where he remained three years, a period of great prosperity, a fine parsonage being erected at a cost of \$3,000. He then organized the Universalist Church of Grand Haven, Mich., and served two years; then he was pastor of the Universalist Church of Hyannis, Mich., for three years, and New Haven, Conn., six years. Going west for his health, he was pastor at Storm Lake, Ia., for three years, and at Dubuque, Ia., two years; then at Titusville, Pa., where a beautiful church edifice of brick finished in oak, equipped with a fine pipe organ, was erected at a cost of \$25,000. Owing to failing health he was engaged in business toward the close of life.

He was an extensive reader of philosophy and a popular lecturer, one of his ablest efforts being entitled, "The Art of Using the Mind."

As a preacher he was a clear thinker and a brilliant speaker. Those who listened to his sermons regarded him as an inspired man in the pulpit, and he had the rare power of reaching the hearts of men. He was liberal and broadminded in his teaching, and was always a man among men.

Possessing a sunny disposition, a sympathetic heart, and a strong intellect, he made a marked

impression wherever he labored, and was one of the most popular pulpit orators of the country.

(Son, Clifton Elwell, b. October, 1868.)

- 1082 iv \* Hannibal Hamlin, b. 2, 16, 1848; m. Laura A. Willis. He has charge of the machinery of the State Reform School. Res., Auburn, Me. (Ch. Winifred Laura, b. 1, 11, 1881; d. Dec., 1888; Izah Lucinda, b. 4, 29, 1872; Nellie Agnes, b. 9, 14, 1874; Frederick Mason, d. 1896; Nina Hortense.)
- 1083 v Etta J., b. 1, 17, 1854; m. George A. Brooks, d. in Norway, Me.
- 1084 vi Rev. Frederick Mason, b. 10, 20, 1855, Bethel, Me.; d. Deering, Me., 12, 30, 1898. Graduated at Tufts College and Divinity School. M. Alice Josephine Buckman, 2, 9, 1885. Clergyman, Deering, Me. (Ch. Louise Etta, b. 5, 6, 1838.)
- 1085 vii Lucy Emma, b. 5, 28, 1858, in Bethel, Me.; m. 6, 20, 1889. J. Clinton Harris, b. 3, 25, 1862, son of Everett Harris, whose wife, Elizabeth, was a daughter of Rev. Darius Lathrop. He was a contractor and builder and later commercial traveler. Res., No. 376 Washington St., Brookline, Mass. (Ch. Ersel Dawn, b. 12, 19, 1890; graduate of Brookline High School June, 1910. Carmen, b. 8, 16, 1895, and now (1910) a freshman in the Brookline High School.)
- 1086 viii Nina Hortense, b. 9, 14, 1861, Locks Mills, Me.; d. 11, 12, 1904; m. 5, 12, 1904, Hudson Knight. Res., South Paris, Me.

(552) Ch. of RALPH<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Mary Marsh (Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1087 i \* Ralph<sup>7</sup>, b. 11, 14, 1819; dead; m. 9, 11, 1842. Martha M. Bennett, b. 8, 3, 1820; d. 6, 8, 1867.
- 1088 ii \* Almira<sup>7</sup>, b. 3, 20, 1820; m. 9, 16, 1839, Nathaniel Howard, b. 4, 28, 1817. Lived in Randolph, Mass. He was a boot and shoe manufacturer. (They had

one daughter, Helen<sup>8</sup> Houghton. Now living in Randolph, Mass.)

- 1089   iii \* Oliver, b. 11, 19, 1821, in New York City; m. 11, 7, 1844. Adeliza W. Fairbanks, b. 9, 2, 1825. Oliver was a police officer in Weymouth, Mass.

(554) Ch. of JASON<sup>6</sup> WADSWORTH HOUGHTON and Nancy Davenport (Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1090   i Sarah<sup>7</sup> Davenport, b. 7, 21, 1824; dead; m. 1846, James Breck of Milton. (Dau. Josephine, m. Mr. Fletcher Houghton, son of George D. Houghton. They were cousins.)
- 1091   ii George<sup>7</sup> D., b. 2, 28, 1827; m. Eliza Bent of Milton, Mass. Living in Taunton, Mass.
- 1092   iii Harriet<sup>7</sup>, b. 2, 18, 1829; d. 10, 4, 1865; m. Samuel T. Bent. Dead.
- 1093   iv Lydia Ann, b. 7, 11, 1834; m. Dr. W. S. Everett of Hyde Park, Mass. She d. 7, 16, 1869.
- 1094   v Jason, b. 9, 8, 1844. Dead.

(555) Ch. of RUTH<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Benjamin Clapp (Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1095†   i \* George H., b. 9, 9, 1822; d. 1878; m. 9, 9, 1846. Amy S. Beckwith, dau. of Nathan Beckwith of Red Hook, N. Y. She d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 2, 1, 1901. George graduated from the N. Y. University, 1844.
- 1096†   ii \* Jason Forbes, b. 9, 16, 1825; d. 3, 19, 1886, in Yonkers, N. Y.; m. 12, 20, 1850. Elizabeth M. Houghton, dau. of Elijah Houghton, b. 3, 31, 1828; d. 12, 16, 1902.
- 1097†   iii \* Rev. Warren Benjamin, b. 9, 13, 1827; graduate of Brown University in 1848; d. 9, 27, 1865; m. Elizabeth Ayer, b. 11, 5, 1836; d. 6, 26, 1876. Res., Wappinger Falls, N. Y.
- 1098†   iv \* Clinton Wild, b. 5, 28, 1831; m. Catherine J.

Simons, d. 1, 13, 1871, at Wappinger Falls. M. 2d, Nettie Ecroyd, 6, 15, 1848; d. 4, 17, 1889. M. 3d, Charlotte M. Crozier; m. 7, 1, 1890; d. 8, 4, 1897. Clinton still lives at Wappinger Falls. He has served the town and village as justice of the peace, member of the council, assessor, member of the school board, trustee of the library association, and is still in active service. He became a member of the Baptist Church 11, 10, 1844; has been organist forty-one years and superintendent of the Sunday School twenty-five years; has never sought an office but the office has sought him.

† For children of George H. Clapp (1095), see serial No. 1895.

† For children of Jason F. Clapp (1096), see serial No. 1888.

† For children of Rev. Warren B. Clapp (1097), see serial No. 1892.

† For children of Clinton Wild Clapp (1098), see serial No. 1896.

(557) Ch. of JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth B. Topliff (Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1099 i Joseph<sup>7</sup> Henry, b. 5, 28, 1832; m. Ellen Leonard.

1100 ii Anna Louisa, b. 1, 5, 1834; d. 8, 24, 1834.

1101 iii Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 10, 1835; d. in 1855.

1102 iv \* Anna Louisa, b. 1838; m. Frank Burns, d. 1878.

1103 v Samuel Topliff, b. 3, 3, 1840; m. Lucy Fairchild, d. 1896.

1104 vi Harriet T., b. 3, 1, 1842; m. Dr. W. H. Todd, d. 1894. Res., 27th St., Stevens, Boston, Mass. Res. of widow 19 Allston St., Dorchester, Mass.

(558) Ch. of GEORGE<sup>6</sup> W. HOUGHTON and Amy St. John (Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1105 i Mary<sup>7</sup> Anna, b. 2, 23, 1837; d. young.

1106 ii George Washington, b. 3, 20, 1838; d. young.

(559) Ch. of ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth S. Hathaway (Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1107 i \* Joseph<sup>7</sup> Warren, b. 3, 26, 1826; m. 1850. Mary K. Brown. He d. 1894.

1108 ii Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Melvina, b. 3, 31, 1828; m. 12, 20, 1840. Jason F. Clapp. (Ch. Howard<sup>8</sup>, and Ella<sup>8</sup>, m. T. J. Rush, E. 71st St., New York.)

1109 iii Deborah<sup>7</sup> Hathaway, b. 9, 22, 1830. Res., 49 E. 73d St., New York.

1110 iv \* Elijah<sup>7</sup> Augustus, b. 6, 22, 1830; d. 1895.

1111 v Francis<sup>7</sup> Walter, b. 4, 22, 1835. Res., 511 Garfield Ave., Jersey City. M. in Fairhaven, Mass. Maria Caldwell Palmer, 9, 18, 1893; wife b. 10, 27, 1840. He was superintendent of Maritime Exchange in New York. (Ch. Alice Palmer, 6, 7, 1878. Res., Greenville, N. J. Augustus Frank, 10, 29, 1880, same res.)

1112 vi Catharine Louisa, 2, 11, 1838. Res., 181 E. 71st St., New York.

1113 vii Jason Edwin, b. 12, 11, 1840; m. 1860, Mary A. Boardman, b. 1884. Jason d. 1901. (Ch. Edwin<sup>8</sup> Boardman. Res., Redbank, N. J.)

1114 viii Addison<sup>7</sup> Hathaway, b. 1, 21, 1843; d. 1893.

1115 ix James<sup>7</sup> Lincoln, b. 10, 18, 1845; d. 4, 28, 1865. Res., Scranton, Pa.

1116† x \* Howard Clapp, b. 6, 9, 1848; m. in San Francisco, Cal., 2373 Filbert St., 1868. Kate Amanda Doolittle, d. at Los Gatos, Cal., in 1892.

1117 xi Arthur Milton, b. 8, 29, 1851; d. 9, 6, 1853.

† For children of Howard Clapp Houghton (1116), see serial No. 1878.

(562) Ch. of CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Edward Stearnes Hill (Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1118 i Edward<sup>7</sup> Stearnes, Jr., b. 9, 28, 1828; m. Mary Dayton.

- 1119 ii Lucy<sup>7</sup> Sylvania, b. 12, 25, 1829; m. Charles A. Cragin, Jr.
- 1120 iii Abby<sup>7</sup> Jones, b. 12, 1, 1832; m. Mr. Hall.
- 1121 iv Harlan Page, b. 9, 17, 1835; d. 12, 14, 1836.
- 1122 v Ebenezer Bancroft, b. 12, 24, 1838.
- 1123 vi Charles Walter, b. 2, 12, 1842.
- 1124 vii Catherine Marie, b. 2, 9, 1846.

(563) Ch. of CHARLES<sup>6</sup> WARREN HOUGHTON and Mary St. John (Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1125 i Ann<sup>7</sup> Comstock, b. 1834; m. Charles S. Strong.
- 1126 ii \* Charles<sup>7</sup> Clapp, b. 1836; m. Sarah Arnold.
- 1127 iii Martha<sup>7</sup> Larcom, b. 1839; m. Henry Armsbee.

(564) Ch. of EDWIN<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Catherine Parsles (Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1128 i Amanda<sup>7</sup> Lavinia, b. 10, 2, 1837; m. William Ferguson.
- 1129 ii Catherine<sup>7</sup> Adelaide, b. 1839; m. Benjamin F. Beekman.
- 1130 iii Emma Sophia, b. 1842; m. Joseph Potter.
- 1131 iv Ann Virginia, b. 1844; m. James Taber. Res., Paris, France.
- 1132 v Edwin W., b. 7, 6, 1847.
- 1133 vi William H. Hobart, b. 6, 2, 1857.
- 1134 vii Julia Ida, b. 1853.

(570) Ch. of LEWIS<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Dorothy Foster (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1135 i Emily<sup>7</sup> F. H., b. 11, 19, 1834; d. 1, 16, 1864.
- 1136 ii \* Harriet<sup>7</sup> M., b. 11, 25, 1836; m. 6, 2, 1858, to Henry E. Green, b. 5, 28, 1830; d. 3, 3, 1895.
- 1137 iii Dorothy<sup>7</sup> E., b. 4, 9, 1839; d. 12, 15, 1843.
- 1138 iv George S., b. 10, 11, 1843; d. 3, 6, 1864.

(572) Ch. of CHARLES<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Fanny Farrington (Euclid<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1139 i Euclid<sup>7</sup>, b. 4, 20, 1816; m. Catherine E. Blainey. He d. 3, 29, 1862.
- 1140 ii \* Calista<sup>7</sup> Ann, b. 12, 18, 1818; m. in 5, 5, 1839, to Nathan Tilden; b. 4, 17, 1815; d. 9, 3, 1850.
- 1141 iii Nancy<sup>7</sup> F., b. 1, 1, 1822; d. 8, 30, 1840.
- 1142 iv \* Daniel E., b. 7, 27, 1824; m. 5, 16, 1850, to Caroline E. Drew, b. 8, 16, 1830. He d. 4, 11, 1877. Res., Lebanon, N. H.
- 1143 v \* Fannie Elizabeth, b. 1, 7, 1827; m. Reuben C. Mayo, 9, 10, 1846; b. 2, 4, 1824; d. 2, 18, 1885. Res. of widow, 206 Dorchester St., South Boston, Mass.
- 1144 vi \* Mary E., b. 5, 19, 1830; m. 10, 2, 1851, to Ezekiel Roach. Res., 48 G St., South Boston, Mass.
- 1145 vii Abby Whiton, b. 1, 21, 1834; m. 9, 18, 1852, to Jonathan F. Tobey; d. 1, 1, 1875. (Dau., Abby Elfreda Tobey, m. Chas. Dean of Melrose, Mass.)

(577) Ch. of GEORGE<sup>6</sup> WASHINGTON HOUGHTON and Nancy Bradbury Lane (Euclid<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1146 i James<sup>7</sup> Edgar, b. 3, 26, 1836. Res., Seattle, Wash.
- 1147 ii George<sup>7</sup> Edwin, b. 3, 26, 1836; d. Feb., 1837.
- 1148 iii Nancy<sup>7</sup> Roseltha, b. 3, 11, 1838; m. Samuel Bowen. Res., P. O. Box No. 187, Pacific Grove, Cal.
- 1149 iv \* Roscoe Eugene, b. in Lincoln, Me., 4, 26, 1840; m. 3, 16, 1870. Frances Almeda Ketcham, d. 1, 8, 1876. M. 2d, 7, 4, 1878. Catherine Elizabeth Ketcham, sister of first wife, and daughters of William J. Ketcham and Louisa Ann Sabolt. Res., San Francisco, Cal. Roscoe was a soldier in the war of 1861.
- 1150 v Parker Lewis, b. 2, 19, 1842; d. 7, 22, 1844.
- 1151 vi \* Clara Minerva, b. 1, 29, 1844; d. 7, 6, 1887; m. Thomas Upton.



- 1152   vii   May Flora, b. 4, 20, 1846; m. John Upton. Res.,  
          Bakersfield, Cal.
- 1153   viii   Stephen Chase, b. 9, 17, 1848. P. O. Box No. 187,  
          Pacific Grove, Cal.
- 1154   ix     William Euclid, b. 8, 7, 1854; d. 2, 7, 1894; m.  
          Nancy Said. (Ch. Ella<sup>s</sup>, Florence Bertha<sup>s</sup>.)
- 1155   x     Olney W.

## GENERATION VIII.

(583) Ch. of AMELIA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Alfred Stubbs (Abel<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1156 i Alfred<sup>8</sup> Houghton Stubbs, b. in West Brunswick, N. J., 8, 22, 1841.
- 1157 ii Amelia<sup>8</sup> Jane, b. 1, 28, 1843.
- 1158 iii Frederick<sup>8</sup> Roland, b. 4, 10, 1845; d. 7, 31, 1850.
- 1159 iv Francis<sup>8</sup> Horatio, b. 12, 29, 1847.
- 1160 v Mary Houghton, b. 6, 19, 1852; d. 7, 27, 1854.
- 1161 vi Roland Henshall, b. 4, 30, 1855. Res., Waterville, N. Y.
- 1162 vii George Edward, b. 4, 3, 1867. Res., 168 W. 96th St., New York.

(584) Ch. of GEORGE<sup>7</sup> FREDERICK HOUGHTON and Catherine S. Swift (Abel<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1162a† i \* George<sup>8</sup> Fredrick, Jr., b. in St. Albans, Vt., 3, 19, 1842; m. 1, 25, 1866, Annie Heald, b. 12, 7, 1846. Enlisted in the army in 1861 and remained to the close of the war.
- 1163 ii \* Dr. Alfred Swift, b. in St. Albans, Vt., 1, 21, 1855; d. in 1909; m. Harriet L. Smith at Brooklyn, N. Y., 11, 30, 1882. Res., 118 W. 94th St., New York. Physician and surgeon. His father died when he was fifteen years of age, and he moved with his mother to Bath Beach, where he entered the store of Stillman Wright as a clerk. Upon the death of his grandfather he entered Academy at Barre, Vt., in 1873, and resumed his studies, which had been interrupted by the death of his father. J. L. Spaulding was the principal of this school

and he graduated in 1875, and entered the freshman class at Dartmouth college. He concluded during the sophomore year to study medicine with his uncle, Dr. William Swift of Brooklyn, N. Y. He graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City March 12, 1880, and served in Chambers St. Hospital under Dr. William P. Bull. In the spring of 1882 he accepted the position of assistant surgeon to the Milwaukee, Lake Shore and Western R. R. and remained with them, having charge of the construction department, till 1884.

He married in 1882. In 1888 he returned to New York after having spent four years in Milwaukee, Chicago and Cincinnati, introducing the pneumatic cabinet to the medical profession. He located at Seymour, Conn., 1890, and resumed the practice of medicine but sold his practice in 1893, owing to the industrial depression. In April, 1893, he was appointed as an expert by Carroll D. Wright to make a bacteriological examination of the slums of New York and Philadelphia. His report was published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, 1894. In April, 1895, he was appointed medical examiner to the Municipal Civil Service of New York City, which position he occupied until his death.

Among his classmates at the College of Physicians and Surgeons were Professors Starr and Tuttle; Drs. Murray, McCosh, Hartley, Kimball and Campbell of New York, and Prof. Paul Eve of Nashville, Tenn. Dr. Alfred has rendered invaluable assistance in the preparation of these genealogical pages. (His ch. are Mary Emelia, b. 12, 14, 1882; Vernon Winthrop, b. 10, 29, 1885; Theodore Sedgwick, b. 3, 18, 1888.)

† For ch. of George Fredrick, Jr., (1162a), see serial No. 1833, et seq.

(587) Ch. of ROLAND<sup>6</sup> STEBBINS HOUGHTON and Marie Louisa Barnard (Abel<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1164 i Francis<sup>7</sup> Roland, b. 8, 28, 1857. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.

1165 ii Emily Agnes, b. 9, 21, 1861.

1166 iii Elizabeth Dora, b. 10, 23, 1860. Res., Flushing, N. Y.

(598) Ch. of ALFRED<sup>7</sup> CHASE and wife (Ruth<sup>6</sup>, Major Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1167 i Frank<sup>8</sup> Chase. He lived on his father's homestead, Guilford, Vt. (Ch. Nina, m. Barnard C. Johnson; Emma, m. Mr. Clark. Painter.)

(600) Ch. of CAPTAIN HENRY<sup>7</sup> CHASE and Martha Ward (Ruth Chase<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1168 i Rufus<sup>8</sup> Chase.

1169 ii Mary, m. Rev. Levi Ballou.

1170 iii Charlotte, m. Rev. William Barber.

1171 iv Nancy, m. Rev. Edward Davis.

(612) Ch. of SIMEON<sup>7</sup> STEPHENS and wife (Celinda Stephens<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1172 i Edwin Stephens. Res., Summerville, Mass.

1173 ii Mary, m. Mr. Sawyer of Athol, Mass. M. 2d, Joseph Bradley. Banker. Res., Hudson, Mass.

(614) Ch. of MARTHA<sup>7</sup> P. WARD and Henry S. Chase (Eliza<sup>6</sup>, Major Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1174 i Albert<sup>8</sup> Chase.

1175 ii Eliza<sup>8</sup>, m. J. J. Treveres.

1176 iii Jennie, m. Albert Willard.

1177 iv Mary, m. Henry Rugg.

1178 v Cora.

1179 vi Etta, m. David Young.

1180 vii Samuel H.

(615) Ch. of HENRY<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON WARD and Lavina Rice (Eliza<sup>6</sup>, Maj. Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1181 i Frank, b. 11, 13, 1866, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. 4, 25, 1893, Margaret Black, b. 4, 3, 1872. He is a farmer. Has resided at Guilford, Vt., moved to Bernardstown, Mass., thence to Greenfield, thence to Spencer, Mass., where he now resides (1911).

1182 ii Mary Emma, b. 8, 2, 1868, at Conway, Mass.; m. May, 1888, Dorance Allen, d. Jan., 1896. Res., Deerfield, Mass. (Ch. Caleb Dorance, b. 5, 4, 1889; Henry Houghton, and Frank Goodenough, twins, b. 2, 12, 1891; Ina Ward, b. 9, 1, 1892; Hazel Jane, b. 3, 18, 1894.)

1183 iii Lizzie Capitola, b. 5, 18, 1872, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. 5, 30, 1900, Frank Hammond, b. 8, 9, 1885. Res., Miller's Falls, Mass.

1183a iv Harry Edward, b. 1, 9, 1874; m. 1, 7, 1902, Hattie M. Marsh, b. 1876. Lawyer. Res., Greenfield, Mass. (Ch. Ruth Marion, b. 5, 23, 1909.)

1184 v Cora Adelaide, b. 6, 27, 1877; m. 9, 2, 1884, Elmer Gillson. Res., White River Junction, Vt. (Ch. Howard Elmer, b. 6, 3, 1895; Ray Houghton, b. 12, 6, 1896; Capitola, d. in infancy; Cleo Evra, b. 7, 18, 1899; Ralph Harry, b. 11, 10, 1903.)

1185 vi Lulu Elvira, b. 8, 27, 1879. Professional nurse. Brattleboro, Vt.

1186 vii Edna Martha, b. 3, 1, 1882; m. 2, 7, 1903, Arthur A. Carpenter, b. 7, 15, 1883. Res., Springfield, Mass. (Ch. Homer Thaddeus, b. 5, 13, 1904; Thelma Lavina, b. 6, 15, 1906.)

1187 viii Samuel Hiram, b. 8, 1, 1886. Res., Springfield, Mass.

(616) Ch. of ELIZA<sup>7</sup> MARIA WARD and Hiram Cutting (Eliza<sup>6</sup>, Maj. Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1188 i Victoria<sup>8</sup> Eliza, b. 6, 8, 1856; m. 1, 28, 1879, Dana W. Hyde. Merchant. Cambridgeport, Mass. (Ch. Ethel Gertrude, b. 11, 16, 1879; m. Russell Stearnes. Res., Wellesley, Mass. Dana Cutting, b. 11, 26, 1881. Graduate of Harvard, 190—.

1188a ii Elizabeth Steadman, b. 1, 29, 1859; m. 1, 3, 1883, William A. Earle, M. D. Res., River Bank Court, Cambridge, Mass. (Ch. Ralph Gregory, b. 6, 16, 1888; d. 12, 30, 1895.)

1189 iii Samuel Henry, b. 4, 15, 1864; m. 3, 18, 1891, Sarah Walker of Macon, Ga. Res., Arlington, Mass. (Ch. Marjorie, b. 6, 8, 1892.)

1190 iv Hiram Stone, b. 4, 15, 1864; m. 5, 25, 1896, Cora Glenn. Res., Cambridge, Mass. (Ch. Ralph, b. 4, 15, 1897.)

1191 v Louis Webster, b. 10, 27, 1897.

(617) Ch. of SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> B. WARD and Ellen Yeaw (Eliza<sup>6</sup>, Major Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1192 i Rev. Merrill<sup>8</sup> C. Ward, b. 1, 27, 1871, in Guilford, Vt. Graduate of Tufts College, B. D., in 1896. Harvard, P. G. Ordained Hingham, Mass., 9, 30, 1896. Pastorates, Hingham, Quincy, Boston, Southbridge. M. 12, 24, 1897, Margaret Elinor Harmon, b. 10, 10, 1877. Family in Norway, Me. (Ch. Muriel<sup>9</sup>, b. 12, 21, 1902; Harmon<sup>9</sup> P., b. 10, 25, 1904; Richard<sup>9</sup> Henry, b. 2, 23, 1908; Houghton<sup>9</sup> Samuel, b. 12, 21, 1910.)

(618) Ch. of FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> E. WARD and Olive Fowler (Eliza<sup>6</sup>, Major Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1194 i Henry<sup>8</sup> S., M. D., b. 2, 18, 1865; m. 9, 12, 1888, Mattie Carpenter, d. 8, 24, 1895; m. 2d, 4, 15, 1897, Effie Carpenter. Res., Springfield, Vt.

1195 ii Marion L., b. 4, 5, 1870; m. 11, 20, 1889, William

- E. Wheeler. Farmer. Res., Halifax, Vt. (Ch. William Ward, b. 6, 5, 1892; Edith Mura, b. 5, 7, 1894; Ralph Joseph, b. 7, 28, 1896; Ruth Marion, b. 5, 12, 1898; Mattie Josephine, b. 1, 14, 1900; Olive Jane, b. 12, 2, 1902; Ada Minnie, b. 10, 16, 1904; Jessie Houghton and Theodore Gertrude, twins, b. 8, 7, 1907; Henry Charles b. 3, 4, 1910.)
- 1196   iii Charles A., b. 5, 10, 1876; m. 2, 28, 1900, Ada A. Baker. Mail clerk. Res., Greenfield, Mass. (Hall Fowler, b. 3, 10, 1901; Stuart Houghton, b. 5, 28, 1907.)

(635) Ch. of ROYAL<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Lucy Bishop (Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jr., James<sup>2</sup>, Sr., Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1197    i Royal<sup>8</sup> Willard, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 11, 6, 1862; d. 10, 2, 1864.
- 1198    ii May, b. 9, 1, 1860, in Milwaukee, Wis.
- 1199    iii Richard Warner, b. 2, 16, 1869; m. 6, 19, 1901. Jessie Whitcomb, b. 12, 22, 1878. (Ch. Elizabeth, b. 10, 23, 1905.)

(636) Ch. of GEORGE<sup>7</sup> GREENLEAF HOUGHTON and Adaline Comstock (Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Richardson<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jr., James<sup>2</sup>, Sr., Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1200    i George<sup>8</sup> Richardson, b. 11, 2, 1857; m. Miss Kirby.
- 1201    ii Warren F., b. 12, 16, 1859; d. 2, 7, 1892; m. Estella Howard.
- 1202    iii Charles B., b. 3, 2, 1861; m. 9, 24, 1890, Emma Sweet.
- 1203    iv Effie, b. 5, 2, 1866; m. Samuel D. Capen.

(637) Ch. of MARY<sup>7</sup> J. HOUGHTON and Edgar Burroughs (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1204    i Katy<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth, b. 8, 8, 1861; d. 9, 14, 1862.
- 1205    ii Frederick C.
- 1206    iii Carrie L., b. 2, 14, 1865.

- 1207 iv Robert Nelson.  
 1208 v Annie, b. 5, 6, 1870. Family res., Bridgeport, Conn.

(638) Ch. of GEORGE<sup>7</sup> STEARNES HOUGHTON and Amanda Hinckley (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Jr., Levi<sup>4</sup>, Sr., James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1209 i Alice<sup>8</sup> Catherine, b. 12, 30, 1856; d. 5, 14, 1857.  
 1210 ii \* Edward Lovell, b. in Lawrence, Kan., 9, 20, 1858. Graduate of Harvard in 1879, A. M. in 1880; Andover Theological Seminary in 1883. In the ministry since 1884. Pastor of the Universalist Church, Pawtucket, R. I.; vice-president of Associated Charities; translator from the German of Reuss's History of the New Testament in 1884. M. 8, 16, 1883, May L. Burrell of Medford, Mass. Res., 289 K St., Boston, Mass. (Ch. Alcina Burrell, b. 11, 26, 1888, in Rockport, Mass. Graduate of Radcliff College 1907; A. M. in 1908. Teacher of French and German in Windsor, Conn. Cedric Wing, b. 5, 31, 1895, in Fairfield, Me. Sophomore in Harvard College 1910.)  
 1211 iii Charles Earle, b. 11, 6, 1861; d. 11, 16, 1864.  
 1212 iv William Crocker, b. 9, 15, 1864; m. 12, 5, 1890. Sarah Antoinette Whall of Auburndale, Mass. Now she is instructor in manual training in high school, Waltham, Mass.  
 1213 v Herbert Russell, b. 2, 8, 1867, with whom the mother still lives (1910) in Reading, Mass.  
 1214 vi Mary Lydia, b. 12, 25, 1873; d. 8, 24, 1894, while a student at Wellsville College of nervous fever, induced by overstudy.

(639) Ch. of ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> S. HOUGHTON and R. W. Shattuck (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1215 i Henry<sup>8</sup> W. Shattuck, b. 10, 21, 1858; d. 3, 22, 1910.



- 1216 ii Mary Lizzie, b. 9, 20, 1860.  
 1217 iii Alice Josephine, b. 7, 22, 1863; m. 11, 19, 1891.  
 Charles H. Stevens, b. 2, 8, 1865, in Brattleboro,  
 Vt. Oc., hardware and plumbing. Arlington, Mass.  
 (Ch. Miriam, b. 6, 10, 1894; Ralph Shattuck, b.  
 7, 28, 1900; Elizabeth Wells, b. 5, 28, 1902.)

(640) Ch. of MELINDA<sup>7</sup> W. HOUGHTON and T. E. Cutler (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1218 i Charles<sup>8</sup> Cutler.  
 1219 ii Ida Warren, b. 10, 12, 1864.  
 1220 iii Edward Everett.  
 1221 iv Clarence H.

(641) Ch. of HENRY<sup>7</sup> M. HOUGHTON and Frances S. Palmer (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1222 i Martha<sup>8</sup> P., b. 5, 16, 1877.  
 1223 ii Frances<sup>8</sup> L., b. 8, 19, 1885; d. 1, 26, 1887.  
 1224 iii Dorothy<sup>8</sup> H., b. 11, 30, 1886.

(642) Ch. of CLARA<sup>7</sup> G. HOUGHTON and Charles Wright (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1225 i Herbert<sup>8</sup> W., b. 2, 8, 1873.  
 1226 ii Carrie<sup>8</sup> A., b. 10, 26, 1875.  
 1227 iii Addie<sup>8</sup>, b. 10, 26, 1875.  
 1228 iv Emma E., b. 2, 26, 1878; d. 6, 4, 1878.  
 1229 v Charles H., b. 11, 5, 1879.  
 1230 vi George B., b. 4, 19, 1886; d. 8, 29, 1886.

(670) Ch. of LEVI<sup>7</sup> ELIJAH HOUGHTON and Miss Hastings (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1231 i Alfred<sup>8</sup> N., b. 3, 28, 1851, in Springfield, Mass.;  
 m. 12, 23, 1878, Isabella G. Holland, b. 11, 29,  
 1855; d. 6, 18, 1883. Res., No. 12 Pearl State St.,  
 Boston, Mass. He is a designer and draughtsman.  
 1232 ii \* Caroline<sup>8</sup> A., b. 11, 9, 1864; m. 6, 26, 1878.  
 Boston W. Smith, b. 1, 7, 1851, in Bedfordshire,

England. Came with his parents to America when six years old. They took up farming near Alton, Ill., where he spent his boyhood. At an early age he took up a business life in this town, and was also very active in Sunday school work. He was later made Sunday School Missionary for the American Baptist Publication Society in the State of Minnesota, which work consisted in establishing Sunday schools in Baptist Churches and in organizing mission schools. In 1893, under appointment by the said society, became identified with Chapel Car Work in connection with Dr. Wayland Hoyt, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Minneapolis. He became manager of Chapel Car Work and agent for raising funds for operating the cars, in which he was very successful.

He was especially beloved by the children, and from them he received the familiar title of "Uncle Boston." He has been called the Ideal Child Evangelist and many conversions resulted from his efforts. The children of Minnesota, by reason of their great love for him, have since his death erected a stone over his resting place. It has been said of him, " 'Uncle Boston' was a rare man. He brought sunshine everywhere he went and was always ready to support a worthy cause. He not only possessed a sympathy for divine things, but also had a love for humor and clean sports. He was an active man, whose life was manifested in deeds, and was the 'Uncle Boston' of tens of thousands of children all over the land. Devotion to his work did not crowd out his love for his home." His wife at this writing (1911) resides at No. 2309 James Ave., North Minneapolis, Minn.

(671) Ch. of ELIZA<sup>7</sup> ELLEN HOUGHTON and Avery Clapp (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1233 i \* Clara<sup>8</sup> Ellen, b. 1863; m. 1, 18, 1888, Harvey Gessner. Res., Montgomery, Ala.
- 1234 ii Oliver<sup>8</sup> A., b. 5, 4, 1865; m. C. A. Todd, b. 1, 2, 1862. Res., Dexter Ave., Montgomery, Ala.

(672) Ch. of AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> ANN HOUGHTON and Horace Hastings (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1235 i Henry<sup>8</sup> Nelson Hastings.
- 1236 ii Charles<sup>8</sup> Houghton.
- 1237 iii Wilmot<sup>8</sup> Reed.
- 1238 iv Etta<sup>8</sup> Augusta.
- 1239 v Alfred<sup>8</sup> H.

(680) Ch. of CHARLES<sup>7</sup> EMORY HOUGHTON and Caroline McMurray (Steadman<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1240 i Charles<sup>8</sup> Samuel, b. 7, 21, 1859, in Cincinnati; m. 4, 15, 1890. Birdie B. Castle, b. 3, 16, 1868. Dau. of Abraham and Margaret Adelia Castle, b. in Fredrick, Md. Res., No. 2312 Guilford Ave., Baltimore. He removed from Cincinnati to Baltimore when seven years of age; attended the public schools until seventeen, when he finished his education at the Appleton Academy of New Ipswich, N. H.; came back to Baltimore and entered upon mercantile life; went to Chicago where he was clerking for five years; then removed to Fredrick Co., Md., where he was in the dairy business for five years; since that time he has been in mercantile business. (Ch. Cragin<sup>9</sup> Castle, b. 5, 19, 1892; d. 8, 6, 1894. Margaret Adelia<sup>9</sup>, b. 7, 15, 1896. Ralph Emory<sup>9</sup>, b. 8, 13, 1897.)
- 1241 ii Louis<sup>8</sup> Steadman, b. 12, 4, 1860; m. 1, 16, 1890. Anna Hoffman Newcomber, b. 1, 31, 1869. (Ch. Louis<sup>9</sup> S., b. 3, 27, 1892; Carrie<sup>9</sup> M., b. 6, 19, 1893; Reuben<sup>9</sup> H., b. 1, 31, 1897; Joseph Maynard<sup>9</sup>, b. 4, 5, 1908; d. 11, 19, 1908.) Res., Catonville, Md.

- 1242    iii Rowena<sup>8</sup> S., b. 9, 19, 1862; d. 7, 18, 1863.
- 1243    iv Ira Holden<sup>8</sup>, b. Cincinnati, O., 5, 7, 1865; m. 9, 18, 1894, Louise Luther Ringwalt, b. 7, 25, 1870. He removed to Baltimore, Md., in the spring of 1866. Attended private and public schools of Baltimore, until he was thirteen years old, when he was sent to Williston Seminary at East Hampton, Mass., for one year, and the next two years attended the Miami Valley College at Springboro, O. July 2, 1882, he accepted a position with a large wholesale paper house in Chicago, remaining with it until 1890, when he returned to Baltimore to enter business with his father, but owing to his father's advanced age and his own unfamiliarity with the business, he accepted a position with a real estate broker in 1893, and in 1894, owing to the death of his employer, he succeeded to the business and is still in it. (Ch. Ira Luther<sup>9</sup>, b. 6, 25, 1895; Louisa Catherine<sup>9</sup>, b. 9, 8, 1898; Holden Ringwalt<sup>9</sup>, b. 6, 7, 1902.) Res., No. 1719 Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.
- 1244    v Catherine<sup>8</sup> Holden, b. 6, 13, 1868; d. 7, 25, 1872. Res., New Ipswich, N. H.
- 1245    vi Sellman Cragin<sup>8</sup>, b. 4, 14, 1875; d. 11, 12, 1882, Baltimore, Md.

(684) Ch. of SUSAN<sup>7</sup> M. HOUGHTON and Addison Howard Foster (Steadman<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1246    i Fred<sup>8</sup> H. Foster, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 6, 26, 1867; m. 6, 6, 1895, Laura M. Hafner, b. 6, 2, 1872, dau. of William and Minnie S. Hafner. Res., No. 216 Oak Park, North Harvey Ave., Chicago, Ill. (Ch. Lawrence<sup>9</sup> Hafner, b. 7, 15, 1901, Oak Park, Ill.)
- 1247    ii Winslow<sup>8</sup> Howard, b. Chicago, Ill., 1, 10, 1869; m. 9, 20, 1894, Anna Mabel Burr, b. 7, 1, 1869, dau.

of Sanford Smith and Eliza Jane (Osgood) Burr. Res., No. 9238 Pleasant Ave., Chicago, Ill. (Ch. Jeannette<sup>9</sup>, b. 11, 3, 1895; Anna Burr<sup>9</sup>, b. 6, 12, 1900; Helen Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. 1, 12, 1903.)

- 1248   iii Louisa<sup>8</sup>, b. 7, 12, 1870; d. 12, 22, 1871.  
 1249   iv Charles<sup>8</sup> Steadman, b. 8, 24, 1874; m. 6, 26, 1901. Mary Alice Wheeler, dau. of John and Mary Wheeler. Res., No. 308 Cleveland Ave., Spokane, Wash.

(691) Ch. of ELLEN<sup>7</sup> A. HOUGHTON and Woodbridge Dyer (Edmund<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1250   i Harry<sup>8</sup> Gay Dyer.  
 1251   ii Edmund<sup>8</sup> Houghton.  
 1252   iii Earnest<sup>8</sup> W. All live in DeSoto, Wis.

(694) Ch. of IRA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Annetta Kautz (Otis<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1253   i Jessie<sup>8</sup>.  
 1254   ii Edith<sup>8</sup>, b. 5, 23, 1873.  
 1255   iii George Otis, b. 5, 27, 1874.  
 1256   iv Ira Allen, b. 11, 17, 1878.  
 1257   v Mary Helen, b. 2, 2, 1868; m. George Kautz.  
 1258   vi Elsie.  
 1259   vii Eugene, b. 2, 3, 1884.  
 1260   viii James, b. 2, 1, 1887.

(697) Ch. of SOPHIA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and H. R. Kautz (Otis<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1261   i Bertha<sup>8</sup> A., b. 1, 23, 1875.  
 1262   ii Holland<sup>8</sup> W., b. Dec., 1876. (One son, Charles<sup>9</sup> D. Kautz, m. Minnie Pitzer.)  
 1263   iii George<sup>8</sup> I., b. 3, 13, 1878.  
 1264   iv Leslie<sup>8</sup> R., b. 11, 7, 1879.  
 1265   v James Otis, b. 12, 19, 1882.  
 1266   vi Albert B., b. 5, 23, 1884.

- 1267 vii Karl T., b. 12, 14, 1886.  
 1268 viii Joseph W., b. 5, 28, 1890; d. 8, 15, 1890.

(704) Ch. of HIRAM<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Helen M. Collins (Royal<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1269 i Collins<sup>8</sup>, b. 6, 29, 1863; m. Clara Kris, 1, 24, 1900; b. 8, 5, 1877. Educated at Cornell University.  
 1270 ii Grace<sup>8</sup>, b. 7, 28, 1865.  
 1271 iii Lillian<sup>8</sup>, b. 2, 4, 1868.  
 1272 iv Royal, b. 2, 24, 1870.  
 1273 v Gary, b. 9, 25, 1873; m. Minnie Wines, 9, 17, 1903; b. 7, 2, 1875. Oc., plumber. All this family reside in Carthage, N. Y.

(706) Ch. of OSCAR<sup>7</sup> A. HOUGHTON and Susan Ayers (Royal<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1274 i Harris<sup>8</sup> Ayers, b. Elmira, N. Y., 2, 25, 1874. Graduate of Syracuse University in 1895, and in the medical course 1901. Student in Berlin in 1902-3. M. 10, 26, 1902, Virginia Boyd Dudley of Bramwell, Mercer Co., Va. He visited Europe in 1893 and in 1902-3. Author, "Study of Relationship Between Indicanuria of Nephritis and High Blood Pressure," and several other medical brochures; organizer and president of the Corporation Bay Side Infirmary; member of the staff of the Flushing and Nassua Hospitals; appointed trustee of the Queensboro Library by Mayor George B. McClellan in 1904 and still serving; member of New York Academy of Medicine, American Medical Association, New York State Medical Society, Associated Physicians of Long Island, Harvey Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. Bay Side, L. I.

(710) Ch. of CHARLES<sup>7</sup> A. HOUGHTON and Anna M. Fisk (Jehial<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1275 i Ansel<sup>8</sup> J., b. 10, 16, 1866. Res., No. 471 Congress St., Portland, Me. Clerk in Portland Railroad office. M. 8, 8, 1895. May Louise Lovitt, b. 3, 28, 1867, Portland, Me. (Ch. Lawrence C., b. 3, 6, 1898.)
- 1276 ii Charles A., Jr., b. 11, 22, 1871. Res., No. 33 Maydole St., Norwich, N. Y.
- 1277 iii Maud, b. 11, 18, 1876.
- 1278 iv Elizabeth, b. 12, 22, 1879.

(716) Ch. of OSCAR<sup>7</sup> L. HOUGHTON and Kate Preston (Jehial<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1279 i Fred<sup>8</sup> Halsey, b. 10, 6, 1875.
- 1280 ii Lizzie<sup>8</sup> May, b. 5, 13, 1878.
- 1281 iii Frank Lumsden, b. 12, 1, 1886.

(717) Ch. of HARRIET<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and John R. Newton (Jehial<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1282 i Oscar<sup>8</sup>, b. 1, 30, 1873.
- 1283 ii Frank<sup>8</sup> J., b. 3, 6, 1874.
- 1284 iii Fred Hayes, b. 8, 12, 1876; m. May Gage.
- 1285 iv Edna B., b. 2, 21, 1882.
- 1286 v Oresta Jay, b. 6, 5, 1884.
- 1287 vi Ida Anna, b. 5, 31, 1886.

(718) Ch. of IDA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Watson E. Kelley (Jehial<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1288 i Inez<sup>8</sup> Lorinda, b. 6, 25, 1882.
- 1289 ii Blanch May<sup>8</sup>, b. 2, 1, 1887.

(729) Ch. of REBECCA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Stillman Gordon (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1290 i Dr. Franklin<sup>8</sup> W., b. 2, 11, 1837; m. 6, 15, 1869, to Florence V. Gerry, b. 6, 15, 1842; d. 5, 27, 1882.

Res., Sterling, Ill. (They had one ch. b. 11, 12, 1877.)

1291 ii Samuel E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 8, 18, 1833; d. 8, 12, 1862.

(731) Ch. of JOHN<sup>7</sup> N. HOUGHTON and Josephine M. Dyer (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1292 i Alphonso<sup>8</sup> L., b. 5, 3, 1847; d. 2, 19, 1881; m. 1, 1, 1873, to Harriet E. Mallett, b. Farmington, Me., 3, 29, 1851; d. 9, 2, 1876. (Ch. Arthur S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7, 17, 1876; d. 1876.)

1293 ii Luella<sup>8</sup> E., b. 7, 25, 1852; m. Tilton Alfred Elliott, b. 3, 17, 1850. (Son, Louis Ansel<sup>9</sup>, b. 1, 26, 1888.)

1294 iii Fred<sup>8</sup>. Res., Rumford Falls, Me.

(732) Ch. o HERMAN<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Lucy Arnold (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1295 i Lizzie<sup>8</sup> E., b. 4, 26, 1853; m. Frank E. Jeffrey, 9, 20, 1876; b. 12, 19, 1848. Res., No. 401 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

1296 ii Herbert E., b. 8, 22, 1870. Res., Wilton, Me.

(733) Ch. of HARRIET<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Ruel Fuller (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1297 i Fred<sup>8</sup> L., b. 3, 24, 1852; d. 3, 31, 1855.

1298 ii Dr. Frank B., b. 8, 28, 1853; m. Cordelia L. Leavett. Res., Pawtucket, R. I., where he has successfully practiced medicine since 1885. Graduate of West Brook Seminary, Me. (Ch. Margaret M., b. 4, 25, 1886; Ruel, b. 6, 16, 1890.)

1299 iii George G., b. 4, 19, 1855.

1300 iv Alice E., b. 4, 4, 1865; m. Willis E. Bacheller. Res., San Francisco, Cal. (Ch. Paul Bacheller, b. 5, 30, 1896.)

(742) Ch. of ELEANOR<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Joseph Phillips (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1301 i Eda<sup>8</sup>.



- 1302 ii Benjamin.
- 1303 iii Benjamin M., m. Amy Crawford, 9, 29, 1890. (Ch. Nellie, Malo.)
- 1304 iv Lillian, m. 5, 23, 1895. Clifton Maxwell.

(744) Ch. of JOHN<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Adaline Tiffany (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1305 i John Walter<sup>8</sup>, b. 9, 13, 1852; m. 7, 21, 1875. Eleanor E. Henry, b. 8, 21, 1855. Res., West Boylston, Mass. (Ch. Walter Henry, b. 12, 8, 1877; Edward Myron, b. 11, 25, 1879; Roy Carlton, b. 5, 20, 1882; d. 5, 6, 1883; Louis Stanley, b. 7, 18, 1886.)
- 1306 ii Myron Waldo, b. 11, 10, 1856; m. 4, 30, 1884. Martha F. Baldwin. Merchant. Res., West Boylston, Mass. (Ch. Phillip Allen, b. 2, 5, 1885; Marionett, b. 2, 18, 1887; Wallace Ray, b. 9, 15, 1896.)

(745) Ch. of LUCY<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and George N. Annan (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1307 i Emma<sup>8</sup>, b. 10, 21, 1858; m. Goram Dummer. Res., Weld, Me.
- 1308 ii Arthur<sup>8</sup> H., b. 8, 24, 1864. Draftsman. Res., Providence, R. I.
- 1309 iii George<sup>8</sup>, b. 6, 6, 1868. Res., Providence, R. I. Draftsman.

(747) Ch. of CHARLES<sup>7</sup> RUSSELL HOUGHTON and Louisa Calvin (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1310 i Frank<sup>8</sup> Herbert, b. 8, 31, 1857. Res., Waco, Tex.
- 1311 ii Maria<sup>8</sup> Louisa, b. 12, 21, 1858; d. 7, 14, 1859.
- 1312 iii Percy Chester, b. 10, 8, 1862; m. to Edith L. Seaver, 6, 16, 1897. Pattern maker. Res., Whitinsville, Mass.

- 1313 iv Charles Lincoln, b. 10, 5, 1868; d. 6, 28, 1893.  
Draftsman.
- 1314 v James Bernard, b. 10, 20, 1870. Publisher of  
Sportsman's Guide. Res., Weld, Me.
- 1315 vi Edna C., b. 1, 12, 1897. Res., Whitinsville, Mass.

(748) Ch. of HARLAN<sup>7</sup> P. HOUGHTON and Mary Barrus  
(James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1316 i Nettie Russell<sup>8</sup>, b. 6, 18, 1866; m. 10, 9, 1895, to  
Charles E. Wheeler, b. 7, 7, 1863. Druggist. Res.,  
Portland, Me. (Dau. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 8, 25, 1896.)

(750) Ch. of VINCENT<sup>7</sup> PARLIN and Sophia Houghton  
(Hannah<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1317 i Abel<sup>8</sup> Parlin, m. Angie Swan. He died in 1895.
- 1318 ii George<sup>8</sup>.

(751) Ch. of IRA<sup>7</sup> PARLIN and Priscilla Hall (Hannah<sup>6</sup>,  
James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1319 i Evander Elwood<sup>8</sup>, b. at Weld, Me., 9, 18, 1848; d.  
2, 20, 1871.
- 1320 ii Ira James<sup>8</sup>, b. in Weld, Me., 7, 3, 1852; m. to  
Lugene M. Tucker, 7, 26, 1874. (Ch. Ina Lugene<sup>9</sup>,  
b. 6, 17, 1877; Robert Elwood<sup>9</sup>, b. 3, 22, 1894.)

(752) Ch. of EZRA<sup>7</sup> PARLIN and Nancy Pickering (Han-  
nah<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1321 i Albert<sup>8</sup> N., b. 9, 16, 1848. Early left an orphan  
he was carefully brought up by his grandmother,  
Mrs. Sarah E. Pickering. Was educated in the  
schools of Malden, Mass.; graduated in 1864. He  
started in business in a retail cloak store in which  
he served some eight months, sweeping store and  
doing errands. In July, 1865, at the age of seven-  
teen, he entered the employment of the Magee Fur-  
nace Co., with which he has been connected ever

since. Rising step by step in the mastery of the business he took charge of the establishment in 1875, after ten years' service, and became treasurer in 1876, which position he still holds.

He has been connected with many business enterprises: was president of the Chicago and Ohio River R. R. from 1890 to 1892, having previously been one of the committee of reorganization, and vice-president, from 1885 to 1890, of the Connotton Valley R. R. He m. 6, 18, 1871. Sarah Bartlett Emmons. In 1892 he gave, as treasurer of the Magee Co., the land for a site for the erection of a library building in memory of his son, Fredrick E. Parlin, who was born in Everett, Mass., 5, 15, 1872. He was educated at the Chauncy Hall School, from which he graduated in 1890, and entered Harvard College with honors of which he was justly proud. He died 8, 20, 1890, just after entering.

(758) Ch. of SYLVANUS<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Adaline Reed and Mary P. Houston (Abel<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1322 i George<sup>8</sup> L., b. 8, 24, 1850; m. Evaline Masterman. (Ch. Leo, Berl.)
- 1323 ii Everett A., b. 6, 16, 1856; m. Lizzie White. (Ch. Earl, Lillian.)
- 1324 iii Ira W., b. 4, 19, 1859; m. Lizzie Russell. Res., Turner, Me. (Ch. Clyde R., Ralph N., Guy F.)
- 1325 iv Dell R., b. 7, 22, 1860; m. Amy Bryant. (Ch. James.)
- 1326 v Addie, b. 11, 24, 1862; m. Charles Coe. (Ch. Lizzie, Harry, Agnes, John S.)
- 1327 vi Clara, b. 11, 16, 1864; m. Edwin White. (Ch. Rosa, Nina, Ruth.)
- 1328 vii Julia H., b. 1, 29, 1866; m. Charles Atkins.
- 1329 viii Abby I., b. 8, 25, 1870; m. Llewellyn Hartwell.

- 1330 ix Lucy D., b. 8, 15, 1872; m. Charles Knox. (Ch. Arthur L., Allie B.)
- 1331 x John C., b. 12, 13, 1875; m. Harriet White.
- 1332 xi Mabel E., b. 6, 15, 1880.

(759) Ch. of ABEL<sup>7</sup> ROBINSON HOUGHTON and Dorothy Ann Ireland (Abel<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1333 ii \* Ida<sup>8</sup> Frances, b. 9, 20, 1853; d. 2, 5, 1894; m. Gilbert Austin Waterhouse, 9, 10, 1871. (Ch. Lillian May, b. 11, 22, 1872.)
- 1334 iii Ella Ann, b. 6, 21, 1856; m. 4, 25, 1875. Levi M. Noyes. (Ch. Clara Estella and Clarence, b. 9, 28, 1876; Clarence d. 9, 28, 1876.)
- 1335 iv Evander Robinson, b. 5, 22, 1860; d. 6, 23, 1870.

(761) Ch. of MYRTILLA<sup>7</sup> KEEN HOUGHTON and Abial Green (Abel<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1336 i Mary<sup>8</sup> A., b. 6, 5, 1851; m. Willard Paterson. (Ch. Roscoe G., b. 6, 24, 1871; Sarah, b. 2, 11, 1874.)
- 1337 ii Roscoe G., b. 1, 24, 1853; d. 4, 20, 1854.
- 1338 iii Carrie M., b. 8, 20, 1855; m. 5, 4, 1872. Mr. Berry. (Ch. Edith M., Myrtle A., Edna J.)
- 1339 iv Mira M., b. 6, 29, 1857; m. Allen Revere, 4, 29, 1877.
- 1340 v Angie, b. 5, 25, 1861; m. Frank T. Janvin.
- 1341 vi Emily H., b. 3, 20, 1871; m. 6, 22, 1890. H. D. Vaughn. (Ch. Wilbur and Angie S.)

(764) Ch. of ORRIN<sup>7</sup> PRESCOTT HOUGHTON and Maria Bisbee (Abel<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1342 i Mabel<sup>8</sup> M., b. 1, 31, 1871. First funeral in Emporia, Kan.
- 1343 ii Grace W., b. 5, 4, 1872; d. 9, 5, 1887.
- 1344 iii Cora M., b. 5, 29, 1877.
- 1345 iv Orin B., b. 4, 8, 1881; d. 6, 12, 1881.

(765) Ch. of DANIEL<sup>7</sup> FRANKLIN HOUGHTON and Angie M. Leavitt (Abel<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1346 i James<sup>8</sup> Clifton, b. 11, 19, 1867.
- 1347 ii Abbie Lizzie, b. 3, 29, 1869; d. 5, 5, 1896.
- 1348 iii Franklin Leavitt, b. 5, 23, 1873.
- 1349 iv William Earnest, b. 19, 1875.
- 1350 v Siegel Norman, b. 9, 19, 1877.
- 1351 vi Stella Maud, b. 12, 6, 1879.
- 1352 vii Ada Ethel, b. 9, 9, 1883.

(767) Ch. of ELIZA<sup>7</sup> WAIT BASS and Harrison Lake (Phoebe<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1353 i Evelyn<sup>8</sup> Eldora, b. 5, 8, 1845; d. 10, 18, 1867.
- 1854 ii Emma Asenath, died young.

(781) Ch. of SALUCIA<sup>7</sup> PIERCE and Samuel Tronant (Bethia<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1355 i Avery<sup>8</sup>. Res., Augusta, Me. Oc., undertaking and paper hanging.
- 1356 ii Virgil. Res., Augusta, Me.
- 1357 iii Addie. Res., Augusta, Me. Lives with brother, Avery.
- 1358 iv Velina, m. H. P. Top.
- 1359 v Henry. Res., Windsor, Me.

(785) Ch. of CLARA<sup>7</sup> B. HOUGHTON and John Foran (Bethia<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1360 i Lucy<sup>8</sup> M., b. ———; m. William Perham. Res., New York City.
- 1361 ii Oler, m. David Bryant. Res., Augusta, Me.
- 1362 iii John.
- 1363 iv Daisy. Res., Milford, Me., with parents on old farm.

(790) Ch. of THERON<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Nellie J. Newman (Sewell<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1364 i Blanche<sup>8</sup> Maria, b. 2, 16, 1872; d. 10, 9, 1872.  
 1365 ii Maude E., b. 12, 17, 1877; m. 8, 8, 1903, Charles E. Sills. Accountant. Res., Topeka, Kan. (Ch. Earle Edwin, b. 9, 9, 1904; Charles Theodore, b. 8, 11, 1909.)  
 1366 iii Gladys M., b. 6, 22, 1884. Res. of family, Arkansas City, Kan.

(791) Ch. of MARY<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Albert A. Newman (Sewall<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1367 i Pearl<sup>8</sup>, b. 8, 28, 1873; m. 6, 16, 1906. Capt. William F. Hare, U. S. A. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 1368 ii Earl G., b. 9, 23, 1877; m. 6, 16, 1908, Gertrude Toby Waterhouse, b. 8, 6, 1883, in Woolston, Mass. Merchant in Arkansas City, Kan. (Ch. Adeline May, b. 4, 21, 1909.)  
 1369 iii Albert L., b. 9, 9, 1881; m. 2, 19, 1908. Mate McMillen, b. 9, 23, 1886. General manager of Electric Power Company, Arkansas City, Kan. (Ch. Albert Webster, b. 12, 2, 1908.)  
 1370 v Julia M., b. 5, 28, 1884; d. 11, 12, 1884.

(792) Ch. of REUBEN<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Sarah Manter (Sewall<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1371 i Albert<sup>8</sup> E., b. 11, 22, 1878; d. 9, 22, 1881.  
 1372 ii Otis S., b. 1, 4, 1875; m. 9, 2, 1897, Lulu Barnard, b. 3, 17, 1877. Res., Kansas City. (Ch. Reuben, b. 4, 13, 1901; True, b. 12, 4, 1904; Howard Payne, b. 12, 16, 1907.)  
 1373 iii Effie, b. 9, 5, 1880; d. 11, 26, 1880.  
 1374 iv Eva, b. 9, 5, 1880; d. 11, 26, 1880.  
 1375 v Clara G., b. 2, 1, 1884; m. Oct., 1903. Howard Taylor. Railroad agent. Res., Wametta, Okla. (Ch. Lorena, b. 1, 10, 1904, Parsell, Oklahoma.)  
 1376 vi Reuben T., b. 1, 6, 1886. Merchant. Arkansas City, Kan.

(797) Ch. of IRENE<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Thomas Edward Carpenter (James<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1377 i James<sup>8</sup> Edward, b. 10, 11, 1868; d. 2, 25, 1887.  
 1378 ii Fannie Irene, b. 12, 17, 1875; d. 10, 28, 1892.  
 1379 iii Frank Eugene, b. 12, 17, 1875; m. 7, 18, 1906.  
 Lydia Thayer Scranton of Providence, R. I. Res., Putnam, Conn.  
 1380 iv Mary Olga, b. 5, 31, 1878; d. 2, 20, 1887. All of these children were born in Woodstock, Vt.

(798) Ch. of MARY<sup>7</sup> CARTER HOUGHTON and John Magee (James<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1381 i Mary<sup>8</sup> Lizzie, b. 1873; m. 10, 1892. Albert Smith Cain. (Ch. Harold, b. 3, 18, 1894; Chester, b. 1, 15, 1897; Lena Sylvia, b. 10, 18, 1899; Elton Everett, b. 8, 14, 1901.)  
 1382 ii James Johnson, b. 4, 5, 1875; m. 8, 29, 1896.  
 Mary Frances Dodge.  
 1383 iii William Ellsworth, b. 6, 15, 1879; m. 12, 31, 1898.  
 Albenia Houle. Res., Woonsocket, R. I.

(801) Ch. of DANIEL<sup>7</sup> M. ORMSBEE and L. G. Smiley (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Phoebe<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1384 i Susan<sup>8</sup> C., b. 2, 10, 1846; m. Rev. Charles A. Hayden, b. 12, 7, 1869. (Ch. Stella, b. 9, 30, 1871; d. 11, 19, 1878; Lewis B., b. 7, 29, 1874; Philip, b. 2, 9, 1882.)  
 1385 ii Charles Brooks, m. Adelaide Bennett, 2, 16, 1847.  
 (Ch. Charles Jarvis.)  
 1386 iii William Daniel, m. Orvilla Kennard, 12, 23, 1879.  
 (Ch. Vaughn, b. 1871; Carrie, b. 1883.)  
 1387 iv Fred Vaughn, b. 10, 31, 1855; d. 9, 19, 1878.  
 1388 v Frank Henry, b. 9, 28, 1857; m. 10, 23, 1883.  
 1389 vi Harold Carlyle, b. 6, 25, 1873.

(802) Ch. of LEMIRA<sup>7</sup> ORMSBEE and Francis Pennell (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Phoebe<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1390 i Theodore<sup>8</sup> Redmond, b. 6, 30, 1845; d. Aug., 1849.

1391 ii Walter Scott, b. 1, 1, 1848; m. Annie Cranston, 9, 17, 1874. He died 2, 4, 1893. (Ch. Minnie Alice, b. 5, 31, 1875; d. 12, 8, 1888; Fred O., b. 19, 6, 1876; d. 5, 4, 1877; Florence H., b. 8, 30, 1878; Bertha L., b. 6, 13, 1882; d. 4, 12, 1898; Winifred, b. 1, 4, 1890.)

1392 iii Alice Mabel, b. August, 1851.

(803) Ch. of MARY<sup>7</sup> H. ORMSBEE and Alexander McDonald (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Phoebe<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1393 i Alexander<sup>8</sup> W., Jr., b. 4, 5, 1849.

1394 ii Warren M., b. June, 1857; d. Jan., 1862.

(805) Ch. of CHARLOTTE<sup>7</sup> WILLIS ORMSBEE and Henry H. Badge (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Phoebe<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1395 i Mary<sup>8</sup> Louisa, b. 3, 13, 1864; m. 9, 26, 1888. Henry J. Benford. (Ch. Bessie M., b. 5, 24, 1889; Julia O., b. 3, 14, 1891; John H., b. 9, 20, 1892; Jennie B., b. 10, 1, 1895.)

1396 ii Thomas H., b. 8, 16, 1866; m. E. V. Stimpson, 11, 23, 1893.

1397 iii Frank H., b. 2, 6, 1869; m. 9, 12, 1891. Lydia M. Clough.

1398 iv Julia O., b. 1, 19, 1875; d. 10, 6, 1878.

(807) Ch. of FLORA<sup>7</sup> ANN ORMSBEE and Willard Erskine (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Phoebe<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1399 i Herman<sup>8</sup> W., b. 10, 10, 1858; m. 12, 21, 1881. (Ch. George, b. 9, 28, 1882; Edith, b. 1, 25, 1886; Florence, b. 3, 31, 1890).

(808) Ch. of HELEN<sup>7</sup> E. ORMSBEE and Josiah Sturtevant (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Phoebe<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).



- 1400 i Maybelle<sup>8</sup>, b. 4, 26, 1860; m. to Rev. E. T. Whitmore. (Ch. Eva May<sup>9</sup>, b. 5, 2, 1890; d. 5, 20, 1891; Josiah<sup>9</sup>, b. 7, 30, 1891; Helen<sup>9</sup>, b. 12, 7, 1893; Paul<sup>9</sup>, b. 8, 26, 1894; Everett<sup>9</sup> C., b. 7, 12, 1896; Rachel<sup>9</sup> E., b. 7, 16, 1898.)
- 1401 ii Chester<sup>8</sup> N., b. 5, 4, 1866; m. to Charlotte L. Howe, b. 7, 20, 1868.
- 1402 iii Charles R., b. 11, 12, 1867; m. to Helen M. Caldwell. (Ch. Marion<sup>9</sup>, b. 6, 28, 1895.)
- 1403 iv Maud<sup>8</sup>, b. 8, 29, 1870; d. 11, 27, 1891.

(811) Ch. of JOHN<sup>7</sup> BARBOR and Mary E. Warren (James<sup>6</sup>, Phoebe<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1404 i Mary Helen<sup>8</sup>, b. 6, 5, 1849; d. 11, 9, 1851.
- 1405 ii William Warren<sup>8</sup>, b. 8, 23, 1853; d. 8, 22, 1854.
- 1406 iii Ida<sup>8</sup>, b. 8, 27, 1856; d. 3, 28, 1890; m. Henry Harrington. (Ch. Flossie<sup>9</sup> M., m. Burt Hemenway.) Res., Worcester, Mass.
- 1407 iv Frank E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 8, 29, 1862; d. 6, 5, 1895. He was a blacksmith by trade.

(813) Ch. of SARAH<sup>7</sup> ORMSBEE and Alexander McDonald (James<sup>6</sup>, Phoebe<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1408 i Louisa<sup>8</sup>, b. 6, 1, 1872.
- 1409 ii Malcom<sup>8</sup>, b. 12, 13, 1873; d. 7, 17, 1874.
- 1410 iii Arthur S., b. 7, 17, 1875.
- 1411 iv Helen M., b. 6, 16, 1877; m. C. D. Willey, 12, 2, 1896. (Ch. Malcom<sup>9</sup> M., b. 11, 13, 1897.) Res., Portland, Ore.
- 1412 v Kenneth<sup>8</sup>, b. 6, 17, 1878; d. 7, 15, 1878.

(914) Ch. of FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> R. HOUGHTON and Annie Dawson (Clark<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1413 i Frederick<sup>8</sup>.
- 1414 ii Morton<sup>8</sup>.
- 1415 iii Sarah Frances, m. George C. Little.

- 1416 iv George Clark<sup>8</sup>, b. in New York, 12, 17, 1850; m. Mary E. Peirson. He was a graduate of Stephen's College, Annandale, 1867. (A.M. 1870, B.D. 1893, D.D. 1895.) Graduate of General Theological Seminary 1870. Ordained deacon 1870; priest, 1871; Curate Trinity Parish, New York, 1870-9; Rector Trinity Church, Hoboken, N. J., 1879-1897; since Nov. 20, 1897, Rector Church of the Transfiguration, New York (Little Church Around the Corner). Member of the Sons of the Revolution, Society of the Colonial War. Clubs: Calumet, Catholic, Arts. Res., No. 1 East 29th St., New York.
- 1417 v Annie Morse<sup>8</sup>.

(917) Ch. of EDWARD<sup>7</sup> F. HOUGHTON and Emiline Fra-ser (Clark<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1418 i Edward<sup>8</sup>, m. Regina Martinez Hernse. (Ch. Regina Emeline<sup>9</sup>.)
- 1419 ii Martinez<sup>8</sup>.
- 1420 iii Hernse.
- 1421 iv Emma.

(919) Ch. of AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> EMORY HOUGHTON and Miss Cole (Emory<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1422 i Emory Augustus, b. 8, 1, 1866; m. 9, 11, 1887. May Scott, b. 5, 25, 1867. Res., Palladio Bldg., Duluth, Minn. (Ch. Ralph Ernest, b. 1890; Earl Max, b. 1892; Marvel May, b. 1895.)
- 1423 ii Ernest Nelson.
- 1424 iii Ralph Chester.

(927) Ch. of HARRIET<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Russell Chamberlin (Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1425† i \* Mary Chamberlin, b. 4, 18, 1844; m. 9, 13, 1870. Marshall W. Herrick, attorney at law. Publisher of *Probate Law and Practice* in 1883, which has



MAJOR ALBERT C. HOUGHTON.



run through three editions, the last enlarged to two volumes. In use in several states and said to be the best work on probate practice published. Res., Monticello, Ia. Mrs. Herrick is a member of the Dubuque Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

- 1426† ii \* Adaline R., b. 2, 14, 1847; m. 1, 6, 1875. W. F. Grosbeck, merchant, Burlington, Kan.
- 1427 iii Alinda H., b. 11, 30, 1849; m. Edward Hart, Chicago, Ill.

† For children of Mary Chamberlin (1425) see serial No. 1914.

† For children of Adaline (1426) see serial No. 1916.

(935) Ch. of EDWIN<sup>7</sup> W. HOUGHTON and Eleanor J. Daugherty (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1428 i \* Alice<sup>8</sup> Maria, b. in Spencer, O., 1, 22, 1840; d. 2, 26, 1900; m. Sept., 1861. Sumner L. Drake, a young man widely and favorably known, on the eve of his departure with the 2d Ohio Cavalry for the Civil War. One year from that time, at the close of a campaign of great hardship in the Indian Territory, he died of fever at Fort Scott, Kan. M. 2d in 1866. L. Frank Clifford of Wellington, O., a very enterprising and successful farmer who, until 1911, lived at the old homestead on the Charlemont, west of Wellington village.

Mrs. Clifford was in school in Berea, O., two years and two years in the Wellington Seminary; taught school successfully several terms. She had decided literary tastes, a logical mind, and was much interested in religious and theological problems.

- 1429 ii \* Albert Charles, b. 12, 12, 1841, at Spencer, O. Lawyer. Educated at University at Delaware, O. Graduate Law College University of Cincinnati,

1868. Served in the Civil War, 1861-1865, in 2d Regt. Ohio Cavalry; in the campaigns in the Indian Territory, 1861-2; in Kentucky and Tennessee, 1863; with the Army of the Potomac, where he served on the staff of General McIntosh, 1864-5. Was engaged in seven of the great battles and thirty-one lesser actions of the war; severely wounded and permanently disabled at the battle of Five Forks, April 1, 1865. Entered service a private, mustered out on account of wounds with the rank of Captain and brevetted Major by the President of the United States for gallant service at battle of Five Forks. Member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. M. 5, 17, 1871, to Amy Twitchell, b. at Brimfield, O., 12, 12, 1846; graduate of university at Delaware, O., 1868; d. suddenly of heart trouble at their home in Tryon, N. C., 2, 12, 1908. She had rare qualities of mind and heart, exalted purity, sweetness and power of character, and ripe culture. Married 2d, 11, 30, 1910. Myra Twitchell, b. at Brimfield, O., 10, 27, 1844. She was employed many years in successful educational work, in both letters and art, and latterly has been a professional artist in water color; has traveled widely in United States and Europe; is a fluent writer and a devoted worker in church and club circles.

- 1430    iii Henry W.<sup>8</sup> Houghton, b. 5, 29, 1844, in Spencer, O. He came to Wellington in 1857. He had a natural talent for music and was one of the most genial and original of men. Was greatly beloved by his friends. Had the following Civil War record: "Entered service in 176th Regt., Ohio Infantry, as private, Sept., 1864. Served with the Army of the Cumberland, under command of General Geo. H. Thomas. Stationed with regiment at headquarters, Nashville, Dec., 1864, when besieged



MRS. ANGELA H. RANDOLPH, A.M.





by the Confederate forces under Gen. Hood. He was promoted successively to first sergeant and second lieutenant. He died in army hospital at Nashville March 3, 1865, of pneumonia, and his body interred in Wellington Cemetery."

- 1431 iv Angela H.<sup>s</sup>, b. 4, 28, 1846, in Spencer, O. Graduate of classical course at the Ohio Wesleyan University of Delaware, O.; preceptress of Baldwin University, Berea, O. After her marriage and several years service as wife of an itinerant Methodist minister, she was elected Assistant Professor of Latin and of History in Hedding College, Ill., which position she held till the death of her husband, since which she has, with the exception of two years in which she was preceptress of Tilton Seminary, N. H., lived with and cared for her father and mother. Has seen much of her own and traveled in other lands.

M. 6, 23, 1870, to V. C. Randolph, b. 2, 16, 1848, Logan County, Ill. He d. 1, 1, 1895, at Abington, Ill. He enlisted in 1861 in 39th Ill. Infantry, and served until the close of the war. Thrice wounded. Graduated in classical course at the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O., in 1868, having taken the four years' course in three. Up to that time he was considered by his professor to have been one of the best classical scholars that had ever gone out from that famous institution. He took the degree of Bachelor of Divinity from Garrett Biblical Institute in 1870 and joined the Illinois Conference of the M. E. Church. He was in the pastorate about twenty years; was elected Professor of Latin and Greek of Hedding College in 1895, and served in that capacity until his death, at which time he was also vice-president of the faculty.

It was said at his funeral, "We honor him for his patriotism, and while admiring other virtues

in his heart and life, we would not forget his unswerving loyalty to his country in the hour of his country's peril, nor his unabating patriotism that filled his heart to the end of his life."

- 1432 v Edith<sup>8</sup>, b. in Spencer, O., 5, 15, 1851. Graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan University. She is a woman of fine attainments and especially gifted along social lines and enjoyed the acquaintance of many of the distinguished men and women of her church and social world. She has traveled in her own country and Mexico and many times in England and Europe with her husband. She was m. to Marcus D. Buell, A.M., S.T.D., D.D., 12, 31, 1874. He was b. 1, 1, 1851. He was a graduate of New York University in 1872, from the Boston University School of Theology in 1875, and entered the ministry of the M. E. Church, in which he continued until 1885, when he was elected Professor of New Testament Greek Exegesis, and Dean of the Boston School of Theology, which position he retained eighteen years, then he resigned the office of Dean and continued his professorship. He is thorough in scholarship and interesting, instructive and entertaining as a speaker, and in great request for courses of lectures in Chautauqua Assemblies, Colleges and Institutes. His life is one of great usefulness and industry. Res., "Friedenfels," Newburyport, Mass.

(936) Ch. of GEORGE<sup>7</sup> W. HOUGHTON and Susan Close Houghton (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1433 i \* Rhesa<sup>8</sup> Close, b. 7, 10, 1842, in Spencer, O. August, 1862, enlisted in the 103d O. V. I. and served in the army till mustered out at the close of the war, May, 1865. M. 9, 6, 1871, to Anna E. Shaw, b. in Fremont, O., and subsequently made



MRS. EDITH HOUGHTON BUELL, A.M.



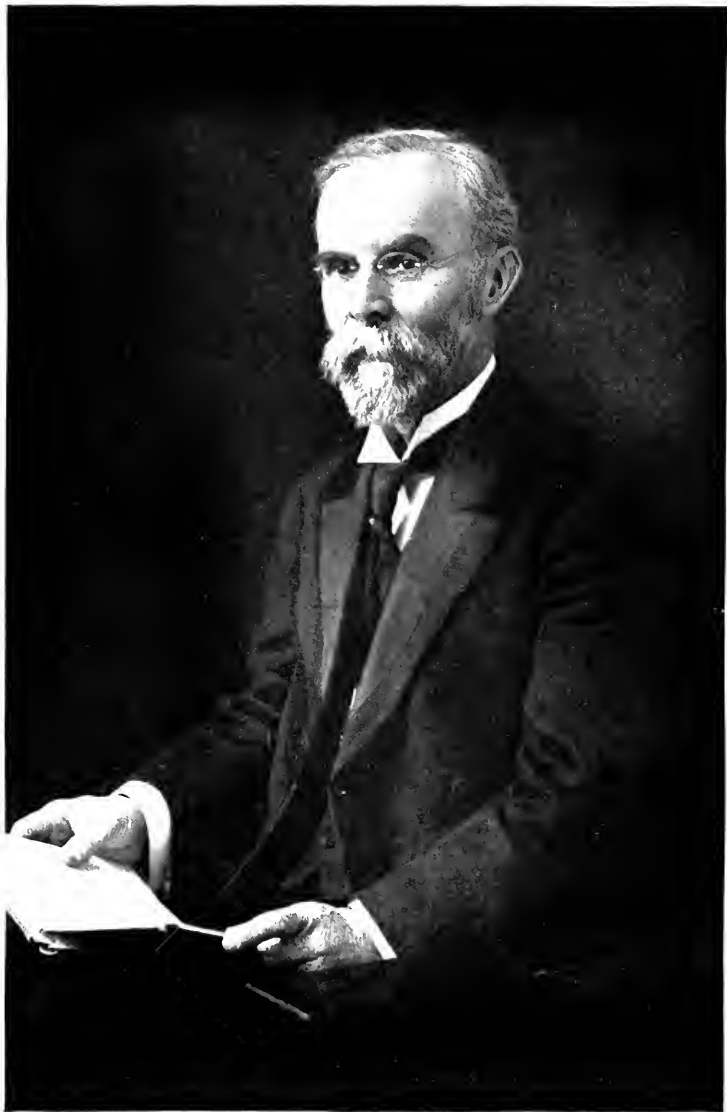
his home in Ft. Scott, Kan., where he engaged in the sale of jewelry and musical instruments, which he still continues. He is a man of more than ordinary business ability, intelligent, conscientious and highly esteemed. The wife was b. 11, 10, 1846. She is capable, bright, witty, accomplished, of great personal attractiveness, a ray of sunshine to all around her.

- 1434 ii \* Seth S.<sup>s</sup>, b. 8, 16, 1845; m. 9, 20, 1869, to Esther J. Boone, b. in Huntington, O., 1, 30, 1850, a woman of practical gifts and domestic tastes. He has a natural talent for painting and art work, and with very limited opportunities, has done excellent work. Res., Oberlin, O.
- 1435 iii Cyrus F.<sup>s</sup>, b. 3, 13, 1847. A very bright scholar, and more than ordinary intellectual ability. At the age of seventeen years he had an attack of pleurisy, resulting in the loss of one lung and making him an invalid for life. He so far recovered that he could do bookkeeping and office work, and for many years was a very efficient drug clerk in the employ of the writer. His was one of the sweetest, purest spirits, and in conduct and character was regarded as very near perfection. After years of suffering, which he bore with unusual patience, he went to his reward 12, 23, 1899.
- 1436 iv \* John H.<sup>s</sup>, b. 10, 10, 1851; m. 11, 21, 1875, to Mary Etta Barnes, b. 4, 30, 1853. He has followed farming most of his life but has also given considerable of his time to mechanics, in which he is very skillful. Res., Troy, O.
- 1437 v \* Mary I.<sup>s</sup>, b. 3, 3, 1857. Studied in Oberlin, O., and became an accomplished musician. M. to Rev. Darius L. Edwards, 6, 28, 1881. He was b. in Huntington, O., 11, 16, 1855. Graduate of Oberlin College; principal of Forest Grove Academy,

Oregon; Professor of College in Portland; several years a member of the North Ohio Conference, M. E. Church; and at present principal of the English Department of the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O.

(937) Ch. of ASA<sup>7</sup> WILLARD HOUGHTON and Ann Knowlton (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1438 i \* Mary Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. 5, 6, 1845; m. Charles Fitzgerald, 8, 2, 1863, d. 6, 11, 1865. Res. at time of death, Ransom, Mich. He was b. 8, 27, 1844.
- 1439 ii \* Lydia<sup>8</sup>, b. 3, 31, 1848, in Spencer, O.; m. Ambrose Hawes. Res. for many years in Blissfield, Mich. She d. in November, 1901. She was gentle, amiable and an energetic woman.
- 1440 iii \* Hattie<sup>8</sup>, b. 4, 4, 1856; m. second wife of Charles Fitzgerald, husband of eldest sister, 1, 1, 1876; d. 10, 9, 1894.
- 1441 iv Eliza, b. 8, 5, 1858; d. 3, 9, 1871.
- 1442 v Ackley<sup>8</sup>, b. 6, 8, 1850; m. 4, 3, 1892, to Alice Hillwell, b. 7, 8, 1868. Res., Olena, Ark. Farmer and very prosperous. (Ch. Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b. 4, 26, 1896.)
- 1443 vi John<sup>8</sup>, b. 8, 3, 1863; m. 11, 18, 1880, to Phoebe Stark. Res., Olena, Ark.
- 1444 vii Ella, b. 8, 19, 1861; m. to William Purdy, 3, 7, 1881. He was b. 9, 9, 1859. She is a beautiful woman of fine character. Res., Ruggles, O. Farmer.
- 1445 viii Edwin, b. 4, 30, 1864; m. 11, 24, 1886, to Eva J. Keagle. Res., Stratton, Neb. He took up a tract of land and began farming in which he was very successful. He d. Oct., 1901, and his wife returned to her former home in Michigan. She is a fine scholar and long a successful school teacher. One dau., Hazel.



MARCUS D. BUELL, A.M., S.T.D., D.D.





(938) Ch. of LUTHER<sup>7</sup> W. HOUGHTON and Abby Lyon (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nchemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1446 i \* George<sup>8</sup>, b. 2, 13, 1846; m. Mrs. Celina Wentworth. Res., Oberlin, O. Farmer. Enlisted in army 10, 10, 1863. Served till close of war. His health was impaired by exposure and disease contracted in army, from which he still suffers.
- 1447 ii Charlotte<sup>8</sup>, b. 8, 15, 1847. Res., Oberlin, O. Dress-maker. She has been the comfort and stay of her parents, and the devoted companion of her father in his loneliness since her mother's death, tireless in her skillful ministries to others near and far. A modiste, always ready to solve the difficult problems of people about her, but never claiming leisure or ease for herself.
- 1448 iii \* Richard<sup>8</sup>, b. 10, 24, 1849; m. Margaret Donnelly, 8, 15, 1869, b. 10, 2, 1850. He is a successful architect and builder. Res., 1652 So. Emerson St., Denver, Colo.
- 1449 iv \* Walter S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 3, 4, 1853; m. 1, 1, 1879, to Orpha E. Smith, b. 5, 25, 1856. Farmer. Res., Emporia, Kan.
- 1450 v Charles F., b. 8, 15, 1856, in Penfield, O. Educated in Fremont and Oberlin. Many years engaged in insurance business. M. Feb., 1883, Alice Gallagher. He is now in business in Tiffin, O. (Son, Harry, b. —; d. July, 1909. He was a very intelligent and promising young man.)
- 1451 vi \* Alta M., b. 1, 8, 1859. Educated in Oberlin. M. 12, 21, 1883, Charles E. Hurlburt, b. 6, 11, 1860. He was secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association for many years and for the last eleven years superintendent of the African Inland Mission, British East Africa, and has had great success in that work, planting many missionary stations. His family went with him when he went out last in 1901. The wife and daughter, Alta Beth, are efficient

assistants. He had reduced the native language of that section to writing and print and translated hymns and many parts of the Bible and other books and organized schools with competent teachers.

He has special gifts or talent for this kind of work, having a pleasing personality, and masterful spirit that makes it possible to guide and control as a wise parent or teacher would a child or student or as a general might lead an army. He has had gratifying success and at this writing (1911) is at home for the recuperation of health and to furnish opportunity for the education of his children.

- 1452 vii Morton, b. 1, 23, 1863, in Penfield, O.; m. Jennie Potter. He is a prosperous business man, dealer in lumber and builders' supplies in Cottonwood Falls, Kan.

(939) Ch. of MARY<sup>7</sup> M. HOUGHTON and George H. Norton (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1453 i Lucy<sup>8</sup>, b. 3, 12, 1848; m. to Cassius M. Wilson, 4, 4, 1876. He died of apoplexy August, 1904. Res., Shelby, Mich., where he lived for many years and owned a fruit farm and home in town. (Ch. Nancy Laura<sup>9</sup>, b. 9, 26, 1879. A fine scholar and has charge of the schools in her native town.)
- 1454 ii Mary<sup>8</sup> E., b. Penfield, O., 11, 8, 1849; m. to Philo Alanson Penfield, soldier in Civil War, b. 10, 7, 1843. Res., Shelby, Mich. Occupation, fruit farming.
- 1455 iii Frank, b. 11, 9, 1851; m. to Mary Wilder. Res., Hart, Mich. Farmer. (Ch. Ella<sup>9</sup>, b. 1, 24, 1883; George<sup>9</sup>, b. 8, 19, 1885; Arthur<sup>9</sup>, b. 1, 8, 1888.)
- 1456 iv Ella T.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11, 21, 1853, in Penfield, O. She has lived with and cared for her invalid parents with a

devotion and an affection worthy of all praise.  
Res., Shelby, Mich.

- 1457 v Edwin, b. 2, 17, 1856; m. Ida Starr, 3, 25, 1877.  
Res., Wellington, O. For many years a very suc-  
cessful traveling wholesale agent for agricultural  
machinery.

(940) Ch. of ALTA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Benjamin Pratt  
(Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1458 i Asa<sup>8</sup>, b. 9, 11, 1846; m. 1st to Mabel Smith, b. 10,  
11, 1851; d. 2, 9, 1874. M. 2d to Lettie Hamilton,  
2, 20, 1878; b. 5, 10, 1856; d. 6, 1, 1893. M. 3d  
Mrs. Emma Hill of Pana, Ill., 9, 24, 1895; b. 8,  
1859. Res., Wellington, O. (Dau. of Asa and  
Mabel, Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b. 10, 4, 1870; m. 10, 1893. George  
Howk, farmer. Res., "Woodmere," Wellington, O.
- 1459 ii \* Jerome B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 2, 27, 1849, Huntington, O.; m.  
Harriet Clark, 10, 26, 1875. She was b. 3, 29,  
1858. Has marked taste for music, art and litera-  
ture. Res., Baltimore, Md.
- 1460 iii \* Carrie<sup>8</sup>, b. 2, 6, 1853; m. Walter Dirlam, 3, 4,  
1875. He was b. 1, 28, 1853. Farmer. Res.,  
Carlisle, O.
- 1461 iv Hattie, b. 5, 11, 1859; d. 10, 21, 1862.
- 1462 v Burton, b. 4, 5, 1869; m. Mary Luella Chapman,  
1, 21, 1897; b. 2, 28, 1876. (Ch. Karl C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 11,  
20, 1899; Mildred Grace<sup>9</sup>, b. 3, 9, 1903.)

(943) Ch. of J<sup>7</sup>. W. HOUGHTON and Mary E. Seymour  
(Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1463 i Elmer Seymour, b. 9, 11, 1862; m. Ellen Miller,  
b. 2, 10, 1860; d. 2, 3, 1892; m. 2d, 12, 24, 1894.  
Mary Johnson, b. 11, 8, 1869. He is a graduate  
of Wellington High School and student of Oberlin  
College; an extensive reader and a forcible writer.  
Compositor in *Cleveland Leader* and *Plain Dealer*  
offices and now for many years operator of lino-

- type machine in the latter office. Res., Cleveland, O. (Ch. John W., b. 10, 7, 1887; d. 11, 31, 1903; George H., b. 2, 18, 1890. Res., New London, O.)
- 1464 ii Flora Ellen, b. 4, 19, 1864; d. 2, 7, 1879.
- 1465 iii May, b. 11, 16, 1869; d. 11, 27, 1869.
- 1466 iv Mary Josephine, b. 2, 10, 1872. Resides with and cares for her parents, to whom she has devoted all her energies. Has copied on typewriter practically all the pages of this history and her services in this regard have been invaluable.
- (945) Ch. of JULIA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and William Wallace Ross (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).
- 1467 i William D., b. 9, 28, 1868. Graduate of Fremont High School and student of Oberlin College and Chicago University. Principal of Fremont High School several years and until impaired health compelled him to resign. Was unusually successful as teacher and disciplinarian. At present a successful agent with the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company. M. 8, 28, 1901. Evalyn Stull, b. in Fremont, O.; graduate of Fremont High School with honor. Res., Fremont, O. (Ch. William Stull Ross, b. 2, 12, 1903.)
- 1468 ii Clara Julia, b. 3, 13, 1877. Graduate of Fremont High School; kindergarten Principal, Teacher, and teacher of physical training, with talent as an impersonator. M. 10, 24, 1901, Robert G. Stull, b. 10, 14, 1876. A very energetic and successful business man; manager of the Union Elevator; dealer in coal and all kinds of grain and produce. (Ch. Julia E., b. 8, 4, 1902; Evalyn Roberta, b. 7, 19, 1904; George Ross, b. 2, 29, 1908; d. 2, 24, 1911.) Res., Fremont, O.
- 1469 iii Harry Houghton, b. 11, 27, 1880. Graduate of Fremont High School; student of Oberlin College; a very successful book agent; at present engaged in



RESIDENCE OF MRS. JULIA H. ROSS, FREEMONT, OHIO.



journalism, which he expects to follow as a profession. Res., Fremont, O.

(947) Ch. of CHARLES<sup>7</sup> CHANDLER HOUGHTON and Elvira Newton (Alba<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1470 i Anna<sup>8</sup>, b. 1, 22, 1857; d. 5, 24, 1863.

1471 ii Nellie<sup>8</sup>, b. 12, 20, 1859; m. Hamilton Lee Whitehead, 9, 8, 1885; b. in Vernon, Vt. He attended Dean Academy; graduated from Tufts College; studied law and was admitted to the Massachusetts bar. He afterwards went to Grand Forks, N. D., and engaged in real estate and loaning business. (Ch. Houghton H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 3, 5, 1888; Ruth A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 3, 11, 1891.)

1472 iii Frank N.<sup>8</sup>, b. in Worcester, Mass., 4, 18, 1862; m. Allie Barth, dau. of Moritz Barth, 11, 16, 1885. Shoe manufacturer, Worcester, Mass. Graduated at the Military Academy of Worcester, when eighteen years old. He then entered the factory of his father and learned the entire business, and in 1884, became a member of the firm of C. C. Houghton & Co. Since 1890 he has been a member of the firm of Houghton, Hibbard & Warren, manufacturers of shoes, in Sommersworth, N. H.

1473 iv Mabel<sup>8</sup>, b. 8, 7, 1866; m. 1, 13, 1891. Frank Lincoln Dean, b. in Worcester, 4, 3, 1865. He was a graduate from the Worcester High School; Harvard College, 1888. He was admitted to the bar in 1890 and has since been a practicing lawyer in Worcester. (Ch. Lincoln Dean<sup>9</sup>, b. 8, 9, 1896).

1474 v Lavinia, b. 10, 17, 1869.

1475 vi Arthur N., b. 12, 13, 1871; d. 12, 26, 1871.

(948) Ch. of SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> BEACH HOUGHTON and Sarah Johnson (Alba<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1476 i Fred A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1863; d. 5, 23, 1888.  
 1477 ii Kate M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 3, 17, 1866; m. 11, 27, 1884. Arthur J. Pratt. She d. 1, 4, 1891. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.  
 1478 iii Major Carl<sup>8</sup>, b. 12, 18, 1874.

(949) Ch. of ALBA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON, JR., and Naomi Washburn (Alba<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1479 i William Alba<sup>8</sup>, b. 3, 11, 1856; d. 11, 27, 1891.  
 1480 ii Hattie Belle<sup>8</sup>, b. 8, 13, 1858; d. 6, 3, 1863.  
 1481 iii Mary Louisa, b. 5, 11, 1861.  
 1482 iv Carrie Maria, b. 2, 9, 1863.  
 1483 v Rufus Washburn, b. 12, 10, 1866; d. 11, 1871.  
 1484 vi Fannie Washburn, b. 6, 28, 1875; d. 5, 4, 1883.

(951) Ch. of LYDIA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and William Warren (Alba<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1485 i Everett<sup>8</sup> H. W., b. 5, 6, 1862; m. Josephine Bard, 9, 1884. Boot and shoe dealer. Res., Worcester, Mass. (Dau. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 9, 13, 1887.)  
 1486 ii Herbert H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 4, 4, 1864. Dentist. Res., Worcester, Mass.  
 1487 iii Ruth H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 9, 10, 1867; d. 5, 4, 1873.  
 1488 iv William H., b. 9, 4, 1868; d. 12, 18, 1876.

(952) Ch. of MARY<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and J. H. Thompson (Alba<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1489 i Molly E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 9, 29, 1860; m. 12, 15, 1881. George N. Bibb. Res., Marshall, Tex. (Ch. Joseph<sup>9</sup>, b. 19, 29, 1883; Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. 8, 23, 1885; George W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8, 12, 1891; Robert C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 10, 17, 1893.)

(953) Ch. of ISABELLA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Levi Piersel (Alba<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1490 i Everett S.<sup>8</sup>, b. 10, 1, 1864, in Brookville, Ky.; d. 1, 14, 1907. Educated at Riverside Seminary, Vanceburg, Ky. He has been a clerk in two of the



most prominent dry goods establishments in Cincinnati.

- 1491 ii Alba C.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11, 25, 1867. Graduate of the Ohio Wesleyan University in 1890; Masters degree on examination in 1894. Taught in the Ashland Collegiate Institute, Ky., three years; professor of languages in South West Kansas College; had the same department in Hedding College, Abington, Ill., of which he was vice-president, and is now Professor of ——— in State University, Springfield, Ill. M. 1, 1, 1896. Blanch Smith, b. in Illinois, 5, 16, 1865. She was educated at Illinois Wesleyan University. Graduated in 1896 at Boston School of Oratory, and became Professor of Elocution and Oratory in South West College, Kan., winning golden opinions as a teacher and dramatic reader. At this date (1911) he is Pastor First M. E. Church, Springfield, Ill.

(954) Ch. of SARAH<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and W. E. Warren (Alba<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1492 i Alba Warren<sup>8</sup>, b. 4, 24, 1874.

1493 ii A. Edward<sup>8</sup>, b. 8, 20, 1877.

1494 iii Edith L., b. 6, 13, 1880.

(957) Ch. of ASA<sup>7</sup> TYLER and Mary Culver (Sally Tyler<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1495 i Joanna Tyler<sup>8</sup>, b. —; m. Welland Stoddard. (Ch. May<sup>9</sup>, Clifton<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>.)

1496 ii Alta M.<sup>8</sup>, b. —; m. Charles Wheeler. (Ch. George<sup>9</sup>, Albert<sup>9</sup>, Willie<sup>9</sup>.)

(958) Ch. of MARY<sup>7</sup> TYLER and Nath. Bichos (Sally<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1497 i John R.<sup>8</sup>, b. 4, 28, 1853; m. 9, 30, 1881, to Kate. (Ch. Mabel, b. 3, 1, 1883.)

1498 ii Sarah M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1, 18, 1855; m. to Austin N. Kings-

- ley, 3, 20, 1872. (Ch. Maud E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 3, 15, 1883; d. 2, 8, 1886; Florence S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1, 26, 1886; d. 2, 18, 1886; Grove A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 2, 28, 1887.)
- 1499   iii Mary<sup>8</sup> Ellen, b. 3, 2, 1860; m. Thomas F. Allen, 7, 22, 1885. (Ch. Leslie E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 9, 30, 1888; Ellen E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8, 23, 1890.)
- 1500   iv Ida A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 5, 8, 1866; m. Oscar Oates, 7, 22, 1885.

(959) Ch. of MARY<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Dr. Samuel Snodgrass (Curtis<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1501   i Lauren B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 4, 2, 1849; m. Laura Rudy, 3, 1878. She was b. 1, 24, 1859. Farmer. Res., Dalton, O. (Ch. Frank R.<sup>9</sup>, b. 9, 5, 1879; Harry S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7, 28, 1887.)
- 1502   ii Eliza Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. 2, 20, 1851; m. Silas W. Goudy, 9, 15, 1872. Farmer. Res. as above.

(960) Ch. of LOUISA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Dr. N. Robinson (Curtis<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1503   i Willie<sup>8</sup>, b. 12, 1, 1847. Died young.
- 1504   ii Viola M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 12, 11, 1850; m. to W. S. Hayes, 9, 28, 1871. She d. 5, 15, 1879, Medina, O. (Son, George R.<sup>9</sup>, b. 5, 14, 1879. Physician and surgeon.)
- 1505   iii Alvin N.<sup>8</sup>, b. 9, 22, 1852; m. Ella Curtis, 8, 4, 1848. Res., Medina, O. (One dau. Florence C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 10, 30, 1889.)
- 1506   iv Alice<sup>8</sup> L., b. 9, 22, 1852; m. 10, 22, 1873, Lyman Oatman, b. 9, 18, 1852. Merchant, Medina, O. (Ch. Eva<sup>9</sup> Viola, b. 2, 23, 1857; m. 10, 28, 1903, Clare Richard Warner of Medina, O., and their ch. are Juliet<sup>10</sup> Viola, b. 7, 24, 1904, and Richard<sup>10</sup> Lyman, b. 10, 1, 1908. X. Pearl<sup>9</sup>, b. 6, 3, 1887.)
- 1507   v Charles<sup>8</sup> C., b. 2, 11, 1856; m. 10, 22, 1857, Nellie Neiswinter of Medina, O. Ch. Alice<sup>9</sup> L., b. 9, 8, 1890; d. 12, 30, 1892; Charline<sup>9</sup>, b. 4, 3, 1903.)

Charles C. m. 2d, Francis Kunitz, b. 3, 30, 1868, Medina, O. (Ch. Mildred<sup>9</sup> Ellen, b. 4, 16, 1905; Mary<sup>9</sup> Louisa, b. 12, 18, 1906.)

(961) Ch. of SARAH<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and William Rowe (Curtis<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1508 i William<sup>8</sup> Oscar, b. 8, 22, 1855; d. 8, 8, 1901; m. 8, 28, 1875. L. B. Knox. He was a contractor and builder and later traveling lumber salesman. Killed by locomotive on a second track while running to catch a train. (Ch. Curtis B., b. 12, 1, 1876; Howard M., b. 11, 19, 1878; Alice R., b. 8, 2, 1882; Helen R., b. 9, 6, 1885.) Family res., Columbus, O.
- 1509 ii H. Louisa, b. 3, 3, 1885; m. 3, 16, 1876, to W. Y. Bartelle, b. 8, 8, 1843. He was for many years the superintendent of schools. Now coal dealer. Res., Westerville, O. (Ch. Celina B., b. 2, 2, 1877.)

(962) Ch. of LUCINDA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and E. A. Freet (Curtis<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1510 i Cora<sup>8</sup>, b. 10, 19, 1857; m. 5, 2, 1878. William Harry. Res., Dalton, O. M. 2d, 3, 1, 1906. Millard F. McDowell. He d. 5, 24, 1910, Cambridge Springs, Pa. (Ch. Judson F., b. 10, 31, 1880.)
- 1511 ii George C., b. 7, 19, 1866; m. 11, 28, 1890. Ida Franks. Res., Dalton, O. (Ch. Georgia Helen, b. 6, 20, 1897.)
- 1512 iii Louisa, b. 8, 9, 1869; m. 11, 5, 1892; d. of apoplexy 11, 9, 1906; m. Christian C. Klein. Merchant, Massilon, O.

(964) Ch. of EDWIN<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and E. Mikers (Curtis<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1513 i Eugene<sup>8</sup>, b. 4, 26, 1864; m. 11, 3, 1887. Alice Young, b. 5, 7, 1867. Proprietor of pottery. Res., Dalton, O. (Ch. Park Eugene, b. 7, 4, 1890;

Donald Dale, b. 8, 3, 1893; Grace Doris, b. 9, 17, 1895.)

1514 ii Ida, b. 9, 18, 1867.

(965) Ch. of ALVIRA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Presley Horbach (Curtis<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1515 i Frank<sup>8</sup>, b. 4, 15, 1862; d. 7, 20, 1904, Dalton, O.; m. 10, 6, 1881. Mary Galloway, b. 6, 27, 1861; dau. of William and Nancy Galloway, descendants of early pioneers of Wayne County. Frank was a very enterprising and successful business man, of fine personality and excellent character. A sketch published at the time of his death said: "He was a good substantial citizen and one whose place in business, social and church affairs will be hard to fill. He held various positions of trust, serving as member of the council and board of education. He was in mercantile trade in various departments many years in all of which he served the people well and with profit to himself. At the time of his death he was connected with the Dalton Pottery and built up a trade for the local shops which keeps them running the year round. He was active in church and benevolent work and had reached the highest degree in the Masonic fraternity.

(Ch. Latta, b. 11, 10, 1882. Educated in Dalton schools, Otterbein University, Oberlin College, taking work along literary lines and in music and gave special attention to elocution at the Ohio Northern University. M. 6, 1, 1908, N. R. Cooney, b. ——. Attorney at law; graduate of Ohio Northern University, 1905; mayor of Dalton; member of the legal department of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C. Res., Dalton, O. Maria, b. 9, 5, 1884. Graduate of Dalton High School; studied in Oberlin and in Wooster University, making a specialty of art in the last named place. At this





LEONARD F. HOUGHTON.

writing, 1911, living with her mother in the old homestead which has been in the possession of some member of the family for several generations past.)

- (966) Ch. of ALONZO<sup>7</sup> STEBBINS and Cornelia S. Holland (Harriet<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).  
 1517 i Emma F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11, 14, 1857; d. 3, 10, 1876.  
 1518 ii Agnes Serene, b. 7, 5, 1860; m. 7, 8, 1888. John C. Gray.  
 1519 iii Etta Louisa, b. 8, 14, 1864.  
 1520 iv Roland Alonzo, b. 6, 30, 1870. Res. of family, South Vernon, Vt.

- (982) Ch. of WILLARD<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Harriet Wilson (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Luther<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).  
 1521 i Leonard<sup>8</sup> F. Houghton, b. 11, 7, 1847; m. 1, 7, 1873. Anna M. Sparke, b. 11, 25, 1851. Leonard was b. in Houghton, N. Y. Went to Illinois when a young man and engaged in the lumber trade in which he was very successful, and continued thirty-eight years, when by too close application to business his health failed and he was compelled to retire. His father, being anxious that the homestead should remain in the family, persuaded him to return to Houghton, N. Y., and buy the old farm, where he now lives. (Ch. May S., b. 8, 21, 1875; Ruth H., b. 4, 14, 1887; Beulah A., b. 9, 25, 1888; d. 6, 21, 1893. May and Ruth reside in Houghton, N. Y., with their parents, and for the last three years have been in Oberlin, O., where Ruth took a college course, which she completed in 1911.)  
 1522 ii Emily F., b. 8, 7, 1841; m. 11, 8, 1869. Milton Hoyt, b. 3, 1, 1848; d. 3, 1, 1870. M. 2d, 12, 25, 1872, Monroe Caldwell, b. 5, 16, 1842. Res., Lincoln, Neb. (Ch. Fern Caldwell, b. 2, 26, 1874. Res., Lincoln, Neb. Floy, b. 1, 26, 1877; d. 6, 3, 1893.)

- 1523    iii Jeanette M., b. 11, 13, 1852; m. 12, 25, 1874. Joseph D. Cudworth, b. 9, 21, 1850; d. 9, 30, 1894. Res., St. Paul, Minn.
- 1524    iv Ella R., b. 11, 28, 1858; m. 8, 19, 1879. Milton B. Skift, b. 1853; d. 1881. (Ch. Dare Lamberson, b. 1, 12, 1886; Kenneth N., b. 8, 17, 1892; Flora B., b. 4, 28, 1894.) Res., Silver Springs, N. Y.
- 1525    v Blanche M., b. 5, 2, 1869; m. 9, 4, 1894. John A. Forbes, b. 9, 2, 1867. Res., St. Paul, Minn.

(983) Ch. of STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> W. HOUGHTON and Sarah Gilman (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Luther<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1526    i Adaline T.<sup>8</sup>, b. 5, 5, 1857; m. 1, 10, 1877. William Hill, b. 3, 15, 1854. Res., Houghton, N. Y. (Ch. Glen Hill, b. 8, 27, 1882. Res., Houghton, N. Y.)
- 1527    ii Nellie, b. 6, 27, 1859; m. 2, 15, 1882. Frank M. Ellsworth, b. 9, 19, 1860. Res., Olean, N. Y. (Ch. Pearl Ellsworth, b. 12, 8, 1882. Res., Olean, N. Y.)
- 1528    iii Ernest B., b. 9, 7, 1859; m. 10, 29, 1890. Anna L. Deitrich, b. 9, 10, 1868. (Ch. Merrill D., b. 9, 1, 1893; Ruth L., b. 4, 12, 1902.)

(984) Ch. of JAMES<sup>7</sup> W. HOUGHTON and Maria Clark (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Luther<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1529    i Olon<sup>8</sup> J., b. 10, 6, 1857; m. 3, 31, 1882. Grace E. Jenks, b. 1, 12, 1862; d. 4, 14, 1902. M. 2d, 3, 7, 1905, Elizabeth Cook, b. 12, 4, 1851. Res., McBride, Mich.

(985) Ch. of ALLAN<sup>7</sup> H. HOUGHTON and Clarissa Blanchard (Loren<sup>6</sup>, Luther<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1530    i Lois<sup>8</sup> E., b. 10, 12, 1847; d. 8, 28, 1849.
- 1531    ii Ella E., b. 9, 29, 1850; d. 11, 12, 1852.





RESIDENCE OF LEONARD F. HOUGHTON, PEORIA, ILL.



- 1532    iii \* Franklin E., b. 6, 18, 1852; m. 10, 7, 1874, Nancy Young, b. 1, 7, 1852. Res., Des Moines, Ia.
- 1533    iv Rollin L., b. 1, 28, 1857; d. 5, 11, 1900; m. 9, 11, 1895, Ella S. Sanger, b. 12, 10, 1868. (Ch. Emma S., b. 7, 8, 1896; Leatha L., b. 4, 26, 1900. Res., Speer, Ill.)
- 1534    v Lillie J., b. 8, 27, 1854; d. 5, 11, 1895; m. 12, 25, 1874, Chester B. Cronk, b. 3, 30, 1840; d. 11, 8, 1904. Res., Canadea, N. Y. (Ch. Herman E., b. 12, 25, 1875; Milton E., b. 1, 17, 1877; Marshall C., b. 5, 15, 1879; Charles A., b. 5, 12, 1881; Agnes A., b. 11, 15, 1892; d. 1, 24, 1893.)
- 1535    vi \* Dan Allen, b. 4, 26, 1859; m. 12, 2, 1881, Minerva H. Howden, b. 8, 5, 1861.

(991) Ch. of EDWIN<sup>7</sup> W. HOUGHTON and Adaline Bear (Warren<sup>6</sup>, Luther<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1537    i Hattie<sup>8</sup> E., b. 6, 16, 1861; m. J. S. Russell, Nov., 1884; b. 12, 23, 1860. Res., Galva, Ill. (Ch. Edward, b. 6, 28, 1889.)
- 1538    ii Orris S., b. 4, 19, 1866; m. Amy Wyley, b. 4, 21, 1868; d. 9, 2, 1885. (Ch. Earl W., b. 6, 4, 1886; Flora H., b. 2, 20, 1889.)
- 1539    iii Warren O., b. 10, 11, 1868; m. 7, 9, 1889. Jennie Nancy, b. 11, 13, 1872. Lumber dealer. Res., Galva, Ill.
- 1540    iv Edwin F., b. 6, 29, 1873; d. 2, 12, 1893.
- 1541    v Blanche, b. 8, 19, 1875. Res., Galva, Ill.

(998) Ch. of DAVID<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Sophronia Putnam (James<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1542    i Albert<sup>8</sup>, b. 1, 29, 1848; m. 2, 2, 1871, Hattie M. Hapgood. Res., East 8th St., Kansas City, Kan. (Ch. Alice L., b. 10, 30, 1875; Sadie L., b. 3, 16, 1878; Clarence L., b. 11, 30, 1881; Ina M., b. 10, 30, 1883; Harrison A., b. 3, 20, 1889.)

- 1543 ii Emma H., b. —; m. O. H. Stickney. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.  
 1544 iii Edward B. Res., Norton, Kan.  
 1545 iv Clara, m. Mr. Chapin. She d. at Kansas City, Mo.  
 1546 v Lester L. Res., Montour, Ia.

(999) Ch. of LEMUEL<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Miranda Putnam (James<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1547 i Florence<sup>8</sup> M., b. 5, 13, 1850; d. 1863.  
 1548 ii Ada L., b. 9, 9, 1865. Res., Springfield, Mass.  
 1549 iii Arthur L., b. 1, 23, 1873. Arthur and Ada are children of second wife, Hattie Cowles.

(1000) Ch. of SARAH<sup>7</sup> JANE HOUGHTON and Chandler Putnam (James<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1550 i Arvilla<sup>8</sup>, b. 1, 10, 1848; m. 1, 19, 1863, Daniel Merrick Wheeler, b. 7, 3, 1846. (Ch. Ethel Arvilla, b. 10, 14, 1869; m. 1, 31, 1891, Harry Chase. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. Milton M., m. 11, 10, 1897, Jessie McClaren. Res., Worcester, Mass. Ralph Morton, b. 6, 13, 1872; d. 6, 20, 1872. Inez Viola, b. 3, 22, 1874. Abbie, b. 6, 8, 1880; d. 8, 19, 1881. Clara Susan, b. 6, 25, 1882. Grace Leota, b. 11, 23, 1891.  
 1551 ii Mary Rosilla, b. 6, 5, 1849; m. 11, 25, 1873. William Holden. Res., Worcester, Mass.  
 1552 iii Viola N., b. 10, 15, 1851; m. 1, 10, 1871, Gillman Hapgood. Res., Salisbury St., Worcester, Mass.

(1002) Ch. of MARY<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and A. B. Worden (James<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1553 i Flora<sup>8</sup> Jane, b. 10, 11, 1863; d. 2, 25, 1888.  
 1554 ii Lester L., b. 2, 12, 1865; d. 2, 25, 1888.  
 1555 iii George E., b. 12, 6, 1866. Workman in U. S. Armory, Springfield, Mass.

1556 iv Sarah Philinda, b. 2, 23, 1870; m. 4, 9, 1896. Samuel Chapman. Res., No. 1114 Cleveland Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

1557 v James Freeman, b. 2, 14, 1873. Res., Rowe, Mass.

(1021) Ch. of LUCIUS<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Catherine Roberts (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1558 i Dr. Charles<sup>8</sup> L., b. 8, 22, 1866; m. to Louisa Lublin, b. 9, 13, 1875. (Ch. Eva V. Houghton.)

1559 ii Louisas M., b. 1845; m. 7, 7, 1867, N. M. Barney, dead. (Ch. Charles Barney. Res., Joplin, Mo.)

1560 iii Francelia, b. 1849; m. 12, 13, 1869, Joseph Battles. Res., Titusville, Pa. (Ch. Owen, Arthur, Josephine. Res., Brocton, Mass.)

1561 iv Owen Edward, b. 1, 16, 1850; m. in 1879. Nellie Wattles. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Ch. Helen B., b. 1889; Emily R., b. 1882; Adaline W., b. 1884; d. 1885; Walter B., b. 1885; d. 1886; Owen E., Jr., b. 1892.)

1562 v Julia, b. 11, 13, 1851; d. 3, 13, 1866.

1563 vi William H., b. 1853; d. 5, 24, 1910; m. 1, 5, 1881, Esther Gannett. M. 2d, Sarah O. Life, b. 9, 12, 1894. Res., Greentown, Ind. (Ch. Esther, b. 9, 12, 1884; Edith Cena Spalding, b. 10, 23, 1887.)

1564 vii Walter R., b. 7, 28, 1857, in Antwerp, N. Y.; moved to Lansing, Mich., Feb., 1868; then to Jackson, July, 1872; grocer's clerk eight years; in business for himself as grocer since 1880. Res., 121 S. Jackson St., Jackson, Mich. M. 2, 27, 1876. Florence Freeman, b. 10, 2, 1855, in Summit, Mich. (Ch. Mabel, b. 10, 4, 1877. School, University of Michigan, and is now reference librarian in public library of Jackson City.)

1565 viii Alida A., b. 1, 28, 1861; m. ——. Harry Thomson. (Ch. Harry, b. ——. Res., 6419 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.)

(1037) Ch. of HOLLAND<sup>7</sup> W. HOUGHTON and Louisa Bailey (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1566 i Ellen<sup>8</sup> L., b. 2, 28, 1846; m. 4, 27, 1865. George Stryker. Res., Great Bend, Kan. (Ch. Alva Burton, b. 8, 25, 1868; George Adelbert, b. 6, 29, 1870; Alice Irena, b. 9, 11, 1874; m. O. H. Albertson, 8, 8, 1894. Glenna May, b. 4, 4, 1881. Res., Russell, Kan. Willie Welton, b. 5, 28, 1884; Arthur Waldo, 9, 23, 1887; Roy Emerson, b. 5, 11, 1893.)
- 1567 ii Frank G., b. 11, 22, 1850; m. Ida Lord. Res., Waldo, Kan. (Ch. Harry, b. 9, 3, 1881; Gertrude May, b. 12, 18, 1885.)
- 1568 iii Alice E., b. 9, 10, 1854; d. 9, 28, 1873.
- 1569 iv George W., b. 5, 1, 1857; m. Effie Vosburg. Res., Helena, Mont. (Ch. Nathan Fay, Alice.)
- 1570 v Charles Dean, b. 5, 25, 1866; m. Minnie Pitzer, 8, 28, 1882. Res., Selina, Kan. (Ch. Clair, b. 10, 18, 1888. Res., Jerome, Kan. Emmett, b. 4, 18, 1891; Effie, b. 3, 2, 1893; Ralph and Ray, b. 12, 22, 1894.)

(1044) Ch. of ALFRED<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Sally Silsbee (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1571 i Fred<sup>8</sup> E., b. 11, 22, 1858; m. 6, 4, 1884. No. 518 South 2d St., East Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 1572 ii Grace E., b. 3, 7, 1860; m. 8, 16, 1878. Res., Seville, O.
- 1573 iii Ada B., b. 5, 28, 1865; m. 1, 4, 1891. Res., No. 1017 $\frac{1}{2}$  Bowery St., Akron, O.

(1046) Ch. of DR. LLOYD<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and E. O. Smith (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1574 i Jessie<sup>8</sup> M., b. 7, 9, 1867; m. Ernest Hall.
- 1575 ii Flora B., b. 7, 30, 1869; m. Francis J. Pool.
- 1576 iii Mary E., b. 1, 23, 1874; m. William K. Lewis.

(1049) Ch. of WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> POTTER HOUGHTON and Maria B. Ayer (Paul<sup>6</sup>, Alpheus<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1577 i Abbie<sup>8</sup> Maria, b. 12, 4, 1851; d. 10, 17, 1871.  
 1578 ii Miranda<sup>8</sup>, b. 12, 30, 1853. Res., West Concord, Vt. M. L. L. Shackford.  
 1579 iii Lurilla<sup>8</sup>, b. 7, 19, 1856. Res., West Burke, Vt. M. B. H. Marshall.  
 1580 iv Achsa, b. 3, 19, 1862. Res., North Concord, Vt. M. F. H. Turner.  
 1581 v William Wallace, b. 7, 11, 1864. Res., Lyndonville, Vt., R. F. D. M. Dora D. Bradshaw, 6, 8, 1898. (Dau. Ruth T.)

(1050) Ch. of DR. HENRY<sup>7</sup> ARVIN HOUGHTON and wife (Paul<sup>6</sup>, Alpheus<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1582 i Harry<sup>8</sup>.  
 1583 ii Edmund<sup>8</sup> K. (Ch. Marjorie<sup>9</sup>, b. 1885; Randall<sup>9</sup>, b. 1887.)  
 1584 iii Silas<sup>8</sup> A.

(1052) Ch. of DR. MILO<sup>7</sup> G. HOUGHTON and Rosetta Maria Sargeant (Paul<sup>6</sup>, Alpheus<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1585 i Pliny Dixie<sup>8</sup>, b. 9, 20, 1857.  
 1586 ii Julius Hempel<sup>8</sup>, b. 8, 25, 1859.  
 1587 iii Neidham Hahneman, b. 8, 10, 1861; m. Mary Lois Hazen. Res., Manchester Road, Brookline, Boston. P. O. address, No. 220 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass. (Ch. Isabelle<sup>9</sup>, b. 10, 12, 1893; Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. 2, 5, 1896; Katherine<sup>9</sup>, b. 10, 15, 1889.)  
 1588 iv Mabel Elizabeth, b. 12, 12, 1865; d. 5, 2, 1909.  
 1589 v Sarah Isabel, b. 4, 30, 1871; d. 7, 11, 1880.

(1058) Ch. of JULIA<sup>7</sup> ALMA HOUGHTON and David Nickerson (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Alpheus<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1590 i Phineas<sup>8</sup> Warren, b. 2, 12, 1871; d. 8, 11, 1872.  
 1591 ii George Densmore, b. 10, 23, 1873; d. 12, 12, 1893.  
 1592 iii Charles Henry, b. 8, 22, 1875; m. 1, 2, 1900, Phoebe Simson Hutchinson, b. 4, 26, 1866. Res., Lyndonville, Vt.  
 1593 iv Katie Abbie, b. 10, 23, 1877; m. Mr. Adams, 5, 20, 1895. Res., Clairmont, N. H.

(1059) Ch. of KATIE<sup>7</sup> RICHARDSON HOUGHTON and John Rogers Lee (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Alpheus<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1594 i Caroline Isabella, b. 10, 3, 1863; d. 12, 27, 1883.  
 1595 ii Mabel Lavina, b. 11, 6, 1871; d. 8, 25, 1872.  
 1596 iii Bertha May, b. 10, 27, 1874. A fine scholar and teacher in one of the advanced grades of the East Cleveland High School. Living with her uncle, Dr. Lee, 1925 Easts 84th St., Cleveland, O. In Europe summer of 1911.

(1060) Ch. of PHINEAS<sup>7</sup> COOK HOUGHTON and Hannah Morse (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Alpheus<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1597 i Ina Luvilla<sup>8</sup>, b. 3, 2, 1876; d. 6, 27, 1878.  
 1598 ii Fred<sup>8</sup> Arlo, b. 1, 30, 1879; m. 6, 19, 1907, Effie Eunice Kent, b. 7, 23, 1873, Lyndon, Vt.  
 1599 iii Roy Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. 12, 1, 1882.

(1063) Ch. of CHARLES<sup>7</sup> HENRY HOUGHTON and Susan Rice (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Alpheus<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1600 i Gladys Rebecca<sup>8</sup>, b. 4, 10, 1880; m. Edwin Cummings. Res., El Cento, Cal.  
 1601 ii Hobert Bacon<sup>8</sup>, b. 10, 9, 1882, Everett, Wash.; m. Eunice Fox. (Ch. Demaris Neinde<sup>9</sup>, b. 9, 18, 1906.)



(1064) Ch. of ANGELINE<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and George W. Bartholomew (Chester<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1602 i Chloe B.<sup>8</sup>, m. Mr. Newcomb, b. 1, 28, 1855, Parkman, O. (Ch. Grace<sup>9</sup>, Lee<sup>9</sup>.)  
 1603 ii George B.<sup>8</sup> Alba. Res., Huntsburg, O. (Ch. Robert<sup>9</sup>, Vira<sup>9</sup>.)  
 1604 iii Emma B.<sup>8</sup>, m. Mr. Moore. Res., Burton, O. (Ch. Vira<sup>9</sup>, Grace, George.)  
 1605 iv Edward L.<sup>8</sup>, dead.  
 1606 v Frank D.<sup>8</sup> Res. Welshfield, O. (Ch. Nina<sup>9</sup>, Treva.)  
 1606a vi William<sup>8</sup>, b. 7, 14, 1871. Res., Welshfield, O.

(1065) Ch. of JULIA<sup>7</sup> FRANCES HOUGHTON and John Fairbanks (Chester<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1607 i William<sup>8</sup> C. Res., Osage, Nelson Co., N. D.

(1066) Ch. of STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Martha Crafts (Chester<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1608 i Zirah<sup>8</sup> E., b. 1, 21, 1861; m. J. W. Adrain. Res., Mattoon, Ill.  
 1609 ii Jerome A., b. 1, 26, 1863. Res., Webster Groves, Mo.  
 1610 iii Lemuel H., b. 8, 28, 1865. Res., Elkhart, Ind.  
 1611 iv Grant S., b. 10, 11, 1868. Res., Douglass, Wyo.

(1087) Ch. of RALPH<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Martha Bennett (Ralph<sup>6</sup>, Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1612 i Mary<sup>8</sup> F., b. 6, 14, 1843.  
 1613 ii Martha, b. 8, 19, 1846; m. Carburight.  
 1614 iii Helen M., b. 2, 5, 1849.  
 1615 iv Arthur R., b. 12, 2, 1856; d. 5, 18, 1872.

(1088) Ch. of ALMIRA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Nathan Howard (Ralph<sup>6</sup>, Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1616 i Jane<sup>s</sup> E., b. 12, 30, 1840; m. 6, 9, 1864. Nelson  
Mann.
- 1617 ii Frederick G., b. 11, 21, 1845; d. 12, 7, 1845.
- 1618 iii Antoinette F., b. 6, 10, 1856.

(1089) Ch. of OLIVE<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Adeliza Fairbanks  
(Ralph<sup>6</sup>, Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1619 i Edsel<sup>s</sup> A., b. 7, 5, 1845; m. Emily B. Wilds.
- 1620 ii Almira E., b. 8, 14, 1848; m. Edward N. Davis.  
Res., Weymouth, Mass.
- 1621 iii Abbie E., b. 5, 1, 1851; m. Edwin P. Lothrop.  
Res., Weymouth, Mass.
- 1622 iv Mary L., b. 9, 26, 1854; d. 5, 29, 1895; m. William  
Harlow. M. 2d, Hosea D. Farrar.
- 1623 v Oliver H., b. 5, 20, 1858; d. 4, 12, 1862.
- 1624 vi Walter F., b. 3, 15, 1861; d. 4, 12, 1861.
- 1625 vii Walter H., b. 8, 18, 1863; d. 5, 7, 1865.
- 1626 viii Elmer W., b. 3, 23, 1865; m. Sarah A. Marden.

(1102) Ch. of ANNA<sup>7</sup> LOUISA HOUGHTON and Frank  
Burns (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1627 i Joseph F.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1867; m. Ada F. Turner, b. 1868.  
(Ch. Bessie<sup>9</sup> Fairfield, b. 1889; Ethel<sup>9</sup> Turner, b.  
1891; Josephine Topliff<sup>9</sup>, b. 1893.)
- 1628 ii Bessie Byrd<sup>s</sup>, b. 1869; d. 1870.

(1107) Ch. of JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> WARREN HOUGHTON and  
Mary K. Brown (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>,  
Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1629 i Elijah Wilde<sup>s</sup>, living in New York City.
- 1630 ii Warren H.<sup>s</sup>, b. —; d. —.
- 1631 iii Joseph Addison, b. —; d. —.
- 1632 iv Frank Milton, b. —.
- 1633 v James L., b. —; d. Res., Scranton, Pa.

(1110) Ch. of ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> AUGUSTUS HOUGHTON and  
wife (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1634 i Milton<sup>8</sup>.  
 1635 ii Joseph H<sup>8</sup>. Res. 16 Beaver St., New York City.  
 1636 iii Grace H., m. George Higgins of New York City.  
 Riverside, Conn.  
 1637 iv Fannie R., m. J. K. Bogart of Wilmington, Del.  
 Now a widow.  
 1638 v Jennie A.

(1136) Ch. of HARRIET<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Henry Green (Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1639 i Charles E.<sup>8</sup> Green, b. 6, 13, 1861.  
 1640 ii Frederick H., b. 9, 23, 1863.  
 1641 iii George L., b. 6, 1, 1868; d. 9, 15, 1869.  
 1642 iv Lewis H., b. 6, 1, 1862; d. 3, 6, 1886.

(1140) Ch. of CALISTA<sup>7</sup> ANN HOUGHTON and Nathan Tilden (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Euclid<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1643 i Calista A.<sup>8</sup>, dead.  
 1644 ii Rev. Nathan F.<sup>8</sup> Res., Lebanon, N. H.  
 1645 iii Charles H., dead.  
 1646 iv Walter H. Res., 175 Sumner St., Worcester, Mass.

(1142) Ch. of DANIEL<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Caroline Drew (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Euclid<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1647 i Clemon Arthur<sup>8</sup>, b. 11, 17, 1852; d. 6, 7, 1854.  
 1648 ii Edward Farrington<sup>8</sup>, b. 1, 27, 1856; d. 3, 12, 1891.  
 1649 iii Carrie Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. 6, 22, 1865; d. 10, 12, 1877.  
 1650 iv George Euclid<sup>8</sup>, b. 3, 30, 1868. Res., Copeland St., Roxbury, Mass.

(1143) Ch. of FANNY<sup>7</sup> ELIZABETH HOUGHTON and Reuben C. Mayo (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Euclid<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1651 i Emma F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1, 16, 1849; m. Fred M. Swan; d. 10, 9, 1882.  
 1652 ii Charles H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 4, 20, 1851; d. 3, 29, 1891; m. Me-

linda A. Palmer. (Son, Herbert P. Res., Antwerp, N. H.)

- 1653 iii Susan Alice, b. 9, 27, 1860; m. Jereboam B. Swift.  
 1654 iv Reuben E., b. 7, 23, 1863.

(1144) Ch. of MARY<sup>7</sup> E. HOUGHTON and Hezekiah Roach (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Euclid<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1655 i Fanny<sup>8</sup>, b. 7, 9, 1852; m. 1869. Richard T. Williams. Res., 34 G St., Boston, Mass.  
 1656 ii Earnest Pelton, b. 9, 4, 1861. Res., DeSoto, Wis.

(1149) Ch. of ROSCOE<sup>7</sup> EUGENE HOUGHTON and Ketcham (George Washington<sup>6</sup>, Euclid<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1657 i Edward Tompkins<sup>8</sup>, b. 2, 26, 1871, Oakland, Cal.; m. 4, 3, 1900, Clarissa DeSala Sheldon. (Ch. Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. 6, 23, 1901; Clarissa<sup>9</sup> Almeda, b. 11, 22, 1906.)  
 1658 ii Meda Edith<sup>8</sup>, b. 8, 26, 1872; m. 2, 22, 1910. Charles Donner Houghton. Res., No. 723 South Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 1659 iii Bertha Helen, b. 6, 2, 1874, Oakland, Cal.; m. Capt. Elmer Wright Clark, U. S. A. Res., The Wyoming, Washington, D. C.

(1151) Ch. of CLARA<sup>7</sup> MINERVA HOUGHTON and Thomas Upton (George Washington<sup>6</sup>, Euclid<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1160 i Roscoe Eugene<sup>8</sup>, b. ——.   
 1661 ii Grace<sup>8</sup>, dec.   
 1662 iii Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Jr.   
 1663 iv George<sup>8</sup> Lane.

## GENERATION IX.

(1163) Ch. of ALFRED<sup>8</sup> SWIFT HOUGHTON and Harriet L. Smith (George<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1664 i Mary Amelia<sup>9</sup>, b. 12, 4, 1883.
- 1665 ii Vernon Winthrop<sup>9</sup>, b. 10, 20, 1885.
- 1666 iii Theodore Sedgwick<sup>9</sup>, b. 3, 18, 1888.

(1232) Ch. of CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> A. HOUGHTON and Boston W. Smith (Levi<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1667 i Mabel C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 4, 4, 1879.
- 1668 ii Ralph<sup>9</sup>, b. 10, 26, 1880; d. 9, 2, 1883.
- 1669 iii Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> B., b. 12, 15, 1881.
- 1670 iv Grace B., b. 5, 21, 1883; d. 10, 17, 1883.
- 1671 v Waldo H., b. 12, 9, 1884.
- 1672 vi Alfred H., b. 4, 11, 1886.
- 1673 vii Miriam H., b. 1, 14, 1891.
- 1674 viii Boston H., b. 10, 4, 1892.

(1233) Ch. of CLARA<sup>8</sup> ELLEN HOUGHTON and Harry Gessner (Eliza Clapp<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1675 i Carrie Ellen<sup>9</sup>, b. 1, 26, 1881.
- 1676 ii Annie Laura<sup>9</sup>, b. 4, 27, 1890.
- 1677 iii Franklin John, b. 1, 13, 1892.
- 1678 iv Oliver Avery, b. 10, 5, 1893.
- 1679 v Etta Augusta, b. 5, 10, 1898.

(1428) Ch. of ALICE<sup>8</sup> M. HOUGHTON and L. Frank Clifford (Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1680 i Paul Clifford<sup>9</sup>, b. 8, 18, 1870; m. 9, 3, 1895, to Elsie Leona Mitchell, b. 7, 2, 1870. Farmer. Res., Wellington, O. (Ch. Pauline<sup>10</sup>, b. 10, 2, 1897; Albert Mitchell<sup>10</sup>, b. 9, 7, 1898; Merritt Franklin<sup>10</sup>, b. 12, 6, 1901.)
- 1681 ii Robert<sup>9</sup>, b. 12, 28, 1872; m. 1, 8, 1899, to Ella Warren, b. 7, 12, 1874. He and his wife were graduates of Wellington High School, and he of the Case School of Applied Science in Civil Engineering, and has had charge of the mechanical affairs of large manufacturing plants in Cleveland and Akron, O., and two years had charge of the machinery of a large mining plant in Arizona. He is a thorough student and skillful designer of mechanical appliances.

(1429) Ch. of ALBERT<sup>8</sup> CHARLES HOUGHTON and Amy Twitchel (Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1682 i Charles<sup>8</sup> De Mansfield, b. 1, 5, 1874; m. 5, 14, 1895. Grace Norris of Oxford, O. He is a lumber dealer. Member of University Club. Res., Indianapolis, Ind. (Ch. Amy Cornelia, b. 2, 1, 1904; d. Jan., 1908. Grace, b. 1905; d. 1906, aged one year. Charles Norris, b. 12, 26, 1909.)
- 1683 ii Grace Eleanor, b. 9, 16, 1875. Graduate of the Cincinnati Academy of Art, and has had two years of study in Europe; portrait painter. Now in Europe, 1911.
- 1684 iii Dr. Henry Spencer, b. 3, 27, 1880; m. 6, 16, 1906, Caroline Carmack, b. 2, 25, 1880. She is a graduate of Ohio State University; dau. of H. W. Carmack of Columbus, O. Dr. Houghton is a graduate of Ohio State University; of the Medical Department of Johns Hopkins University; was attached to the staff of Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research in New York, and now a medical

missionary at Wuhu, China, in hospital work and doing research in tropical diseases. Member British Society for Research in Tropical Diseases and Hygiene. (Ch. Edwin Wells, b. 3, 21, 1907; Benjamin Carmack, b. 12, 24, 1908; Amy Twitchell and Mary Hildebrand, b. 2, 1, 1911.)

(1433) Ch. of RHESA<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON and Anna Shaw (George<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1685 i Emma<sup>9</sup> Julia, b. 9, 1, 1875, in Fort Scott, Kan.; m. George F. Schwartz of Wooster, O., a skillful performer and teacher of the violin and professor in the State University, Urbana, Ill. Wife is teacher of piano. (Ch. Anna E., b. while parents were living in Europe, 5, 11, 1903.)

(1434) Ch. of SETH<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON and Esther Boone (George<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1686 i Emory<sup>9</sup> A., b. 10, 22, 1871; m. 3, 22, 1902. Lilly O'Dell of Oberlin, O., where they now reside. He is a builder and painter.

1687 ii Fred S., b. 6, 12, 1876; m. 3, 22, 1902. Lottie Wilks of Oberlin, O., d. 8, 6, 1908. He m. 2d, July, 1910. May Urie. He is an engineer. Res., Oberlin, O.

(1436) Ch. of JOHN<sup>8</sup> H. HOUGHTON and Mary Barnes (George<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1688 i Nina, b. 11, 17, 1878; dead.

1689 ii Cyrus, b. 4, 27, 1880; m. 9, 12, 1903, to Anna Carton. Res., Lorain, O. He is a detective in the employ of a railroad company.

1690 iii Irvin, b. 9, 10, 1883; d. 8, 5, 1884.

- 1691 iv Josie D., b. 6, 18, 1890. In school in Oberlin, O.  
 1692 v Rubie, b. 10, 15, 1892; d. 6, 18, 1893.

(1437) Ch. of MARY<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON and Darius Edwards (George<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1693 i Ralph, b. 4, 11, 1883; d. 9, 23, 1884.  
 1694 ii Ray L., b. 11, 12, 1885. Graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University and professor in a college in Texas. 1910-11 connected with Ohio State University, teaching and studying.  
 1695 iii Wallace H., 8, 17, 1894; d. Dec., 1902.  
 1696 iv Ruth E., b. 4, 22, 1896.  
 1697 v Helen, b. 1899.

(1438) Ch. of MARY<sup>8</sup> JANE HOUGHTON and Charles Fitzgerald (Willard<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1698 i Minnie, b. 3, 20, 1865; m. 12, 25, 1885. Elmer Compson.  
 1699 ii Helen, b. 11, 18, 1866; m. 5, 18, 1883. Ernest Bressin.

(1439) Ch. of LYDIA<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON and Ambrose Hawes (Willard<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1700 i Gertie M., b. 5, 30, 1872; m. 12, 16, 1891, to William H. Kurtz, b. 9, 18, 1868. She is dead.  
 1701 ii Elmer W., b. 4, 30, 1874; m. Bertha. Res., Chicago, Ill. Many years agent for the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railroad.  
 1702 iii John A., b. 5, 25, 1878.  
 1703 iv Zella W., b. 12, 17, 1879; married.  
 1704 v Burton A., b. 4, 18, 1882.  
 1705 vi Edwin H., b. 8, 2, 1885.  
 1706 vii Willis S., b. 2, 6, 1889.  
 1707 viii Leo L., b. 6, 14, 1891.



(1440) Ch. of HATTIE<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON and Charles Fitzgerald (Willard<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1708 i Dora, b. 8, 4, 1879.

1709 ii Lee, b. 2, 14, 1881.

1710 iii Ray, b. 5, 17, 1883.

(1446) Ch. of GEORGE<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON and Celina Wentworth (Luther<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1710a i Morton<sup>9</sup> H., b. 8, 5, 1879; m. 9, 16, 1908. Grace Wood. (Ch. Elizabeth M., b. 6, 19, 1909.)

1711 ii Charles W., b. 8, 15, 1882.

1712 iii Florence Eliza, b. 12, 1, 1883; m. 9, 28, 1904, Alla Bartholomew. (Ch. Harley, b. 7, 13, 1905; Claire W., b. 3, 22, 1908; son b. 7, 27, 1911).

1713 iv John W., b. 5, 24, 1885; d. 1, 12, 1888.

1714 v Frances Warren, b. 7, 21, 1888.

1715 vi Ralph H., b. 1, 17, 1890.

1716 vii Stanley G., b. 3, 1, 1892.

1717 viii Mary, b. 6, 19, 1894.

1718 ix George Mathews, b. 8, 4, 1899.

(1448) Ch. of RICHARD<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON and Margaret Donnelly (Luther<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1719 i Jessie<sup>9</sup> Viola, b. 7, 17, 1872; m. 6, 1, 1893, Charles Rudnill. Res., Greely, Colo. (Ch. Earl, b. 2, 12, 1894; Carrol, b. 7, 12, 1895.)

1720 ii Josie D., b. 9, 20, 1874; m. 1902. Morton Sayre. Clerk in bank, Emporia, Kan. (Ch. twins, Mark and John, b. 4, 18, 1903; Eunice Margaret, b. 5, 23, 1908; Iden, b. 3, 24, 1910; d. 6, 10, 1910.)

1721 iii Thomas Fred, b. 11, 22, 1876; m. 9, 20, 1903. Jeanette Pemberton. Res., Muskogee, Okla.

1722 iv Lulu, b. 4, 14, 1878; d. 11, 4, 1904. Milliner.

1723 v Maxwell, b. 1, 31, 1891. Freight claim agent, Denver and Rio Grande R. R. Res., Denver, Colo.

(1449) Ch. of WALTER<sup>8</sup> S. HOUGHTON and Orpha E. Smith (Luther<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1724 i Wynne<sup>9</sup>, b. 2, 28, 1892.

1725 ii Maud, b. 1, 27, 1897.

1726 iii Albert, b. 9, 3, 1899.

(1451) Ch. of ALTA<sup>8</sup> M. HOUGHTON and Charles E. Hurlburt (Luther<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1727 i Alta<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth, b. 8, 21, 1888. Missionary in British East Africa.

1728 ii Charlotte, b. 3, 7, 1890; d. 2, 8, 1891.

1729 iii Charles G., b. 5, 14, 1892.

1730 iv Agnes, b. 7, 3, 1893.

1731 v Harry, b. 7, 27, 1895.

1732 vi Paul Fredrick, b. 10, 9, 1896. The five children were in Africa nine years. Reached home on furlough July, 1910, and studying in Oberlin, O.

(1459) Ch. of JEROME<sup>8</sup> BENJAMIN PRATT and Hattie Clark (Alta<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1733 i Harry B.<sup>9</sup> Pratt, b. 1, 22, 1878; m. 6, 23, 1903. Wanda Biddinger, b. 6, 5, 1883. Graduate Wellington High School and student Baldwin University, Berea, O. (Ch. Harry Russell, b. 5, 22, 1904; Albert J., b. 10, 10, 1905; Ida Lucille, b. 11, 30, 1906; Austin Leroy, b. 7, 23, 1908; Maurice Edward, b. 2, 25, 1910.) Farmer, Huntington, O.

1734 ii Paul, b. 3, 15, 1882. Graduate of the Wellington High School, Ohio State University, and of Johns Hopkins University Medical Department, 1910. On staff of Johns Hopkins Hospital.

(1460) Ch. of CARRIE<sup>8</sup> PRATT and Walter Dirlam (Alta<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1735 i Arthur<sup>9</sup>, b. 12, 12, 1879; m. 11, 17, 1906. Florence Rogers, b. 3, 5, 1880. Res., Eaton, O. Graduate of Wellington High School.
- 1736 ii Alta, b. 2, 6, 1883. Dressmaker. Teacher of piano. P. O. address, Grafton, O., R. F. D. 2.
- 1737 iii Ada, b. 10, 11, 1884. Teacher. Graduate of Wellington High School.
- 1738 iv Julia, b. 10, 9, 1886. Teacher. Graduate of Wellington High School.

(1529) Ch. of OLON<sup>8</sup> J. HOUGHTON and Grace Jencks (James<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Luther<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1739 i Grace<sup>9</sup> E., b. 9, 1, 1883.
- 1740 ii Blanche M., b. 3, 9, 1885.
- 1741 iii L. H., b. 4, 26, 1887.
- 1742 iv Bessie P., b. 9, 1, 1890.
- 1743 v Leonard C., b. 7, 31, 1900.

(1532) Ch. of FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON and Nancy Young (Allen<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Luther<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1744 i Nellie<sup>9</sup> M., b. 3, 15, 1875; m. Laven Russell, 6, 9, 1893. Res., Adel, Ia. (Son Willard H. Russell, b. 2, 9, 1902.)

(1535) Ch. of ALLEN<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON and Minerva Howden (Allen<sup>7</sup> H., Loren<sup>6</sup>, Luther<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1745 i Rollin<sup>9</sup> H., b. 10, 14, 1852; m. 1, 26, 1903. Gertrude Arnold. Res., Houghton, N. Y. (Ch. Walter Allen, b. 2, 4, 1904; Nellie M., b. 12, 21, 1905; Velma G., b. 5, 25, 1906.)
- 1746 ii Clarissa B., b. 9, 13, 1886; m. 1, 8, 1908, Frank Meech, b. 9, 11, 1883. Res., Hume, N. Y.
- 1747 iii Earl H., b. 11, 17, 1888. Res., Houghton, N. Y.
- 1748 iv Mildred E., b. 7, 31, 1893. Res., Houghton, N. Y.
- 1749 v Anna L., b. 3, 8, 1899.

(303a) Ch. of COMFORT<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Samuel Jackson (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1750 i Benjamin<sup>6</sup>.  
 1751 ii Henry<sup>6</sup>.  
 1752 iii Nancy<sup>6</sup>.  
 1753 iv Samuel<sup>6</sup>.  
 1754 v Polly<sup>6</sup>.  
 1755 vi \* Charlotte<sup>6</sup> Rhoda, b. 3, 6, 1804; d. 1889; m. in 1828. Luther Cullender Reynolds, b. April, 1807. His early ancestry came to Boston in 1642 and settled on the land that is now a part of Boston Commons.  
 1756 vii Sarah<sup>6</sup>.  
 1757 viii Eliza<sup>6</sup>.  
 1758 ix Ephraim<sup>6</sup>.

(1755) Ch. of CHARLOTTE<sup>8</sup> RHODA JACKSON and Luther Reynolds (Comfort<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1759 i \* Dr. Austin<sup>7</sup>, b. 7, 8, 1830; m. Abigail Eustice, b. 1834. Res., Farmington, Me.  
 1760 ii William<sup>7</sup> Franklin, b. Aug., 1831.  
 1761 iii George<sup>7</sup>, twin of Franklin, b. Aug., 1831. (Had son, Clifton, and dau., May. Clifton d. 1890.)  
 1762 iv Belista<sup>7</sup>, b. 1833; d. 1887; m. Samuel Butterfield, b. 1834. (Dau., Stella.) Res., Wilton, Me.  
 1763 v Orrin<sup>7</sup> A., b. 4, 10, 1838; m. 11, 17, 1869, Mary Lyle, b. 5, 14, 1847, in County of Antrim, Ireland. Res., Covington, Ky. In early life taught school and later engaged in the manufacture of boots in Randolph, Mass. In the war of the rebellion, enlisted in the 4th Mass. Regt. V. M. Served in Louisiana and returned in shattered health and on restoration of health was employed for thirty years as local agent for the Singer Sewing Machine Company in Cincinnati, O., and Covington, Ky. Is closing (June 26, 1910) his third term as postmas-

ter in Covington, having been appointed under the administration of President McKinley. Is elder in the Presbyterian Church, Knight Templar in the Masonic Order, and has held all the offices in the G. A. R. of Kentucky.

- 1764 vi Eliza<sup>7</sup>, m. 1868. Byron Perham. Both deceased. (Son, Frank, teacher in Palo Alto, Cal.)
- 1765 vii Rhoda<sup>7</sup>, b. 1841; d. 1869.
- 1766 viii \* Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. 6, 4, 1843; m. 11, 17, 1869. Perfenda M. Chaney of Wilton, Me.
- 1767 ix \* Luriston<sup>7</sup>, b. 7, 21, 1846; m. 7, 31, 1876, at Auburn, Me. Mary Bolster, d. 6, 26, 1894. He was a graduate of Bangor Theological Seminary 1875. Ordained to the Congregational ministry 9, 16, 1875; pastor Congregational Church, Sixth St., Auburn, Me., from June, 1875, to July, 1885, and in charge of other churches and pastor at Wessington Springs, S. D., since April, 1907. M. 2d, 1, 1, 1901. Beria May Thorne.

(1759) Ch. of AUSTIN<sup>7</sup> REYNOLDS and Abigail Eustice (Charlotte<sup>6</sup>, Comfort<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1768 i George<sup>8</sup> W. Minister, South Manchester, Conn.

(1763) Ch. of ORRIN<sup>7</sup> REYNOLDS and Mary Lyle (Charlotte<sup>6</sup>, Comfort<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1769 i Dr. Charles<sup>8</sup> Waugh, b. 11, 10, 1871; m. Sarah Ann Graves, Louisville, Ky. Res., Covington, Ky. Physician. (Dau., Mary Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. 12, 18, 1904; son, Robert<sup>9</sup> G., b. 9, 17, 1907.)
- 1770 ii Dr. Olyle<sup>8</sup>, b. 7, 21, 1874. Physician, Covington, Ky.

(1766) Ch. of HENRY<sup>7</sup> REYNOLDS and wife (Charlotte<sup>6</sup>, Comfort<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1771 i Carl Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. 4, 26, 1871; m. Oct. 1897. Gene-

vieve Harris. (Ch. Carl<sup>9</sup> Henry, b. 9, 21, 1899; Marjorie<sup>9</sup>, b. 12, 11, 1900; Janet<sup>9</sup>, b. 1, 17, 1906.)

1772 ii Ralph Walter<sup>8</sup>, b. 11, 10, 1877.

1773 iii Eliza Mabel<sup>8</sup>, b. 11, 14, 1883; m. 7, 18, 1906, George W. Treat. Res., Livermore Falls, Me.

(1767) Ch. of LURISTON<sup>7</sup> REYNOLDS and Mary Josephine Bolster (Charlotte<sup>6</sup>, Comfort<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1774 i Richard<sup>8</sup>, b. Auburn, Me., 4, 30, 1883. Graduate Redfield College, 1905. One year post-graduate course Minnesota University. Res., Redfield, S. D.

1775 ii Mary Bina<sup>8</sup>, b. 3, 29, 1902.

1776 iii Charlotte Alice<sup>8</sup>, b. 11, 16, 1903.

1777 iv Clara Mabel<sup>8</sup>, b. 2, 8, 1906.

1778 v Rachel Ruth<sup>8</sup>, b. 12, 26, 1909.

(521a) Ch. of LYMAN<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Phoebe L. Hooper (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1179 i \* Henry Edmond<sup>7</sup>, b. 4, 19, 1838; m. Abigail M. Derby, b. 8, 17, 1837.

1780 ii \* John Lyman<sup>7</sup>, b. 4, 16, 1840; m. Sarah A. Scott, b. 8, 2, 1838; d. 9, 21, 1887. M. 2d, Sarah J. Bull, b. 11, 6, 1843.

1781 iii \* Charles Warren<sup>7</sup>, b. 9, 21, 1843; m. Josephine F. Nutting, b. 5, 25, 1848.

1782 iv \* Lucy Maria<sup>7</sup>, b. 12, 21, 1845; m. William H. Fuller, b. 9, 3, 1840.

1783 v \* Edward Franklin<sup>7</sup>, b. 1, 21, 1849; m. Clarinda Nelson Larabee, b. 11, 17, 1847; d. 6, 12, 1878. M. 2d, Caroline Crafts Larabee, b. 3, 9, 1846.

1784 vi Mary Ellen<sup>7</sup>, b. 10, 22, 1851; m. Richard E. Allen.

(1779) Ch. of HENRY<sup>7</sup> EDMOND HOUGHTON and Abigail M. Derby (Lyman<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>.)

- 1785 i Henry Leslie<sup>8</sup>, m. Alice E. Willard. (Dau., Mary Adeline, b. 12, 17, 1890.)
- 1786 ii Everett Lyman<sup>8</sup>, b. 10, 31, 1860; m. Estelle M. Graves, b. 4, 10, 1864. (Dau., Ruth E., b. 2, 16, 1891; son, Ralph E., b. 10, 26, 1892.)
- 1787 iii Frank Melvin<sup>8</sup>, b. 12, 4, 1862; m. Nellie V. Kempton, b. 1, 19, 1865. (Ch. Henry E., b. 7, 22, 1888; Leonard I., b. 7, 31, 1891.)
- 1788 iv Ebenezer Ellsworth<sup>8</sup>, b. 3, 27, 1864. Drowned 4, 21, 1868.
- 1789 v Earnest Orrin<sup>8</sup>, b. 10, 19, 1866; m. Addie M. Lee, b. 3, 20, 1869.
- 1790 vi Algian Edward<sup>8</sup>, b. 3, 19, 1868; m. Jennie Selkirk, b. 12, 5, 1874. (Dau., Mabel Jennie, b. 3, 1, 1896.)
- 1791 vii Clara Belle<sup>8</sup>, b. 9, 21, 1870; m. Ivan E. Willard, 7, 19, 1892.
- 1792 viii Mary Louisa<sup>8</sup>, b. 6, 5, 1872; m. George H. Aldrich. (Ch. Clara B., b. 7, 25, 1894; Felix E., b. 9, 7, 1895.)

(1780) Ch. of JOHN<sup>7</sup> LYMAN HOUGHTON and Sarah A. Scott (Lyman<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1793 i Emma<sup>8</sup> Augusta, b. 3, 13, 1865.
- 1794 ii George<sup>8</sup> Lyman, b. 4, 18, 1868; m. Alice Boothe, b. 8, 7, 1868. (Dau., Rachel A., b. 12, 9, 1894.)

(1781) Ch. of CHARLES<sup>7</sup> WARREN HOUGHTON and Josephine F. Nutting (Lyman<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1795 i Clarence Warren<sup>8</sup> Houghton, b. 9, 28, 1880, Walpole, N. H.

(1782) Ch. of LUCY<sup>7</sup> MARIA HOUGHTON and William H. Fuller (Lyman<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1796 i Emma Lulu<sup>8</sup>, b. 9, 19, 1869; m. David M. Bartlett, b. 4, 21, 1869. (Dau., Marjorie<sup>9</sup>, b. 3, 12, 1895.)
- 1797 ii Edward H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11, 5, 1871.

- 1798   iii Sadie B.<sup>s</sup>, b. 6, 17, 1874; d. 6, 11, 1880.  
 1799   iv Edith Phoebe<sup>s</sup>, b. 12, 28, 1875.  
 1800   v Samuel Leslie<sup>s</sup>, b. 12, 19, 1881.  
 1801   vi Alice Maria<sup>s</sup>, b. 9, 14, 1884.

(1783) Ch. of EDWARD<sup>r</sup> FRANKLIN HOUGHTON and Clarinda Larabee (Lyman<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1802   i Ernest Edward<sup>s</sup>, b. 7, 28, 1873.  
 1803   ii Susie Julia<sup>s</sup>, b. 3, 24, 1877.

(719) Ch. o DAVID<sup>r</sup> WILSON HOUGHTON and Maria McKnight (Josiah Chase<sup>6</sup>, David Wilson<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1804   i \* Henderson Wilson<sup>s</sup>, b. in Cleveland, O., 10, 30, 1855; m. 9, 5, 1877, Clara May Keyes, b. 5, 18, 1858. Furniture dealer. Res., No. 2900 N St., N. W., Washington, D. C.  
 1805   ii \* John Arthur<sup>s</sup>, b. Lewiston, Pa., 9, 25, 1857; m. 10, 6, 1880. Minnie A. Shattuck, b. in Boston, 5, 21, 1858. Furniture dealer. Res., Glenn Echo, Md.  
 1606   iii Edmond James<sup>s</sup>, b. Elyria, O., 3, 6, 1861; d. Aug., 1863.  
 1807   iv \* James Albert<sup>s</sup>, b. in Baldwin City, Kan., 11, 6, 1871; m. 1, 24, 1893. Olive Travers, b. 11, 22, 1872. Res., 3022 Cambridge Place, Washington, D. C. Furniture dealer.  
 1808   v \* Earnest D.<sup>s</sup>, b. Elyria, O., 4, 21, 1877; m. 10, 10, 1895. Buelah Pharo Jones, b. 3, 31, 1871. Painter. Res., Glenn Echo, Md.  
 1809   vi \* Hattie Maria<sup>s</sup>, b. Newport, Ky., 9, 7, 1859; m. 9, 1, 1880. William H. Roach, U. S. Clerk, War, Navy and State Department.  
 1810   vii Florence<sup>s</sup>, b. 3, 10, 1866, Elyria, O.; d. 12, 1, 1868, Baldwin City, Kan.  
 1811   viii Belle Rebecca<sup>s</sup>, b. 9, 17, 1869; m. 3, 18, 1895.



Washington Irving Calver, b. Washington, D. C., 7, 4, 1868; d. Denver, Colo., 8, 19, 1903.

(1804) Ch. of HENDERSON<sup>8</sup> WILSON HOUGHTON and Clara May Keyes (David<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1812 i Florence May<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy.

1813 ii Dr. Montifex Wilson<sup>9</sup>, Jr., b. 5, 22, 1879; m. 1, 17, 1900. Florence Palmer York. He graduated from the medical department of the Columbia University in 1904; appointed resident physician of the university hospital immediately upon graduation; June 5, 1905, ordered by the Surgeon General U. S. P. H. and Marine hospital service to assume charge of government's work in the port of Providence, R. I. In addition he was appointed by Governor Higgins of Rhode Island surgeon of the Rhode Island battalion, Dec. 6, 1907. His private practice is confined entirely to surgery. Res., No. 29 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. (Ch. Averill<sup>10</sup> York Houghton, b. 1, 14, 1905; Montifex<sup>10</sup>, Jr., b. 8, 15, 1907.)

1814 iii William Keyes, b. 11, 29, 1881; m. Beatrice Averill York, b. 8, 25, 1882. Furniture dealer. (Ch. Josephine York; William Keyes, b. 7, 25, 1909. Res., No. 20 Bryant St., Washington, D. C.)

1815 iv Norman Owen, b. 2, 7, 1889; m. 4, 21, 1908. May Towers. Res., No. 2990 N. St. N. W., Washington, D. C. Electrician. (Ch. Clara Louisa, d. 1900: Henderson Towers, b. 12, 23, 1909.)

1816 v Ethel Belle, b. 1, 23, 1886; d. 8, 25, 1886.

(1805) Ch. of JOHN<sup>8</sup> ARTHUR HOUGHTON and Minnie Shattuck (David<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1817 i Arthur<sup>9</sup> Clifton, b. Nov., 1881. Real estate broker, Washington, D. C.

- 1818    ii Dr. Harry Wilson, b. 2, 29, 1883; m. 11, 4, 1909.  
           Jean Johnson, b. 7, 17, 1886. Chemist, Nelmont  
           Road, Washington, D. C.
- 1819    iii Frank Eugene, b. 12, 31, 1884; d. 12, 25, 1887.
- 1820    iv Ralph Vivian, b. 12, 12, 1886; d. 7, 19, 1887.

(1807) Ch. of JAMES<sup>8</sup> ALBERT HOUGHTON and Olive Travers (David<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1821    i Virginia<sup>9</sup> Maria, b. 10, 19, 1893. Res., Cambridge  
           Place, Washington, D. C.
- 1822    ii Richard Travers, b. 9, 15, 1895.
- 1823    iii Dorothy, b. 1, 16, 1899.
- 1824    iv Olive Belle, b. 5, 3, 1903.
- 1825    v James Vernon, b. 5, 16, 1910. Res. of family, No.  
           3022 Cambridge Place, Washington, D. C.

(1808) Ch. of ERNEST<sup>8</sup> DAVID HOUGHTON and Buelah Jones (David<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1826    i David<sup>9</sup> Hazelton, b. 8, 31, 1900.
- 1827    ii Livingston, b. 2, 26, 1903.
- 1828    iii Francis Eugene, b. 9, 1, 1906. Res. of family,  
           Glenn Echo, Md.

(1809) Ch. of HATTIE<sup>8</sup> MARIA HOUGHTON and William Roach (David<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1829    i Wilfred<sup>9</sup> Everhard, b. 12, 14, 1884. Studying for  
           the Episcopal ministry at William and Mary's Col-  
           lege, Williamsburg, Va.
- 1830    ii Irene Lucille, b. 6, 10, 1886.
- 1831    iii Roscoe McKnight Roach, b. in New York City, 6,  
           5, 1888. Bookkeeper. Res., Glenn Echo, Md.
- 1832    iv Hattie Mallett, b. 9, 30, 1892; m. 9, 2, 1909, Wirt  
           B. Spangler, U. S. Govt. Clerk, War, Navy and

State Department. No. 1317 Monroe St., Washington, D. C.

(1162a) Ch. of GEORGE<sup>8</sup> FREDRICK HOUGHTON, JR., and Annie Heald (George<sup>7</sup>, Abel<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1833 i Emily<sup>9</sup> Theresa, b. 4, 30, 1867; d. 6, 12, 1874.
- 1834 ii Roland Elmer, b. 5, 21, 1869; m. 6, 20, 1889, to May A. Hill. Held several town offices and (1911) is constable of Isle LaMotte, Vt. (Ch. Herbert Roland, b. 8, 22, 1890; Beatrice Mildred, b. 8. 4, 1892.)
- 1835 iii George Fredrick, b. 3, 20, 1871; m. 6, 27, 1906, to Theresa Schade. Official member M. E. Church. Res., Methuen, Mass. (Ch. Theresa Florence, b. 4, 18, 1907; Francis James, b. 2, 20, 1909.)
- 1836 iv Annie Sophia, b. 10, 9, 1872; m. 10, 26, 1898, to George Rounds.
- 1836a v Estella Mattie, b. 12, 12, 1874; d. 1, 20, 1895.
- 1836b vi Florence B., b. 1, 21, 1877; m. 10, 26, 1904, to James Nicholson.
- 1836c vii Amy Lucy, b. 4, 18, 1879; d. 7, 22, 1880.
- 1836d viii Elsie Maria, b. 8, 11, 1881; m. 9, 1, 1903, to Leonard Bass.
- 1836e ix Arthur Amos, b. 2, 15, 1884; d. 8, 2, 1885.
- 1836f x Ina May, b. 10, 3, 1886.
- 1836g xi Olive Averill, b. 2, 12, 1889; m. 9, 18, 1910, to Safford Dunbar.

(221) Ch. of SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Mary Chamberlain (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1837 i \* Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jr., b. 10, 15, 1781; d. 7, 18, 1868, in Guilford, Vt.; m. in 1800. Polly Chamberlain, b. 12, 16, 1786; d. 11, 23, 1847, in Guilford, Vt.
- 1838 ii \* Roswell, b. 9, 14, 1784. Res., Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

- 1839   iii Henry.  
 1840   iv Elizabeth.  
 1841   v Elvira.  
 1842   vi Biather.

(1837) Ch. of SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON, JR., and wife (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1843   i Harriet<sup>7</sup>, b. 10, 21, 1802.  
 1844   ii David, b. 4, 20, 1804; d. 2, 11, 1886.  
 1845   iii \* Roswell, b. 7, 28, 1806.  
 1846   iv Martha, b. 12, 2, 1808.  
 1847   v Samuel, b. 12, 24, 1810. Res., Springfield, O. No children.  
 1848   vi \* Harvey, b. 11, 16, 1812. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.  
 1849   vii Helena, b. 2, 20, 1815; d. 2, 11, 1854.  
 1850   viii Benjamin W., b. 7, 14, 1817.  
 1851   ix Whitefield, b. 9, 14, 1819; d. 10, 24, 1830.  
 1852   x John, b. Oct., 1821; d. 1830.  
 1853   xi Gilbert, b. 6, 10, 1823; d. 7, 31, 1873.  
 1854   xii Amos, b. 6, 13, 1826; d. 9, 20, 1827.  
 1855   xiii Ellen A., b. 11, 24, 1827.  
 1856†   xiv Joseph M., b. 11, 24, 1830; d. 1903; m. in 1854. Elizabeth Rudd, d. 1907. Res., Guilford, Vt. Joseph was a farmer and brick manufacturer. Lived on same farm where his grandfather, John, had lived.

† For ch. of Joseph (1856) see serial No. 1881, et seq.

(1838) Ch. of ROSWELL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1857   i Alba<sup>7</sup>, b. March, 1808; dead.  
 1858   ii James, b. Aug., 1810, in Claremont, N. Y. Res., Claremont, N. Y.  
 1859   iii Alvira, b. Sept., 1812.  
 1860   iv Hamilton, b. Oct., 1816.  
 1861   v Sarah, b. Aug., 1818.  
 1862†   vi Joseph, b. 1, 24, 1820; m. Jane Clark, b. 5, 26, 1828. Res., Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

- 1863 vii Hiram, b. Oct., 1822.  
 1864 viii Harrison, b. 1824.  
 1865 ix Martha, b. Oct., 1830.  
 1866 x Mary, b. Nov., 1833.

† For ch. of Joseph (1862) see serial No. 1884, et seq.

(1848) Ch. of HARVEY<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1868 i James<sup>8</sup>, b. 1839.  
 1869 ii Mary J., b. 1841.  
 1870 iii Henry F., b. 1845.  
 1871 iv \* Ella S. Foster, b. 1846.  
 1872 v Edward E., b. 1849.

(656) Ch. of CHARLES<sup>7</sup> S. HOUGHTON and Anna E. (William<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1873 i William<sup>8</sup> Woodbury, b. 10, 14, 1871; m. 8, 1, 1901.  
 Edith Nichlin.  
 1874 ii Minnie Mary A., b. 10, 19, 1873; d. 7, 26, 1906;  
 m. 2, 18, 1897. Charles H. Stanton.  
 1875 iii Charles Fredrick, b. 12, 24, 1876; m. 7, 16, 1900,  
 Ethel Hunt.  
 1876 iv Harley Oramel, b. 9, 13, 1878.  
 1877 v Etta Louisa, b. 11, 11, 1883; m. 6, 17, 1908,  
 Leroy N. Shattuck.

(1116) Ch. of HOWARD<sup>7</sup> C. HOUGHTON and Kate Doolittle (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1878 i Hope<sup>8</sup>, b. 12, 14, 1870; m. William Clinton Swinford, Nov., 1893.  
 1879 ii Helen Constance, b. 2, 8, 1876. Trained nurse.  
 Res., No. 2373 Filbert St., San Francisco, Cal.  
 1880 iii John Howard, b. 10, 7, 1877; m. 1900. Eliza McCullough. Farmer.

(1856) Ch. of JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> M. HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Rudd (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1881 i George<sup>8</sup> Edward, m. Florence Betterly. Res., Brattleboro, Vt. (Ch. Edward Samuel.)
- 1882 ii Jennie Maria.
- 1883 iii Alice Allenah, d. 1901; m. Julius Leach of Brattleboro, Vt., who d. 1901. (Ch. Marjorie Elizabeth, Grace Phoebe.)

(1862) Ch. of JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Jane Clark (Roswell<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1884† i \* Almon<sup>8</sup> H., b. 6, 10, 1849; m. 11, 30, 1872. Candace L. Raught, b. 9, 3, 1852, in Pamelia, N. Y. Merchant and justice of the peace. Res., Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

† For ch. of Almon Houghton (1884) see serial No. 1904, et seq.

(1095) Ch. of GEORGE<sup>7</sup> H. CLAPP and Anna S. Beckwith (Ruth Clapp<sup>6</sup>, Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1885 i Emma B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 4, 20, 1849, in New York City. Res., No. 3809 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- 1886 ii Edward Houghton, b. 6, 16, 1854, in Wappinger Falls, N. Y.; m. 12, 9, 1880, Sarah K. Lilley, b. 12, 9, 1856. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. (Ch. Amy L., b. 11, 10, 1881; George H., b. 3, 4, 1883. Res., Pottstown, Pa. Physician. Edward H., Jr., b. 2, 22, 1891.)
- 1887 iii George H., b. 10, 11, 1857, in Philadelphia. A man of great force of character. He was deacon of the Baptist Church at Wappinger Falls, N. Y.

(1096) Ch. of JASON<sup>7</sup> F. CLAPP and Elizabeth M. Houghton (Ruth<sup>6</sup>, Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1888 i Ruth Ella<sup>8</sup>, b. 1, 27, 1852; m. 10, 13, 1874. Thomas J. Rush, b. 2, 6, 1851.
- 1889 ii Clara Elizabeth, b. 1854; d. July, 1855.
- 1890 iii Arthur B., b. 5, 11, 1857; d. March, 1884.

1891 iv \* Jason Howard, b. 1, 3, 1861; d. 4, 27, 1903; m. 10, 14, 1885. Maude Cowdrey, b. 8, 21, 1865.

(1097) Ch. of REV. WARREN<sup>7</sup> B. CLAPP and Elizabeth Garland Ayer (Ruth<sup>6</sup>, Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1892 i George Herbert<sup>8</sup>, b. 3, 14, 1861; m. 6, 1, 1898. Mary Sybil Helmes, b. 5, 4, 1870, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

1893 ii Warren Ayer, b. 11, 20, 1865; m. Mariam Taylor.

1894 iii Mary Ayer, b. 11, 8, 1862; d. 4, 25, 1863.

1895 iv Mary Houghton, b. 6, 3, 1864; d. 1, 20, 1866.

(1008) Ch. of CLINTON<sup>7</sup> W. CLAPP and Catherine J. Simmons (Ruth<sup>6</sup>, Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1896 i Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Franklin, b. 8, 27, 1855; d. in Yonkers, N. Y., 3, 7, 1907.

1897 ii George Milton, b. 6, 13, 1858; m. Mayme Darnley. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Ch. Hubert.)

1898 iii Warren Houghton, b. 12, 27, 1859; d. 3, 15, 1880. Res., Ogdensburg, N. Y.

1899 iv Charles Lincoln, b. 10, 28, 1862. Married and living in Colorado. No children.

1900 v Walter Clinton, b. 4, 30, 1865; d. 2, 6, 1910, at Passaic, N. J.

1901 vi Jason Edwin, b. 6, 3, 1869. Married. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1902 vii Irving, b. 5, 14, 1891. Son of third wife.

1903 viii Rhoda May, b. 5, 13, 1894; d. 12, 30, 1896.

(1884) Ch. of ALMON<sup>8</sup> H. HOUGHTON and Candace L. Raught (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Roswell<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1904 i Norris<sup>9</sup> A., b. 4, 7, 1874.

1905 ii Lillian J., b. 10, 12, 1875.

1906 iii Linnie M., b. 12, 14, 1877. Res., Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

- (1888) Ch. of RUTH<sup>8</sup> ELLA CLAPP and Thomas J. Rush (Jason<sup>7</sup>, Ruth<sup>6</sup>, Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).
- 1907 i Clifford Williams<sup>9</sup>, b. 7, 27, 1875; m. 1, 26, 1906. Grace Dode, b. 8, 4, 1887. (Son Clifford W.<sup>10</sup>, Jr., b. 2, 22, 1908.)
- 1907a ii Richard<sup>9</sup>, b. 8, 24, 1877; m. 7, 12, 1899. Olga Gaertner, b. 6, 4, 1878. (Dau., Olga Elizabeth, b. 4, 1, 1902.)
- 1908 iii Clark Andrews<sup>9</sup>, b. 1, 31, 1880; d. July, 1883.
- 1909 iv Charles Howard<sup>9</sup>, b. 4, 25, 1882.
- 1910 v Frank Ferris<sup>9</sup>, b. 9, 21, 1884; d. May, 1886.
- 1911 vi Ruth<sup>9</sup>, b. 5, 26, 1887.

(1891) Ch. of JASON<sup>8</sup> HOWARD CLAPP and Maude Cowdrey (Jason<sup>7</sup>, Ruth<sup>6</sup>, Jason<sup>5</sup>, Ralph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1912 i Howard Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. 7, 2, 1886.
- 1913 ii Arthur Cowdrey<sup>9</sup>, b. 12, 16, 1887.

(1425) Ch. of MARY<sup>8</sup> C. CHAMBERLIN and Marshall W. Herrick (Harriet<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1914 i Mable Grace<sup>9</sup>, b. 10, 5, 1871; m. 2, 3, 1892. J. S. Hall. Manufacturer. (Ch. Harriet Herrick<sup>10</sup>, b. 4, 23, 1893; D. Marshall<sup>10</sup>, b. 6, 24, 1896.)
- 1915 ii Frances Marian<sup>9</sup>, b. 5, 15, 1874; m. 3, 1, 1893. Chancey T. Bates. On a 6000-acre ranch, Stamford, S. D. (Ch. Nancy Calista<sup>10</sup>, b. 6, 16, 1895; Mary Helen<sup>10</sup>, b. 4, 24, 1900.)

(1426) Ch. of ADALINE<sup>8</sup> R. CHAMBERLIN and W. F. Groesbeck (Harriet<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1916 i Kate H.<sup>9</sup> Groesbeck, b. 6, 8, 1877; m. Nov. 1898. Mr. Sturges. (Ch. Russell<sup>10</sup> Groesbeck, b. 4, 10, 1899; Jack<sup>10</sup>, b. 3, 20, 1910.)



(199) Ch. of ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Eliza Parks (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

1917 i Betsey<sup>6</sup>.

1918 ii Maria.

1919 iii Andrew.

1920 iv William.

1921 v Thomas Stillman, b. 6, 19, 1820, in Harvard, Mass.; d. 4, 26, 1889. Res. of widow, 19 Oak Ave., Worcester, Mass. (Ch. Herbert O.; dau. m. Albert.) C. Marble. Res., Worcester, Mass.)

[The members of this family are unable to trace their ancestry farther than Richard, but we give their record a place hoping that the publicity hereby may lead to a discovery of the missing link.]

Ch. of RICHARD HOUGHTON (b. 2, 11, 1771; d. 1, 29, 1831) and Mary (b. 5, 2, 1774; d. 1, 28, 1831).

1922 i \* Joseph, b. 2, 11, 1791.

1923 ii Jane, b. 3, 19, 1800.

1924 iii John, b. 4, 9, 1802; d. in infancy.

1925 iv Elijah, b. —.

1926 v Phoebe, b. 6, 26, 1807; d. 4, 26, 1882; m. 4, 28, 1828. Jacob Cook, who d. at ninety years. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1878. (Ch. Mary Jane.)

1927 vi Mary, b. 10, 12, 1809.

1928 vii Richard, b. 1, 1, 1813.

1929 viii David, b. 1, 31, 1816.

1930 ix Sarah, b. 10, 14, 1818.

(1922) Ch. of JOSEPH HOUGHTON and wife (Richard Houghton and Mary).

1931 i Sarah, b. —.

1932 ii Julia, b. —; m. Ezra Runyan.

1933 iii William, b. —.

1934 iv Mary, b. —; m. Benjamin Carson, dec.

1935 v Elizabeth, b. —; m. J. M. Frey.

- 1936 vi Eliza.
- 1937 vii \* John, b. 9, 20, 1839; d. July, 1898; m. Fanny Kocher. Res., Oklahoma City. Served three years in the Civil War; was taken prisoner and confined in Libby prison. When liberated his hair had turned as white as that of a man eighty years of age. While a prisoner he cultivated a few hills of corn in one corner of the prison yard, and when paroled he cut up some of the leaves, a piece of which he gave me and which I preserved and gave to Rev. H. L. Houghton, together with a description which I had printed in our home paper.
- 1938 viii Phoebe, b. —; m. Richard Lyon, dec.
- 1939 ix Hannah, b. —; m. John Fowler. Res., Pine Summit, Pa.
- 1940 x Martha. Res., Williamsport, Pa.

(1937) Ch. of JOHN HOUGHTON and Fanny Kocher (Joseph, Richard).

- 1941 i Elmer Ellsworth. Served in the Philippines in Spanish War. Res., Oklahoma City, Okla.
- 1942 ii George, m. Melissa Whitmore. Res., Hughesville, Pa. (Ch. Rebecca, Louella.)
- 1943 iii Rev. Horace Levan, b. 6, 18, 1868; m. Minnie Bean, 11, 12, 1893. Res., Armstrong, Ia. He is a minister of the M. E. Church. (Ch. Edward Levan, b. 9, 3, 1896; Harry Vincent, b. 8, 21, 1901.)
- 1944 iv Annie B., m. Boyd Pressler. Res., Oklahoma City.
- 1945 v Henry B., m. Ella Leonard. Res., Oklahoma City.
- 1946 vi Bertha E. Res., Oklahoma City.

(1004) Ch. of ALICE<sup>7</sup> L. HOUGHTON and John A. King and W. J. Lombard (Albert<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1947 i Edward<sup>8</sup> J., m. May B. Roberts of Galesburg, Ill. Both graduates of Knox College. He a lawyer; Representative from State of Illinois four years.

- 1948 ii Louisa Emily.  
 1949 iii Richard Yale Lombard, b. July, 1886. Civil engineer.  
 1950 iv Raymond, b. 1888. Seaman. On vessel running between Providence, R. I., and New York.

(1005) Ch. of ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> A. HOUGHTON and Charles H. Mead (Albert<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1951 i Edward<sup>8</sup> Wheaton Mead, m. 1895. Ellie Ferguson of Springfield, Mass.  
 1952 ii Paul Kendrick, m. 1909. Ruth Hall.

(1006) Ch. of MARY<sup>7</sup> C. HOUGHTON and George C. Duncan (Albert<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1953 i George<sup>8</sup> B., m. Clara Roberts of Poquonock, Conn. (Ch. Charles<sup>9</sup> Robert, Stuart Houghton, Francis George, David Everett.)  
 1954 ii Ralph H., m. Julia Converse of Windsor, Conn. (Ch. Albert, Frank, Mabel, Harold.)  
 1955 iii Frank, dec.  
 1956 iv Mary, dec.  
 1957 v Roger, b. 1880. Res., Hartford, Conn.

(1008) Ch. of EMMA<sup>7</sup> V. HOUGHTON and Frank S. Leonard (Albert<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>).

- 1958 i Evalyn<sup>8</sup> V., m. Feb., 1909. Ralph Williams of Springfield, Mass. (Ch. Winifred Lila.)  
 1959 ii Frank, m. 1910. Edna Hanford.  
 1960 iii Mary A., m. 9, 5, 1909. Edmond Swan. (Ch. Harold E., b. Feb., 1910.)  
 1961 iv Mildred, b. 3, 12, 1893. Studying to be a proof-reader. Res. with her Aunt Anna, Greenfield, Mass.



**FAMILY OF JOHN HOUGHTON**



# FAMILY OF JOHN HOUGHTON

## GENERATION I.

Notwithstanding the following is largely a repetition of the early history of John the emigrant, it seems appropriate that it should occur in connection with the record of John and we accordingly give it a place.

Owing to an erroneous entry in the passenger list of the ship *Abigail* of the name of John Houghton, giving his age as four years, under date of June 20, 1635, there has been much speculation regarding the time when he landed in America. It has been surmised that he was clandestinely sent off in order that some of his relatives might inherit his estate. The record as published in a pamphlet by the descendants of Timothy Houghton gives a solution which appears entirely reasonable.

The following is probably a correct transcription of the passenger list June 20, 1635: "Passenger from London to New England in ship *Abigail*, Heckwell, Master, John Houghton forty years old, certificate of his conformity from Justice of the Peace and Minister of Eaton Bray, in County Bedford, England. This gentleman did not remain in New England, but returned to England, after the civil trouble had subsided, where he had left his family. In those days, as now, it was and is the practice of many to make a home in America for the family who should come later.

"December 24, 1624, John Houghton, the son of John who sailed in the *Abigail*, was born. He came to New England probably about 1647 to 1650 with his wife, *Beatrix*, and cousin, *Ralph*, and his wife, *Jane*. John died at Lancaster April 29, 1684. The following gives his line of descent:

1 John Houghton, buried at Eaton Bray, April 28, 1618.

- 2 John Houghton, christened May 19, 1593. Passenger on the Abigail in 1635.
- 3 John Houghton, the emigrant, christened December 24, 1624. Settled at Lancaster, Mass., 1650, after a brief previous residence in Charlestown and Watertown, Mass.

“The second John Houghton above, married Damaris Buckmaster; the third John married Beatrix. John Houghton, who came to New England in 1635 in the Abigail, was in the year 1629 and 1630 church warden of St. Mary’s Church, Eaton Bray, Bedfordshire. During his wardenship the tower of this ancient church was repaired. This church was built in the beginning of the twelfth century (1205), was repaired ——— but the tower had been untouched and needed repair. Both Bishop Ely and Vicar Mr. Sutton think that were the descendants of John Houghton to now come forward with donations for the repairing of the tower it would indeed be a graceful act and a brass in memory of John Houghton would be fastened in the walls of St. Mary’s as a recognition of his worth and in appreciation of his descendants.”

“Therefore the object is so praiseworthy and distinguishing, the descendant ought to use every effort to provide for the said repairs.

“Few descendants of the early settlers have such an opportunity to distinguish themselves and the chance should not be allowed to slip. The kindness of the Vicar and Bishop Ely in furthering the genealogical inquiry shall never be forgotten and we ought by all means to show our appreciation.”

The foregoing is taken from a correspondence and statement, and has reference to an application made by Bishop Ely and Vicar Sutton to the descendants of Timothy Houghton to aid in the repair of the tower of the above named church.

This settles the ancestry of John two generations back in England and their location in the east part of England, a considerable distance from Lancaster, which is located further to the north. We think that the tradition that Ralph and John were cousins, of some degree, is probably correct and that while



John's ancestors were located in Bedfordshire, that Ralph's more likely resided in Lancashire.

This whole question, however, is one of probabilities and we think has not, and cannot be, settled with any degree of certainty.

It may be added that a statement in a genealogical paper concerning the Houghton Conquest House in Bedfordshire, England, gives that place as the residence of the ancestry of John.

According to the inscription on his tombstone found in the old Granary Burying Ground, John died on the old Common April 29, 1684, aged 60 years, which would make the date of his birth some time in 1624. Notes furnished by Mrs. Charles H. Knapp and taken from a New England genealogical paper say that John was born in Eaton Bray, Bedford County, England, and in this particular corroborates the record published by the descendants of Timothy Houghton. The paper also publishes the story that he came in the ship Abigail in 1635, aged four years. This is of course an error because the inscription on the monument given above proves his birth to have been in 1624. Previous to his settlement in Lancaster he lived in Dedham, Mass., till after his marriage, and settled in Lancaster soon after.

He married Beatrix about 1648-9, who died Jan. 8, 1711-12. After her husband's death she married Benjamin Bosworth. The graves of both are to be found in the burying ground at Lancaster and the inscriptions on the head stones are still legible. His first home was between Clinton and South Lancaster on Dean's Brook; after the massacre he settled on the old Common south of the road, nearly opposite the present reform school. He had a very large landed estate, situated in Berlin, Clinton and Bolton, as the territory of old Lancaster is now divided. After the Indian massacre in 1676 he removed with his cousin's family to Woburn, where he remained some years. His estate extended from near Clamshell Pond to William Fife's land, thence to and including Baker Hill.

Houghton chose as names for his property such titles as

“Houghton’s Park,” “Rosemary Meadows,” “Cranberry Meadow,” “Three Fountain Meadow,” “Little Meadow Plain,” “Job’s Conveniency.” Three Fountain Meadow was in the region of the N. M. Allen place. Cranberry Meadow was the northwest corner of the Alden Sawyer farm. Little Meadow included the meadow and upland near the Bolton railroad station. The Beaver Dams mentioned in his deeds have been recognizable to a recent date.

His will was dated April 8, 1684, only a few days previous to his death, and proven June 7, 1684. His wife, Beatrix, and children, John, Robert, Jonas, Benjamin, Mary and Sarah, are mentioned in his will. After the death of his widow the heirs agreed upon a division of his estate.

The descendants of John Houghton have a record taken from the town record of Lancaster, Mass., inserted at the request of a member of the family, which says: “John Houghton and his wife, Beatrix, fled from Lancashire, England, to America to enjoy their religion, they being the parents of John Houghton, who came with them in his infancy.” An incidental proof of his connection with the Houghtons of Lancashire, England, is found in the fact that one of his descendants in this country has now a sword said to have been brought from England by John, as the eldest son and heir. It has the rose and thistle on it, previously mentioned as belonging to the family coat-of-arms granted by King James I, in 1612, by writ under the privy seal, to Sir Roger as an augmentation to his coat armour. This sword is now in the possession of one of his descendants living in Washington, D. C.

## GENERATION II.

(1) Ch. of JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOUGHTON and wife, Beatrix.

2 i \* John<sup>2</sup> Houghton, Jr., according to tradition, born in England in 1650 and came to America with his parents the same year. A later report says that he was born in Dedham, Mass., which for many reasons seems more probable. He married 1, 22, 1671, Mary Farrar, b. in England in 1648, dau. of Jacob and Ann Farrar, who died 4, 7, 1724. John died 2, 3, 1737, aged 86 years.

“ After the massacre of 1675, they, with wife’s parents, fled to Woburn, Mass., where Jacob d. 8, 14, 1677. In the year 1700 John bought the lands formerly owned by his father-in-law. On the division of his father’s estate, he retained the homestead on the Common and gave the land for a meeting house there, and he was leader of the movement which took the place of meeting from the spot where the first and second churches stood, to the common.”

“ The important petitions to the legislature sent from the town in the time of Queen Ann’s war were signed by him and his brother, Jonas. He was an expert penman and during nearly a generation was a leading man in Lancaster and vicinity. Between the years 1693 and 1724 he was delegate to the general court for fourteen years, and seems to have been the only magistrate in town for many years after the rebuilding. He was commonly called Justice Houghton. He was quite celebrated as a man of weight and influence and was a very skillful conveyancer and writer of legal papers. At the age of seventy-five he married, 2nd, Hannah

Wilder, who was then seventy-two years old. In 1704 he had command of a garrison house on the east side of the river Nashua in Lancaster. He was blind the last twelve years of his life."

"The epitaphs on his wife's and his own tombstones, which still stand in the cemetery, read as follows:

'Here lies the body of Mrs. Mary Houghton, ye wife of John Houghton Esquire, who died April the 7th, Anno dm 1724 and in the 76th year of her age.'

'Here lies the body of John Houghton Esquire, As you are now so were we, as we are now so you will be: Who died February 3d. anno dominy 1737, and in the 86th year of his age.'

"Many of his descendants are still living in the vicinity of Lancaster. We may add in passing that the oldest date (1684) now to be found, is that over the grave of the first John Houghton of Lancaster. The practice of marking graves by inscribed headstones probably did not begin until after the massacre in 1676, and resettlement thereof."

- 3 ii \* Robert, b. 3, 28, 1658, in Dedham, Mass.; d. 11, 7, 1723; m. in 1680, Esther Leppingwell, b. 1657; d. 1, 13, 1740. Resided in Woburn for a time after the town of Lancaster was destroyed; settled finally, after his father's death, on what is now called "The Acre" now in Clinton, Mass. Robert and his sister, Beatrix Pope, were in the garrison, mentioned heretofore as under the command of their brother John, as were also John's sons, Joseph and John. This garrison was on the north side of the Old Common, near the center of the Industrial School buildings. The family suffered a great deal from the Indian raid, July 31, 1704. John Houghton made the report of the losses. His son, John, lost three swine, one large dwelling house with three firs, belonging to him and Phillip Ross, and about £16 of personal estate. Brother Jonas lost one ox. A petition signed by John and Jonas Houghton, bear-

ing date November 13, 1704, was presented to the General Court, which "Showeth that the distressed inhabitants of Lancaster, being under the awful rebuke of God's hand in the manifest tokens of his displeasure towards us," etc., stating in particular that many had sustained losses and some were almost ruined as to their estate and that their meeting house was destroyed by fire. They continue in these words, "The late awful stroke of God's hand in the last week, in the loss of our revered minister who was very worthy and desirable (Rev. Mr. Gardner) whose loss is ready to sink our spirits—and having formerly one minister slain by Indians, and another taken away by a more awful stroke; the poor people felt the need of help." The petition asks that the tax of £86 be remitted.

- 4   iii Jonas, b. 1660; d. 9, 26, 1723; m. 2, 15, 1681, Mary Burbean of Woburn, Mass., b. 7, 2, 1661; d. 12, 31, 1720. They were married while staying in Woburn, on account of the trouble with the Indians. After his father's death he settled in Bolton, on his father's land on Vaughn's Hill. He served in Queen Ann's War. In 1719, Jonas "measured," showing that he was a surveyor as well as a farmer. He was an active and influential citizen.
- 5   iv Mary, b. 3, 22, 1661-2; m. 6, 23, 1688, Thomas Wilder, b. in Dedham, Mass., 1, 28, 1658.
- 6   v Beatrix, b. 12, 3, 1665; m. 9, 30, 1683, John Pope.
- 7   vi Benjamin Sen, b. 5, 25, 1663, at Lancaster. He settled on the farm at Little Meadow Plain, at South Bolton railroad station. He m. Zermiah Moore, 7, 20, 1720, the same day he married, his son and Ruth Wheelock were married by Justice John Houghton.
- 8   vii Sarah, b. 7, 30, 1672, in Lancaster, Mass.; m. 6, 23, 1698, John Harris.

### GENERATION III.

(2) Ch. of JOHN<sup>2</sup> HOUGHTON, JR., and Mary Farrar (John<sup>1</sup>).

- 9        i    Lieut. John<sup>3</sup>, b. 12, 13, 1672, Lancaster, Mass.; d. 4, 5, 1724; married and left two daughters, one of whom married a Mr. Trowbridge of Groton, Mass.
- 10       ii \* Jacob, b. 2, 17, 1674; d. 1752; m. 12, 16, 1704, Rebecca Whitcomb, b. 1671; d. 1752. The wife survived him though she died the same year. He was the first town clerk of Bolton.
- 11       iii \* Henry, b. 2, 23, 1675; d. 12, 17, 1756; m. 1, 2, 1700. Abigail Barron of Watertown, Mass., b. 11, 14, 1676. Res. Woburn, Mass.
- 13       v    Joseph, b. 2, 26, 1678.
- 14       vi \* Benjamin, b. 2, 26, 1678.
- 15       vii Mary, b. 6, 18, 1668.
- 16       viii Mercy, b. 1682.
- 17       ix Anna, b. 5, 8, 1684; d. 4, 3, 1771; m. John Priest, of Lancaster, Mass.
- 18       x    Jonathan, b. 2, 20, 1885; d. 4, 3, 1737; m. 11, 6, 1712, Thankful White, b. 3, 27, 1689. Daughter of Mary Rice White. He was the first County Treasurer of Worcester, Mass., and settled in the homestead, on the Common near his father.
- 19       xi Hepsibeth.
- 20       xii Rebecca, m. 11, 17, 1726. Joseph Moore. They were married by John Houghton, Esquire.
- 21       xiii Beatrix.
- 22       xiv William, b. 1695; d. 7, 15, 1745; m. 6, 4, 1724, Experience Houghton. Res. Lancaster.

(4) Ch. of ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HOUGHTON and Esther Leppingwell (John<sup>1</sup>).

- 23 i Hannah<sup>3</sup>, b. 11, 12, 1683; m. 1, 25, 1726. Daniel Albert.
- 24 ii Beatrix, b. 9, 3, 1685; m. Joseph White.
- 25 iii Isabel, b. 7, 6, 1687; m. 9, 4, 1726. Samuel Rogers, b. in Woburn, Mass.
- 26 iv Abigail, b. 4, 18, 1689; m. Amos Sawyer.
- 27 v Eleazer, b. 1690; d. 2, 20, 1790; m. 3, 11, 1718. Elizabeth Divol, b. 1693; d. 6, 27, 1785. They came to Lunenburg in the year 1726 and settled on the farm now in the possession of the family of their great grandson, Stephen. Eleazer was chosen Constable in 1738. One stone marks their graves, on which is the following inscription:

“They were born in Lunenburg in the year 1726. They lived together a married life sixty-nine years and upwards. He lived a peaceable and quiet life and never had a law suit in all his life.”

“By this you see we are but dust,  
Prepare for death and follow us.”

His farm is now owned by George B. Houghton, whose children are of the eighth generation.

- 28 vi Robert, b. 1691.
- 29 vii Gershom, b. 1692; d. 1, 13, 1740; m. 2, 23, 1724, Elizabeth Rugg, of Lancaster.
- 30 viii Ebenezer, b. 2, 3, 1693; d. 10, 13, 1723; m. 3, 23, 1720. Mary Priest.
- 31 ix Martha, b. 2, 3, 1793.
- 32 x \* Joshua, b. 6, 30, 1695; m. 4, 8, 1719. Elizabeth Bennett, who d. 1, 13, 1740.
- 33 xi Mary, b. 6, 30, 1695; m. 3, 23, 1715. Thomas Blackman.
- 34 xii Thomas, b. 12, 3, 1705.

(5) Ch. of JONAS<sup>2</sup> HOUGHTON and Mary Burbean (John<sup>1</sup>).

- 34a i \* Josiah<sup>3</sup>, b. 7, 2, 1682, in Lancaster; m. Bethesda. M. 2nd, Grace Whitney. He served in the war of the Revolution, and died in Lancaster.
- 35 ii John, b. 1, 24, 1684; m. 1, 17, 1719.
- 36 iii Benjamin, b. 1690.
- 37 iv \* James, Jr., b. about 1700, either in Woburn or Lancaster; m. Mary Jones of Concord, Mass., 10, 8, 1725.
- 38 v \* Jonas, b. 7, 2, 1682; d. 8, 15, 1739; m. Mary Bridgeman, d. 1744 or 1749. Res., Marlboro, Mass.
- 39 vi Stephen, baptized 8, 3, 1718.
- 40 vii Jemima, b. 8, 3, 1718; m. Samuel Carter.
- 41 viii Captain Silas, b. 10, 26, 1713.
- 42 ix Daniel.
- 43 x Eunice.
- 44 xi Mary.
- 45 xii Dorcas.
- 46 xiii Sarah.
- 47 xiv Ruth.

NOTE: The frequent use of the same Christian name in families nearly related and in successive generations has made it very difficult to determine the place of the individual in the family tree. Mrs. Chas. H. Knapp has undertaken to solve some difficulties regarding the James Houghtons of the early generations of our family and for the sake of a better understanding we give the results of her research.

“After a search of all the available probate records and deeds likely to bear on the question and after studying printed records, I have concluded that James Houghton, Jr., whose wife was Mary, parents of Nathaniel Houghton, was not the son of a James Houghton. It appears to me that James Houghton, the son of James Houghton, and grandson of Ralph Houghton, was known as James Houghton, Sr. The latter had a son, James, husband of Mary. James, son of Ralph, died in 1711. A pedigree published by a descendant of Edward, the son of James and Sarah, who was born in Lancaster in 1730, gives the father as James. (Page 229, Vol. IV,



American Ancestry.) According to this pedigree, James Houghton, son of Ralph, was born in 1661 and died 1711. His son, James, was born in 1690 and I think was known as James Houghton after about 1720, when James Houghton, who married Mary, lived in the same town.

“ Assuming that James Houghton, Jr., was the son of Jonas and not of James, son of Ralph, a second cousin, James Houghton, Sr., his contemporary, who married Sarah, falls into place all right. The difficulty is to explain why a man was known as junior when his father had not the same name, while the James, son of James was known as senior, if designated at all. Some deeds corroborate this theory. James Houghton, Sr., Edward Houghton and Ephraim, all of Lancaster, deeded their rights in lands of Ralph Houghton, either their brother or father, to Jonas Houghton of Lancaster (35 acres on the right of Ralph Houghton, 5 acres on the right of Ephraim, and  $9\frac{3}{4}$  on the right of Edward Houghton, a total of  $49\frac{3}{4}$  acres). The grantors were three sons of James, son of Ralph.

“ The deed was dated March 11, 1724-5, and sworn to before John Houghton, probably a brother of Jonas.

“ The next deed recorded, eight years after the other, is also to Jonas Houghton from James Houghton, who is described in the deed as having a wife, Mary, and being the brother of the grantee, Jonas.

“ Now the son of James Houghton (II) had no son Jonas that I can discover. The list of his children seems to be complete, while Jonas had a son Jonas and James; in other words, the only James and Jonas Houghton in Lancaster May 18, 1729, the date of that deed, were the sons of Jonas Houghton, son of John Houghton (I). Yet this very James Houghton had a wife, Mary, and was called junior in that deed. The proof seems complete. It may be added that the children of James and Sarah were recorded altogether, while the children of James, Jr., and Mary were recorded one by one.

“ The tax list of 1723 shows Jacob, Jacob, Jr., Jonas and Jonas, Jr., James, Jr., all living in 1723 at Bolton, while the Ralph Houghton family was represented by Edward, Ephraim,

Thomas and John. Out of sixty taxpayers in the town of Lancaster that year, twelve were Houghtons."

(7) Ch. of BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> HOUGHTON and Zermiah Moore (John<sup>1</sup>).

48 i Jacob<sup>3</sup>, b. 1696.

49 ii Josiah, b. 1698; d. 9, 29, 1723.

50 iii \* Benjamin, b. 1700; d. 1774; m. 7, 20, 1720, Ruth Wheelock, by Justice Houghton.

52 v \* Silas, b. 10, 7, 1742. Res., Linden, Vt.

#### GENERATION IV.

(10) Ch. of JACOB<sup>3</sup> HOUGHTON and Rebecca Whitcomb (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 53 i \* Jacob<sup>4</sup>, b. in Worcester, Mass., 4, 1, 1696; d. 1, 26, 1780, in Bolton, Mass. He was also called Ensign Jacob. M. 4, 6, 1730. Mary Willard.
- 54 ii \* Israel, b. 1700; m. 7, 21, 1723. Martha Wheelock, b. 7, 31, 1703; d. 1, 1, 1768.
- 55 iii \* Jonathan, b. in 1703; d. 1740; m. 1, 20, 1725. Mary Houghton, who died in Bolton in 1791. He was lieut. in Captain John Prescott's Company, which was sent out to aid Admiral Vernon's disastrous expedition against the Spanish West Indies, whence not more than fifty out of the five hundred from Massachusetts returned. His wife was appointed administratrix of her husband's estate 4, 2, 1744. The estate was divided in 9, 6, 1749. The final settlement was made by her son Jonathan. Residence was Bolton, Mass., till 1760, when they moved to Narragansett, Mass.
- 56 iv \* John, b. 1705; m. Hepsibeth Priest, 1, 13, 1735.
- 57 v Rebecca, b. —; m. Mr. Moore.
- 58 vi Abigail, b. 9, 7, 1726. She was 2nd wife to the Moore who m. Rebecca.

(11) Ch. of HENRY<sup>3</sup> HOUGHTON and Abigail Barron (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 59 i \* Henry<sup>4</sup>, b. 1701; d. 12, 23, 1777; m. 11, 24, 1725, Elizabeth Randall, d. 10, 26, 1779, Stowe, Mass.
- 60 ii \* Joseph, b. 1705.

- 61    iii \* Nehemiah, b. ——. He was an early settler in the Colony of New Jersey and lived until the close of the Revolutionary War.

(14) Ch. of BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> HOUGHTON and ———  
(John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 62    i Zermiah<sup>4</sup>, b. 5, 26, 1721.  
63    ii Mindwell, b. 3, 7, 1722.  
64    iii Mical, b. 6, 22, 1725; m. Mr. Roper.  
65    iv \* Dinah, b. 4, 8, 1727; m. 7, 29, 1748. Ezra Houghton, son of Benjamin and Ruth Wheelock.  
66    v Keziah, b. 5, 29, 1729; m. Mr. Burr.  
67    vi Benjamin, b. 11, 17, 1732; d. 4, 25, 1759. He was a drummer in the war of the Revolution.  
68    vii Abigail, b. 7, 17, 1735.  
69    viii Joel, b. 9, 27, 1737.  
70    ix Eunice, b. 10, 15, 1739; m. 1, 16, 1760. Jonathan Bailey. (Ch. Sally Bailey. M. Mr. Gerry.)

(18) Ch. of JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> HOUGHTON and Thankful White (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 72    i \* Thankful<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 3, 1714; m. Simon Whitcomb of Bolton, Mass.  
73    ii Mary, b. 9, 15, 1715.  
74    iii Keziah, b. 5, 31, 1717; m. April, 1748, Ebenezer Buss.  
75    iv \* Lieut. Jonathan, b. 3, 28, 1719; m. 2, 22, 1742, Sarah Houghton, b. 5, 2, 1723; dau. of James and Sarah Houghton. Jonathan came from Bolton, Mass., and settled on the farm where A. D. Kerr now lives. He was a farmer and a noted hewer of timber. He was Revolutionary soldier and wounded at the battle of Bennington.  
76    v Azuba, b. 11, 29, 1720; m. 5, 2, 1738. Israel.  
77    vi \* Rufus, b. 11, 9, 1722; m. 4, 26, 1750, Abigail Moore.

- 78 vii Achsa, b. 1, 16, 1724.  
 79 viii Eliza, b. 1726.  
 80 ix Ephab, b. 6, 26, 1727; d. 9, 27, 1729.  
 81 x Zerish, b. 2, 16, 1728.  
 82 xi Ephab, b. 8, 19, 1731.

(27) Ch. of ELEAZER<sup>3</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Divol (Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 83 i \* Lois<sup>4</sup>, b. 7, 22, 1722; d. 8, 2, 1788; m. 4, 21, 1741, Nathaniel Hastings, b. 6, 9, 1714; d. 3, 15, 1804, Watertown, N. Y. The inscription on her tombstone, erected by her son Jonathan, reads:  
 "Death is a debt to nature due,  
 Which I have paid and so must you."  
 84 ii \* Darius, b. 1, 29, 1723; m. 1, 24, 1749, Jerusha Stearnes, b. 11, 5, 1730; d. 7, 28, 1752. She was a daughter of John and Anna (Coolidge) Stearnes, of Watertown, Mass. The family moved to Windsor, Vt.  
 85 iii Miriam, b. 2, 22, 1725; d. 7, 25, 1752; m. 3, 19, 1746. Jerethmeel Bowers, b. 8, 11, 1718, in Groton, Mass. (Ch. Susanna, b. 2, 4, 1747; d. 8, 7, 1749.)  
 86 iv Robert, b. 4, 12, 1720; d. 8, 7, 1749.  
 87 v Elizabeth, b. in Lunenburg 11, 5, 1728; m. 1, 1, 1748, Robert Fletcher. Res. Lancaster, Mass.  
 88 vi \* Ruth, b. 6, 30, 1732; m. 6, 13, 1754. Moses Stearnes, brother of Jerusha, above, b. 5, 29, 1728. Res. Westminster till 1763, when they moved to Walpole, N. H., where he died 9, 24, 1808.  
 89 vii Esther, b. in Lunenburg, 1, 17, 1735; d. 5, 6, 1759.  
 90 viii \* Eleazer, Jr., b. 5, 26, 1737; d. 12, 28, 1786; m. 3, 8, 1764. Susanna Holman, b. 1742, in Sterling, Mass.; d. 8, 19, 1800. He was selectman; constable in 1772 to 1785; collector 1772-1775.  
 91 ix Susanna, b. 5, 19, 1748; d. 9, 7, 1746.

(29) Ch. of GERSHOM<sup>3</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Rugg (Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

92 i Abiather<sup>4</sup>, b. 1, 21, 1725.

93 ii Tamar, b. 12, 5, 1732.

(30) Ch. of EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> HOUGHTON and Mary Priest (Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

94 i \* Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, b. in Berlin, Mass.; bapt. 9, 8, 1723; m. Miriam, daughter of James and Hannah Wilson Bartlett, of Bolton, bapt. 5, 20, 1724-5. Cyrus served in Abijah Willard's regt. in Crown Point expedition of 1757.

94a† ii \* Ebenezer Houghton, m. Emma Jones, d. 6, 28, 1821. Ebenezer d. 8, 16, 1826.

† For ch. of Ebenezer Houghton and Emma Jones (94a) see serial No. 3036, et seq.

(32) Ch. of JOSHUA HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Bennett (Robert, John).

95 i \* Jerusha<sup>4</sup> J., b. 1, 6, 1720; d. 1812; m. 1741, Nathaniel Bixby.

96 ii \* Saul<sup>4</sup>, b. 5, 6, 1722; m. 5, 11, 1746. Mary Mathews, of Framingham, Mass.

97 iii Orpha<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 6, 1724; m. 1, 2, 1752. Joshia Cutting of Shrewsbury, Mass., b. 3, 7, 1727.

98 iv \* Vashti<sup>4</sup>, b. 5, 7, 1724; m. 7, 3, 1846. Jonathan Prescott.

99 v Joshua, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, b. 7, 29, 1728; m. about Oct. 1746. Elizabeth Gaffel, of Shrewsbury, Mass.

100 vi \* Solomon<sup>4</sup>, b. 6, 5, 1729; m. 12, 30, 1784, Deliverance Ross.

101 vii Tirus<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 16, 1732; m. 12, 30, 1784. Rachel House, of Lancaster, Mass., both d. previous to 1770, n. f. r.

102 viii Hiram<sup>4</sup>, b. 1735. (One daughter, Susanna).

(35) Ch. of CAPT. JONAS<sup>3</sup> HOUGHTON and Mary Brigham (Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

103 i Dinah<sup>4</sup>, b. 1711; d. 1723.

- 104 — ii Silas<sup>4</sup>, b. 1713; d. before 1739, as all but Silas was mentioned in father's will.
- 105 iii Betsey<sup>4</sup>, b. Lancaster, 3, 20, 1716; m. Paul Welch, of Bolton.
- 106 iv Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 8, 1721; m. Morris Bailey, 1741 (4 ch.).
- 107 v Prudence<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 21, 1723.
- 108 vi Persis<sup>4</sup>, b. 7, 31, 1736; m. A. Snow.
- 109 vii John<sup>4</sup>, b. 2, 13, 1731-2.
- 110 viii \* Jonas<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 21, 1728; m. Rebecca Nichols, 3, 20, 1722-3; m. 2d, Lucy Johnson, dau. of Eleazer, of Berlin, b. 1754; d. 4, 15, 1794. He d. 11, 2, 1801. Will dated 6, 6, 1801.

(37) Ch. of JAMES<sup>3</sup> HOUGHTON and Mary (Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 111 i Sarah<sup>4</sup>, b. 5, 23, 1723; m. 3, 4, 1742. Jonathan Houghton, son of Lieut. Jonathan.
- 112 ii Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. 8, 2, 1726; m. 12, 22, 1753. Oliver Howe.
- 113 iii Silence<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 19, 1728; bap. 4, 21, 1728.
- 114 iv \* Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 31, 1730; m. 6, 27, 1758, Mary Richardson. Tradition says that he was a paymaster in the army, under Washington, and the writer of this early record says further that, as a result of his labors in the cause of freedom, he had collected a trunk full of depreciated currency. His honesty is unquestionable; had it been otherwise he would have gathered coin. Farmer. Hotel keeper, Lancaster.
- 115 v Ammite<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 14, 1731.
- 116 vi James<sup>4</sup>, b. 12, 13, 1733.
- 117 vii Kate<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 29, 1735.
- 118 viii Tamor<sup>4</sup>, b. 9, 27, 1737; m. about 8, 29, 1772. Jonas Whitney, of Shrewsbury, Mass.
- 119 ix Lavina<sup>4</sup>, b. 1, 2, 1739; m. 11, 11, 1769. Silas Smith.

(40) Ch. of JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> HOUGHTON and Bethesda and Grace Whitney (Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 120 i Mehitable<sup>4</sup>, b. 2, 12, 1748; m. 5, 31, 1730. Thomas Rugg.
- 121 ii Hepsibah<sup>4</sup>, b. 12, 25, 1751.
- 122 iii Bethesda<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 10, 1755.
- 123 iv \* Jonas<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 10, 1755.
- 124 v \* Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, b. 8, 14, 1766; m. 11, 13, 1784. Elizabeth Peck, b. 12, 10, 1761.
- 125 vi Bethesda<sup>4</sup>, b.
- 126 vii \* Josiah<sup>4</sup>, m. 8, 24, 1784, Elizabeth Weatherbee; m. 2d, 11, 26, 1786, Mary Nichols.
- 127 viii \* James<sup>4</sup>, m. 5, 26, 1787. Lois Farr.

(50) Ch. of BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> HOUGHTON and Ruth Wheelock (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 128 i \* Ezra<sup>4</sup>, b. 7, 2, 1722; m. 7, 29, 1748. Dinah, dau. of Benjamin Houghton and Zermiah Moore. He, with his younger brother, Benjamin, assisted in laying out the highways in 1758.
- 129 ii \* Abijah, b. 1723; m. 1746. Alice Joslyn, d. 6, 23, 1802. He was known as Trumpeter Abijah Houghton. He enlisted in April, 1775, and served six months as private and sergeant in Capt. Andrew Haskell's Company of Col. John Witcomb's regt. He turned out at the Lexington alarm and received both bayonet and bullet wounds.
- 130 iii Abigail, b. 1724.
- 131 iv Relief, b. 10, 23, 1726; m. 7, 10, 1751. John Fairbanks, of Athol, Mass. (Son, Nahum, b. 8, 14, 1753.)
- 132 v \* Capt. Elijah, b. 6, 16, 1728.
- 133 vi \* Philemon, b. 6, 3, 1731; m. 2, 23, 1758, Rebecca Gates, of Lancaster, Mass., d. 2, 15, 1756.
- 134 vii Paine, b. 4, 14, 1730.
- 135 viii Nahum, b. 10, 1, 1732.
- 136 ix Ruth, b. 4, 3, 1734.
- 137 x Lemuel, b. 9, 25, 1735; m. 5, 1, 1758, Dinah Osgood, and lived a few years in the 2d precinct of



Lancaster, now Sterling. They were admitted to the church there April 13, 1760, and dismissed to the church in Westminster, whence they had previously removed Jan. 8, 1766. They came here probably in 1760 and located on that part of the Governor's farm comprising the present village of South Westminster, which he had purchased of his brother Ezra. In March, 1761, a road was laid out beginning at Miles Corners and running past "the westerly corner of Lemuel Houghton's house and by Reuben's house to the road that goeth from Reuben Miles' house to the meeting house."

Mr. Houghton remained in town nearly thirty years, selling his farm, Feb. 26, 1789, to Rev. Mr. Rice, who in turn sold it to Elias Holden, Nov. 9, 1802. He seems to have gone from Westminster to Ludlow, Vt., where he was living in 1817, beyond which date nothing has been learned of him or his family. Of his personal qualities little is known. He was not prominent in public affairs, though chosen collector in 1780, but had some musical ability, having been appointed to "tune the psalm," for which service he received in due form a "vote of thanks," and possibly at times some more substantial consideration. There is no record of the birth of any children in Westminster, though it is reasonable to suppose there were such. The names of only two have been disclosed and they were found in the diary of the first minister of the second precinct of Lancaster, Rev. John Mellen, as follows: Olive, baptized April 13, 1760; Elijah, baptized June 8, 1760.

- 138 xi Benjamin, b. 5, 10, 1740; m. 8, 1, 1757, Priscilla Wilder. He died very soon. His widow m. 2nd Seth Remington, who bought most of his father's landed property in Westminster and probably resided on it awhile, but became afterward a prom-

inent man in Lancaster. He was a loyalist at the breaking out of the Revolution and his large estate was confiscated therefor and he himself compelled to flee the country.

139 xii Ephraim, b. 1742.

140 xiii Elizabeth, b. 10, 24, 1743.

## GENERATION V.

(53) Ch. of JACOB<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Mary Willard (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jr., John<sup>1</sup>).

- 141 i \* Abraham<sup>5</sup>, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 11, 27, 1726; d. 3, 7, 1815, in Linden, Vt.; m. 8, 11, 1750, in Bolton, Mass. Sarah Divol, b. 3, 22, 1732. M. 2d, 11, 21, 1759. Caroline Houghton, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Houghton. He was soldier in Revolutionary War and present at Braddock's defeat.
- 142 ii \* Timothy, b. 8, 27, 1727, in Bolton, Mass. He went to Chester, Nova Scotia, in 1758; m. 12, 10, 1738. Eunice Whitcomb. She d. in Chester 10, 18, 1815. He d. in Halifax of small pox, 5, 10, 1780.

The writer of the Halifax record of Timothy says he came of a race who had been soldiers in the old and new worlds; his mother was Mary, daughter of Henry and great granddaughter of Major Simon Willard, in whose hands the early legislature of Massachusetts placed the command of various expeditions against the marauding savages. Captain Timothy began soldiering young and had seen much service. We find him from April to November, 1754, on the eastern frontier in Col. John Winslow's regiment. In the Crown Point expedition, Aug. 9, 1755, he was adjutant in Col. Samuel Willard's regiment. In 1756 he led a company largely recruited by his lieutenant from Walton, Mass. While in the east he saw Nova Scotia for the first time, and subsequently obtained 100,000 acres of land for himself and fifty-two others, settled at Chester, where many of his descendants are now, and whence many migrated

to all parts of the world. He had fought on the banks of Lake Champlain, saw Port Royal once, and many other points were traversed by him.

- 143   iii Jacob, b. 1729.  
 144   iv Mary, b. 1730.  
 145   v \* Simon, b. 10, 14, 1737; d. 3, 25, 1814; m. 12, 6, 1770. Martha Stearnes, b. 6, 12, 1750; d. 4, 3, 1823. Dau. of Benjamin and Dinah Wheeler Stearnes of Lancaster, Mass.

(54) Ch. of ISRAEL<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Martha Wheelock (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 146   i \* Simeon<sup>5</sup>, m. 2, 4, 1738, Jerusha Taylor.  
 147   ii \* Jotham, came to Chaseville, Otsego, N. Y., in 1793.  
 148   iii \* Thaddeus H.  
 149   iv \* Isreal, b. 1723; m. Mary Vaughn.  
 150   v Joseph, b. 1724.  
 151   vi Benjamin, b. 1724.  
 152   vii \* Phineas, b. 1726.  
 153   viii Martha, b. 4, 24, 1728.  
 154   ix Mary, b. 1730.  
 155   x Lois, b. 1731.  
 156   xi \* Joseph, b. 1733.  
 157   xii Prudence, b. 1735.  
 158   xiii Eunice, b. 1737; m. Aquilla Jewett.  
 159   xiv \* Capt. Benjamin, b. 9, 15, 1739; d. 1802; m. 10, 14, 1763. Achsa Whitcomb, b. 4, 7, 1743; d. 1815.  
 160   xv Israel, b. 2, 26, 1742; m. 2, 18, 1766. Elizabeth Wilder.  
 161   xvi \* Major Jonathan, b. 12, 24, 1743; m. 6, 26, 1783. Rachel Hale, b. 8, 2, 1765. M. 2d, Mary Bryant. Jonathan served in the Revolutionary War, campaign against Burgoyne. Removed to Waterford, Me., in 1795. Petitioner for incorporation of that town in 1795. Taxpayer on its first road, 1797. Leading man in town. Select man, 1805-1807.  
 162   xvii \* John, b. 1745; m. Mary Allen.

(55) Ch. of JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Mary Houghton (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 163 i Abigail<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 7, 1726; d. between 1790 and 1800; m. Dennis Locklin, d. 12, 12, 1798, in Putney, Vt. Lived in Bolton until 1760, when he moved to Narragansett, Mass. Builder and contractor; soldier in the French and Indian War; was at Lake George 7, 6, 1737; at Louisburg 1, 2, 1758; at Bennington 8, 16, 1777; at surrender of Burgoyne, Saratoga, 10, 7, 1777.
- 164 ii \* Ebenezer, b. 8, 1, 1729.
- 165 iii Mary, b. 9, 5, 1731; m. Jerethmeel Bowers of Leominster, Mass.
- 166 iv Silence, b. 9, 4, 1728.
- 167 v Lavina, b. 8, 13, 1733; d. 7, 5, 1838.
- 168 vi Caroline, b. 9, 21, 1735; m. 11, 21, 1759. Abraham Houghton, son of Jacob.
- 169 vii \* Jonathan, b. 11, 7, 1737; d. Dec., 1829, in Bolton, Mass.; m. in Bolton, 11, 24, 1759, Susan Moore of Cambridge, Mass., b. in Lancaster, Mass., 5, 28, 1733. Revolution record as follows: He was lieutenant of Capt. Benjamin Hasting's company, Col. John Whitcomb's Regt., Lexington alarm service, eight days; reported enlisted into the army; also first lieutenant of same company; Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt., roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, engaged April 27, service three months and twelve days; also in company, return dated Oct. 1, 1775; also Capt. Fourth Company, in Col. Josiah Whitney's (second Worcester Company) Regt.; commissioned March 20th, 1776; also Capt. Col. Jonathan Smith's Regt., pay abstract for mileage, New York, August 5, 1776, two hundred and thirty-six men; also report, dated Watertown, Sept. 6, 1776, of men raised to reinforce Continental army; said Houghton, with his company of seventy-eight men, marched "to the northward or Canada department," July 22, 1776, under com-

mand of Capt. Smith; also pay abstract for rations due from Oct. 1, 1776, to Nov. 30, said Houghton credited with 153 rations. Later surgeon of the sloop Republic of the Massachusetts navy.

(56) Ch. of JOHN<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Hepsibeth Priest (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 170 i Rebecca<sup>5</sup>.
- 171 ii Hepsibeth.
- 172 iii Jonathan.
- 173 iv Anna.
- 174 v Lieut. Jacob.

(59) Ch. of HENRY<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Randall (Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 175 i Capt. Asa<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 28, 1727, in Lancaster, Mass.; m. 1, 16, 1749. Elizabeth Rand of Harvard, Mass.
- 176 ii Joseph, b. 4, 22, 1728.
- 177 iii Antreas, b. 7, 17, 1729.
- 178 iv Elizabeth, b. 4, 20, 1731.
- 179 v Abigail, b. 4, 3, 1733.
- 180 vi Sarah, b. 3, 8, 1734.
- 181 vii \* John, b. 6, 14, 1738; m. Esther Tarbell, b. 3, 11, 1750, Groton, Mass.

(60) Ch. of JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 182 i \* Deacon Henry, b. 3, 6, 1774; d. 1838; m. 11, 24, 1794, Rhoda Houghton, dau. of Lieut. Jonathan (Jonathan, Jacob, John, John).

(61) Ch. of NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup> and wife (Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 183 i \* William<sup>5</sup>. Res., New Jersey.
- 184 ii \* Aaron<sup>5</sup>, b. ——. Early settler in Mason Co., Ky. Removed to Sangamon Co., Ill., in 1824. He was in the Revolutionary War the last four years.
- 185 iii \* Joab<sup>5</sup>, b. ——. He was a fifer in the Revolutionary

War and lieutenant colonel of the first regiment Hunterdon Co. Militia, N. J. One of the family has furnished the following account of a celebration held July 4th, 1896, in memory of Joab Houghton, which seems worthy to be put in permanent form as a matter of history and a worthy tribute to the memory of a patriot who deserves well of his descendants and countryman. One of the speakers on that occasion said he had not been able to trace the ancestry of Joab but gave it as his opinion that he was of Dutch origin and that his original name might have been VanHoughton. We are glad to be able to solve that question. The published account reads as follows:

“From the moment the first streak of light announced the break of day, until the last spark of the last Roman candle died out, it was a ‘Glorious Fourth.’ Early in the morning citizens began their decoration.

“Flags and floral decorations everywhere announced the general and hearty celebration of our nation’s birthday. All day long people from a distance and from the surrounding neighborhood poured into the old historic town, on wheels, on trains and in carriages, to join in the celebration of the day which made our national existence not only a possibility, but a fact. The celebration of Independence Day in 1865 and the celebration of 1876 were indeed notable, but that of 1896, while not, perhaps, more grand, was peculiarly appropriate, and deserves well to be mentioned as one of the three great Fourth of July celebrations that Hopewell has witnessed.

“The celebration of 1865 was significant because of the fact that a great struggle for the union of the states was over and the additional fact that the Hart monument was dedicated at that time.

“The celebration of 1876 was important because it marked the centennial of our country’s birth. The celebration this year was of interest because of the honor paid to the illustrious Joab Houghton. He was the central figure of veneration and

thought, and not unjustly. It is just one hundred years since the great patriarch was laid to rest in the old churchyard of the First Baptist Church. This great hero, and the invaluable service which he rendered his country, were remembered by a few only who made his life a study. The very grave in which he lies buried would have been unmarked and unknown were it not for the fact that some years ago Samuel H. Stout, Esq., perhaps the only living person who knew the exact spot, pointed it out to our venerable townsman, Joseph Moore Phillips. And we are indebted also to Mr. Phillips for the knowledge of the location of the famous stone slab on which Col. Houghton made his memorable address on receiving the news of the battle of Lexington.

“On July 4th, 1886, Mr. Phillips succeeded in raising enough money by subscription to erect a tombstone to Houghton’s memory. The inscription thereon is as follows:

“‘Erected by the citizens of Hopewell, July 4th, 1886, in memory of Col. Joab Houghton, a true patriot in the Revolutionary War, after which he was a member of the State Legislature from Hunterdon County, also a member of the First Baptist Church, and died at an advanced age in 1796.’

“Much honor is due to Joseph M. Phillips, Esq., for the steps he has taken to perpetuate the memory of Col. Houghton. It was he who first conceived the idea of bringing to light the historic stone on which Houghton made his speech and honoring it with a conspicuous place, along the side of the Hart monument. This stone was used for many years as a stone for mounting horses in front of the old church.

“It is a remarkable stone, as Mr. Ege said in his address, because from it the first call for volunteers was made in the state. It remains in its original condition and serves as a capstone to the patriot’s monument. The inscription on the slab, placed on the front side of the monument, is as follows:

“‘Sunday, April 23d, 1775, news of the battle of Lexington reached Hopewell while the people were worshipping in the First Baptist Church. At the close, Joab Houghton, standing on this block, inspired the men with love of liberty and a desire



for independence. In closing he said: "Men of New Jersey, the red coats are murdering our brethren of New England! Who follows me to Boston?" Every man answered "I!"

"The closing paragraphs of Mr. Ralph Ege's address say: 'The old hero, Joab Houghton, stood that Sabbath morning in the center and inspiration of the band of patriots who rallied around him, awaiting to hear the startling news of the outbreak of hostilities between the colonists and their proud and haughty oppressors.'

"'In closing, he made the first appeal ever made in this valley (and we believe the first in this state) for volunteers to defend their country's honor, and to throw off the "galling yoke of British tyranny."

"'The voice that rang out on the stillness of that Sabbath has been hushed for a century. The hearts that thrilled in quick response to his patriotic appeal, and were so eager to avenge the death of their "brethren in New England," have long since ceased to beat.

"'The relic before us is all that remains to remind us of the impressive scene of which it was the silent witness; and this we have honored with a conspicuous position beside the monument of our most illustrious hero. Future generations, as well as the present, will regard this stone as the venerable memorial of one of old Hopewell's most noted events, and so long as it shall endure it will be an "object lesson" and a constant reminder of a notable patriot whose memory a grateful nation delights to honor.'

"Part of the address of Mr. Jacob Weart reads as follows: 'In the closing days of the month of April, in 1775, and upon a Sabbath morning, the news that the battle of Lexington had been fought on the 19th of April, reached Hopewell during the hour of divine service. The services in the meeting house having closed, and the congregation having been dismissed, Col. Joab Houghton mounted the great stone block in front of the meeting house, used by ladies in mounting their horses, and called upon the people to assemble. He told them the news from Boston, how the red coats were shooting down their brothers,

and made this exclamation: "Who will follow me to Boston?" Col. Houghton entered the army, served all through the Revolutionary War, and was evidently the first volunteer soldier from the State of New Jersey in the War of the Revolution. We have assembled here today to celebrate this event, to erect and preserve the stone upon which the feet of Col. Houghton stood, to tell the present and rising generations of his valor, patriotism and virtue and forever after, as long as this republic stands and men love liberty and independence, to see that his sacred memory shall not perish from the face of the earth, and that his grave shall be kept green, and that we shall hereafter on each succeeding Decoration Day as the years roll around, drop upon his grave the opening bud and blooming flower, to show forth our appreciation of the first rally to arms as sounded by him in this state, and of his perseverance in the struggles of the army upon the field of battle, and to rejoice that he lived to see the victory won, independence achieved, and a new nation established which was to become one of the great powers in the family of nations.'

"History records that John Hart and Joab Houghton, statesman and soldier, went forward with their work, hand in hand. After the Declaration of Independence on July 4, 1776, and the formation of a State Constitution, a general election was held in August, 1776, for members of the General Assembly, and to this General Assembly Hart and Houghton were elected as members from Hunterdon. Hart was at the time a member of the Provincial Council, a member of the Continental Congress, and now elected a member of the General Assembly.

"The house met at Princeton on August 23, 1776; Hart was unanimously elected speaker and Houghton was on the floor of the house. So we see those two patriots—Houghton first in arms, in 1775; Hart first in State, in 1776.

"I regret that we know so little of Col. Houghton. Patrick Henry fired the Southern heart in his declaration for liberty when he said: 'Give me liberty or give me death!' At the same time James Otis, in Massachusetts, stirred all New England in his resistance to the aggressions of the British Parliament in

taxing the colonies without representation, and the fame of those two men is as wide and as broad as the nation. Who will say that the words of Houghton, 'Who will follow me to Boston?' does not entitle this soldier and patriot to rank with Henry and Otis upon the plane of patriotism upon which they stand?

"Joab Houghton's daughter, Alice, married Conant Cone, and became the mother of Spencer Houghton Cone, born in Somerset County, who was in turn teacher, actor, soldier in the War of 1812, editor and finally became the most distinguished Baptist minister in America, in his time. Dr. Cone, early in life took up a new version of the scriptures; he was the pioneer in this work, with almost the whole church against him; but he finally brought the church in America and England to his standard. As the result of his labor we have the new version of the scriptures in England and America, which has become the standard in the churches of these two nations.

"It is glory enough for one place to claim such great men as Eaton, Hart, Houghton and Cone, to say nothing of Wilson G. Hunt, one of the merchant princes of the world, and James Marshall, the discoverer of gold in California."

186 iv Charles.

187 v Simeon.

188 vi Polly.

189 vii Lizzie.

190 viii \* Edward.

(65) Ch. of DINAH<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Ezra Houghton (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

191 i Dinah<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 2, 1749; d. 10, 17, 1756.

192 ii Ezra, b. 5, 23, 1751.

193 iii Mary, b. 11, 12, 1753.

194 iv Lucy, b. 10, 12, 1754.

195 v Prudence, b. 3, 26, 1757.

196 vi Dinah, b. 3, 20, 1760.

197 vii Solomon, b. 9, 24, 1763.

197a viii Ruth, b. 5, 31, 1765.

- 198 ix Nahum, b. 10, 28, 1767; d. 1841; m. 9, 26, 1786.  
Leovitia Howe, b. 1765; d. 1843.
- 199 x Rebecca, b. 3, 14, 1769.
- 200 xi \* Benjamin, b. 8, 22, 1771; d. 2, 5, 1819; m. Lucy,  
b. 7, 20, 1768; d. 10, 23, 1827. He was justice of the peace.

(72) Ch. of THANKFUL<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Simon Whitcomb (Lieut. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jr., John<sup>1</sup>).

- 202 i Achsah<sup>5</sup> Whitcomb, b. 4, 7, 1743; d. 1825; m. Capt. Benjamin Houghton of 1740, son of Benjamin, Jacob, John, Jr., John.

(75) Ch. of LIEUT. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Sarah Houghton (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jr., John<sup>1</sup>).

- 203 i Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 16, 1747.
- 204 ii Elizabeth, b. 2, 8, 1750; d. 8, 31, 1750.
- 204a iii \* Rufus, b. 5, 8, 1763-4; m. Mary Gleason, b. 8, 1, 1766. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Enlisted July 10 and marched July 13, 1780. Served a six months' term until 12, 20, 1780, when sixteen years of age. He reenlisted 3, 31, 1780, and served until the close of the war.
- 205 iv \* James, b. 5, 1, 1767; d. 10, 19, 1829; m. Mary, b. 3, 31, 1771; d. 7, 1, 1830. Res., Oakland, Mich.
- 206 v \* Jonathan, b. 3, 8, 1769; m. Joanna Burgh, b. 6, 6, 1755; d. 1, 24, 1784.

(77) Ch. of RUFUS<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Abigail Moore (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jr., John<sup>1</sup>).

- 207 i \* Rufus<sup>5</sup>, b. in Bolton, Mass.; m. 7, 35, 1770, to Elizabeth Whitcomb.

(83) Ch. of LOIS<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Nathaniel Hastings (Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 208 i John<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 4, 1741. Baptized 5, 23, 1742.
- 209 ii \* Lois, baptized; b. 5, 17, 1743; m. 4, 5, 1764.

- Joseph Chaplain, b. 1, 23, 1742. She d. 8, 22, 1801.  
He lived where Edmund Houghton now lives.
- 210 iii Nathaniel, b. 5, 28, 1745.
- 211 iv \* Caleb, b. 3, 31, 1749; d. 3, 29, 1826; m. 9, 29,  
1878, to Martha Pratt.
- 212 v David, b. 3, 31, 1751; d. unm. 10, 14, 1834. He was  
a Revolutionary pensioner.
- 213 vi \* Elizabeth, b. 4, 14, 1758; d. 11, 25, 1798; m.  
Oliver Goodridge, b. 10, 27, 1749; d. 10, 4, 1814.  
Both admitted to the church 11, 10, 1782. He was  
a captain in the army.
- 214 vii Nicholas, b. 6, 30, 1755.
- 215 viii \* Jonathan, b. 8, 16, 1756; d. 8, 6, 1825; m. 11, 15,  
1792. Nancy Trumbull, b. 1758; d. 6, 15, 1833.  
He was a Revolutionary soldier.
- 216 ix Susanna, b. 3, 11, 1759; m. 4, 12, 1781. Samuel  
Priest, b. 12, 12, 1754. He was a son of Joshua  
Priest. They went from Lunenburg to Vermont.  
(Ch. Jonathan, b. 3,\*19, 1781.)
- 217 x Samuel, b. 5, 19, 1761; m. 2, 15, 1786. Polly Martin,  
b. 7, 28, 1762. They went to Baltimore, where he  
died, leaving one son, Socrates, who married and died  
leaving no children.
- 218 xi Esther, b. 7, 21, 1765; m. 6, 8, 1788. Phineas Divol,  
Jr., b. 11, 18, 1764. She d. 1805. (Ch. Abigail, b.  
Sept., 1805; d. 4, 29, 1810.)
- 219 xii \* Eunice, b. 6, 6, 1769; m. 3, 18, 1790. Asahel Divol,  
b. 3, 3, 1766. Both d. in Leominster, Me.

(84) Ch. of DARIUS<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Jerusha Stearnes  
(Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 220 i Darius<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 4, 1751; d. 10, 3, 1753.
- 221 ii Darius, b. 4, 12, 1764; m. Mrs. Eastburn. Res.,  
Windsor, Vt.
- 222 iii David, b. 4, 8, 1756; d. 1784; m. 5, 22, 1783. Ta-  
bitha Pierce, b. 3, 28, 1758. She was a dau. of Jona-  
than and Sarah (Dodge) Pierce.

- 223 iv Adonijah, b. 5, 28, 1758; d. 1829; m. (Ch. Abrah, b. 7, 17, 1795; d. 1, 24, 1871. Had a son, Geo. Abrah, b. 3, 16, 1828; d. 1, 2, 1908.)
- 224 v Asahel, b. 1, 11, 1760; d. 4, 20, 1807; m. 10, 31, 1798. Hepsibah Tyler, d. 12, 18, 1805. M. 2d, 6, 28, 1806. Mrs. Rebecca Brown Phillips, b. in Woburn, Mass., 1771.
- 225 vi Elizabeth, b. 11, 9, 1761; d. 6, 8, 1803; m. 12, 19, 1799. Charles Perrin. M. 2d, Benjamin Parker, 1, 22, 1805.
- 226 vii John, b. 11, 30, 1763.
- 227 viii Anna, b. 9, 22, 1765.

(88) Ch. of RUTH<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Moses Stearnes (Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 228 i Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 6, 1755; m. 12, 13, 1781, to Molly Gillman. He was a deacon and a farmer; was in the Revolutionary War. Res., Walpole, N. H.
- 229 ii Esther<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 11, 1757; m. James Eastman.
- 230 iii Reuben<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 4, 1759. Farmer in Walpole, N. H. D. 4, 26, 1791, age 32 years.
- 231† iv \* Relief<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 8, 1762; m. 3, 12, 1782. Simon Farmer, b. 8, 18, 1757; d. 1809. Was in the Revolutionary War.
- 232 v Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 4, 1764; m. Mr. John Adams.
- 233 vi Lois<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 7, 1766; m. James Knapp.
- 234 vii Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 11, 1768; m. 11, 5, 1798, to Mehitabel Simonds and in 1804 moved to Antigonish, N. S., and in 1846 to Picton, N. S., where he died.
- 235 viii Lucy<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 14, 1771; d. 1796.
- 236 ix Abigail<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 17, 1775; m. Isaac Gibson.

† For ch. of Relief Stearnes and Simon Farmer (231) see serial No. 2865, et seq.

(90) Ch. of ELEAZER<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON, JR., and Susanna Holman (Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 237 i Susanna<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 8, 1764; d. unm.

- 238 ii \* Menasseh<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 28, 1765; d. 10, 6, 1843. He m. Betsey Whitcomb, d. at Grafton Vt.
- 239 iii Judith<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 1, 1776; m. 8, 2, 1791. James Fuller, b. 3, 28, 1768. Res., Walpole, N. H.
- 240 iv \* Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 10, 1768; d. 10, 12, 1850, in Grafton, Vt.; m. Benjamin Burgess, b. 6, 6, 1772; d. 8, 18, 1840.
- 241 v \* Stephen<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 27, 1769, in Lunenburg, Mass. He was a collector from 1796 to 1816; m. 1, 1, 1793, to Elizabeth Gidding, b. in Ipswich, 1773. M. 2d, April, 1809, to Lucy Procter, b. in Littleton, N. H., 5, 17, 1771. She d. in Walpole, N. H., 12, 4, 1808, age 35 years. There were two children by each wife. The inscription on the gravestone of Elizabeth Giddings reads as follows:  
 “ Friends and physicians could not save  
 My mortal body from the grave,  
 Nor can the grave confine me here,  
 When Christ shall call me to appear.”  
 Stephen d. suddenly 7, 22, 1825, age 56 years.
- 242 vi \* Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 26, 1771; m. Lois Gibson of Grafton, Vt.; he d. Grafton, Vt., 2, 18, 1848.
- 243 vii \* Esther<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 6, 1773; m. 5, 10, 1806, to Phineas Divol, Jr., b. 11, 18, 1764. He d. 12, 10, 1819, aged 56 years. She d. 3, 9, 1866, at 93 years.
- 244 viii Ruth<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 3, 1775; d. young.
- 245 ix Ruth<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 13, 1776; d. in Pennsylvania; m. 9, 1, 1801, to John Holman of Londonderry, Vt.
- 246 x Lois<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 15, 1778; m. Mr. Palmer, d. in Grafton, Vt. No children.

(94) Ch. of CYRUS<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Miriam Bartlett (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 248 i \* Deacon Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, b. 1745; d. 6, 10, 1834, in Berlin, Mass. Settled first in west part of Berlin, on the place owned by Silas S. Mills; sold to Obadiah Wheeler, 1768. M. Experience Pike of Framingham,

Mass. M. 2d, Mary Taylor of Boyleston, Mass., 1790, d. 5, 25, 1838, aged 86. He was a moving character; was in Putney, Vt., where several Berlin people settled; afterward in Framingham, and in Boyleston. In the latter place was made deacon; went finally to his old homestead in West Berlin, in 1798, after an absence of 20 years.

- 249 ii Lavina, b. 2, 22, 1747; m. 12, 28, 1769, Silas Smith.  
 250 iii Oliver, m. Lucy Wilder.  
 251 iv Abigail.  
 252 v Mary.  
 253 vi \* Ebenezer, b. 5, 28, 1765.  
 254 vii \* Aaron, b. 10, 4, 1766; d. 12, 8, 1829; m. Mary Houghton, dau. of Abraham, b. 2, 25, 1771; d. 1, 30, 1813. M. 2d, 10, 26, 1815, Betsey Moore, b. in 1778.

(95) Ch. of JERUSHA<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Mr. Bixby (Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 255 i Levi<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 7, 1743.  
 256 ii Jerusha, b. 1745.  
 257 iii Elizabeth, b. 1745. (Twins.)  
 258 iv Keziah, b. 1747.  
 259 v Relief, b. 1751.  
 260 vi Adonijah, b. 1753.  
 261 vii Abigail, b. 1755.  
 262 viii Nathaniel, b. 1758.  
 263 ix Eunice, b. 1760.

(96) Ch. of SAUL<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Mary Mathews (Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 264 i Mary<sup>5</sup>, baptized 9, 2, 1750.  
 265 ii Joshua, b. 2, 25, 1753; m. 1, 1, 1773, Ruth Kilbourn.  
 266 iii David, b. 4, 9, 1757; m. Mary.  
 267 iv Persis, b. 9, 12, 1759.  
 268 v Eunice, b. 3, 30, 1766.



(98) Ch. of VASHTI<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Jonathan Prescott  
(Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 269 i Hiram<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 18, 1748.  
 270 ii Jonathan, b. 6, 8, 1750.  
 271 iii Vashti, b. 5, 4, 1753.  
 272 iv Joanna, b. 4, 12, 1756.  
 273 v Peter, b. 4, 3, 1758.  
 274 vi Elizabeth, b. 11, 15, 1762.  
 275 vii Joanna, 2d, b. 8, 13, 1760.

(100) Ch. of SOLOMON<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Deliverance  
Ross Houghton (Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 276 i Molly<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 18, 1752.  
 277 ii Thamer, b. 6, 3, 1754.  
 278 iii Lois, b. 10, 18, 1756.  
 279 iv \* Solomon, b. 12, 18, 1758; d. 5, 6, 1848; m. 8, 22,  
1779. Martha White, b. 5, 10, 1760; d. 10, 10, 1831.  
 280 v Philemon, b. 2, 19, 1761.  
 281 vi Hiram, b. 6, 25, 1763.  
 282 vii Nahum, b. 2, 25, 1766.  
 283† viii \* Benjamin, b. 2, 3, 1768; m. 12, 11, 1788. Eunice  
Moore, dau. of Levi Moore. He remained on the  
homestead until his death, 7, 4, 1837. Selectman  
1821-1822, 1823-1830.  
 284 ix Richard Baxter.

† For ch. of Benjamin (283) see serial No. 3073, et seq.

(110) Ch. of JONAS<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Rebecca Nichols  
and Lucy Johnson (Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 285 i \* Jaazaniah<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 3, 1754; d. Bolton, Mass., March,  
1828; m. Ruth Tower of Sudburg, d. 1813. First  
wife, Eunice.  
 286 ii Sarah, b. 10, 25, 1756.  
 287 iii \* Jonas, b. 4, 24, 1760; d. 12, 4, 1847. Revolution-  
ary soldier and pensioner. M. 5, 10, 1871, Eunice  
Sawyer of Bolton.

- 287a iv Rebecca, twin of Jonas; m. Benjamin Sawyer of Bolton.
- 288 v \* Eleazer, b. 5, 13, 1776, in Bolton; m. Rebecca Bossett of Boston, 5, 28, 1804.
- 289 vi \* Silas, b. 9, 17, 1777; d. Berlin, 10, 16, 1820; m. 3, 9, 1799. Lucy Farnsworth of New Hampshire, b. 4, 24, 1776; d. 11, 17, 1826. Res., Berlin, Mass.
- 290 vi Lucy, b. Berlin, 6, 30, 1780; m. John Reed of Bolton. Shoe dealer. Res., Waymouth. Went to New Orleans in 1818, was never heard of afterwards.
- 291 viii \* Levi, b. 9, 3, 1783, in Bolton; d. Bath, Me., 1857. Settled in Bath in 1802; m. 11, 3, 1813, Charlotte Reed, dau. of John and Rachel Reed of Bolton, b. 5, 29, 1793.
- 292 ix Sabra, b. 11, 30, 1786; d. 1858; m. Elihu Reed.

(114) Ch. of NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Mary Richardson (James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 293 i \* Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 16, 1759. Res., Lancaster or Sterling, Mass. Soldier in Revolution.
- 294 ii \* Ephraim, b. 3, 28, 1761. Revolutionary soldier. Res., St. Lawrence and Corinth, N. Y.
- 295 iii Stephen, b. 5, 8, 1764; d. 1841.
- 296 iv Josiah, b. 11, 20, 1767.
- 297 v \* Menassah, b. 3, 18, 1771; m. Eunice Kendall, b. 11, 30, 1773; d. 1834. Res., Herkimer Co., N. Y.
- 298 vi Mary, b. 11, 30, 1773; m. Mr. Wilder.
- 299 vii \* Tilly, b. 3, 20, 1776; m. 1, 16, 1815. Lucy Mitchell. Res., Chester, Vt. Farmer.
- 300 viii Jonas, b. 7, 25, 1778.
- 301 ix Solomon, b. 12, 5, 1781.

The two oldest sons were in the War of the Revolution; all were farmers; all born in Lancaster, Mass.

(123) Ch. of JONAS<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

303† i \* Jonas<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 18, 1762; d. 12, 9, 1834; m. Phoebe Bickford. Res., Round Prairie, Wis. Captain in War of 1812.

† For ch. of Jonas Houghton and Phoebe Bickford (303) see serial No. 2889, et seq.

(124) Ch. of JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Peck (Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

304† i \* Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 2, 1790; m. 12, 29, 1812. Melinda McLeod. M. 2d, Lydia Walker, 1, 7, 1830.

305 ii \* William Peck, b. 9, 30, 1791; d. 6, 30, 1866; m. Tamar Fuller, d. April, 1876. He served in Col. Root's Regiment from Washington Co., New York, in War of 1812.

306 iii \* Hepsibeth, b. 4, 10, 1793; m. Allen Streater. She d. 1, 16, 1863. Res., Whitingham, Vt.

307 iv Abigail, b. 3, 29, 1795.

308 v Elisha, b. 9, 3, 1795; d. 11, 8, 1795.

309 vi Elisha, b. 7, 11, 1796.

310 vii \* Josiah, b. 1, 4, 1800; m. 1, 19, 1826. Esther Rising, b. 1799; d. 1839. Res., W. Rupert, Vt. D. in Troy, N. Y., after spending a fortune in getting family records and history to enable him to claim and secure property in England. He made five trips and was about moving his family to England when he fell ill and died in 1860. Part of his claim was based on a sword inherited from John Houghton the emigrant, mention of which is made in connection with the record of son, Edward. As an aid to securing the estate he, at considerable expense to himself, secured a family record from John Houghton down to 1860, giving dates of births, deaths, etc.

311 viii \* Joel, b. 10, 3, 1801; d. 1900.

312 ix Eliza, b. 7, 23, 1803.

313 x James, b. 5, 4, 1805.

314 xi Andrew B., b. 2, 27, 1807.

† For ch. of Jonathan (304), see serial No. 2889.

(126) Ch. of JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Wetherbee (Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

315 i John<sup>5</sup>.

315a ii Richardson.

(127) Ch. of JAMES<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Louise Farrar (Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

316 i Lucinda<sup>5</sup>, b. 1764; d. 12, 23, 1839; m. June, 1781.  
Nahum Fairbanks.

(128) Ch. of EZRA<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Dinah Houghton (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

317 i Dinah<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 2, 1749, in Lancaster, Mass.; d. 10, 17, 1756.

(129) Ch. of ABIJAH<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Alice Joselyn (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

318 i \* Abijah<sup>5</sup>, b. 1747; m. Mary Sawyer. He d. 1831. Res., Sterling, Mass. In Revolutionary War he was with a company in Capt. Benj. Houghton's regiment, Col. John Whitcomb of Boston, Gen. Artemus Ward, stationed at Cambridge. He was wounded in knee at Bunker Hill and permanently disabled. She is said to have been the original Mary of "Mary had a Little Lamb."

319 ii Abel, b. 1756.

320 iii Benjamin.

321 iv Rebecca, m. Mr. Allen.

322 v Alice, m. Mr. Allen.

323 vi Relief, m. C. Sawyer.

324 vii Zilpha, m. S. Sawyer.

(132) Ch. of CAPT. ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 325 i Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. 1754; d. 1842.  
326 ii Seth, b. 1757; d. 1815.  
327 iii Rebecca, b. 1758; d. 1813.  
328 iv \* Elijah, b. 1, 11, 1767; d. 1837.  
329 v Fenno, b. 1766; d. 1768.  
330 vi \* Sparhawk, b. 5, 23, 1723; d. 5, 23, 1806; m. 6,  
1, 1794. Nancy Bagnall of Bolton, Mass.  
330a vii Sophia, b. 6, 15, 1775.

(133) Ch. of PHILEMON<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Rebecca Gates  
(Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 331 i Dolly<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 12, 1759.  
332 ii Sophia, b. 9, 5, 1761.  
333 iii Rebecca, b. 2, 1, 1764; d. 7, 5, 1765.  
334 iv Rebecca, b. 2, 15, 1766.

## GENERATION VI.

(141) Ch. of ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Sarah Divol (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 335     i \* Jacob<sup>6</sup>, b. 1772.  
 336     ii \* Mary, b. 2, 25, 1771; d. 1, 30, 1813; m. Aaron, son of Deacon Cyrus, b. 10, 4, 1776; d. 12, 8, 1829.  
 337     iii \* Capt. William, b. in Bolton, Mass., 3, 23, 1774; d. 10, 12, 1863; m. 2, 14, 1802. He d. in Nunda, N. Y.  
 338     iv Thomas, b. 1778; d. 1863.  
 339†    v \* Henry Hamilton, b. 1, 1, 1782; d. 12, 21, 1867; m. Sally Perry of Putney, Vt., b. 6, 7, 1788; d. 12, 4, 1859.

† For ch. of Henry H. Houghton (339), see serial No. 3093.

(142) Ch. of TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Eunice Whitcomb (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 340     i Jacob<sup>6</sup>.  
 341     ii \* Mary, b. at Bolton, Mass.; m. 4, 4, 1775. George Millett.  
 342     iii David, m. 3, 26, 1783. Widow, Ann Spain.  
 343     iv Charles, b. at Chester, N. S., 6, 20, 1762; d. in Lunenburg in 1780.  
 344     v Francis, b. 6, 20, 1762; d. at Halifax in 1780. Both Charles and Francis died of small pox.  
 345     vi \* Richard, b. at Chester (as were all the following) 8, 12, 1764; m. 2, 7, 1798, to Lucy Melvin. He died in Nov., 1827.  
 346     vii \* Willard, b. 5, 3, 1867; d. 2, 12, 1852; m. Susanna Webber.  
 347     viii Eunice, b. 3, 25, 1769.  
 348     ix \* Elizabeth, b. 12, 29, 1771; m. 8, 18, 1779. James Smith.

- 349 x Timothy, b. 6, 12, 1774. Went to South Africa and was never heard of afterward.
- 350 xi \* Levi Whitcomb, b. 6, 22, 1778; d. 12, 31, 1862; m. 2, 10, 1803. Abigail Verge.
- (145) Ch. of SIMON<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Martha Stearnes (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).
- 351† i \* Timothy<sup>6</sup>, b. in Bolton, Mass., 9, 12, 1771; d. 5, 9, 1837; m. 11, 22, 1798. Olive Moore of Berlin, b. 1, 10, 1776; d. 4, 13, 1844. Res., Thetford, Vt. Buried near town house. He studied law, but failing health caused him to become a farmer.
- 352 ii Simon, b. in Boston, 2, 19, 1773; d. in Charleston 7, 7, 1814; m. Martha Stevens, b. 6, 12, 1783; d. 4, 23, 1823. Dau. of Benjamin and Dinah (Wheeler) Stevens of Lancaster, Mass. Simon lived at Ware, N. H.
- 353 iii \* Asa, b. 2, 3, 1775; d. 9, 10, 1829; m. 1806. Sally Negus, b. 8, 27, 1772; d. 10, 2, 1833. He was an almanac maker for twenty years. Res., Putney, Vt.
- 354 iv \* Jacob, b. in Bolton, Mass., 2, 15, 1777; d. in Fredonia, N. Y., 7, 30, 1861; m. in Wallingford, Vt., 1, 28, 1806. Lydia Douglas, b. 12, 10, 1780; d. 1, 2, 1872. His occupation was attorney at law and judge.
- 355 v Dinah, b. 5, 28, 1778; d. 1, 26, 1786, in Bolton, Mass.
- 356 vi Martha, b. 10, 16, 1781; d. 5, 9, 1818; m. 1817, William Fowler, who d. 4, 1833. (Ch. Henry Fowler and Mary.)
- 357 vii Mary, b. 4, 11, 1784; d. 5, 9, 1818; m. in 1808. Windsor Stowe. She died in Templeton, Mass. (Ch. Diana, m. E. B. Jacoby; Urania. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. Alfred.)
- 358 viii Samuel S., b. 8, 20, 1786; d. in Bolton, Mass., 2, 23, 1865; m. in 1815, Nancy Pollard. (Ch. Martha S.,

- m. Ursanus Willard of Harvard; Sarah P., m. Mr. Lisnerd of Still River, Mass.; Marshall W., m. Mary Buttricks.)
- 359 ix \* Daniel E. Stearnes, b. 10, 21, 1788; m. 5, 16, 1813. Lydia or Sally Cushion. He was an attorney at law. (Ch. Lawrence S.; Martha, m. Mr. Wheeler. Res., Dunkirk, N. Y. Henrietta.)
- 360 x Nathaniel, b. 1829; m. Ann R. Chandler, d. Aug., 1897; m. 2d, Mary W., b. 1832; d. 3, 19, 1877.
- 361 xi Simeon, b. 2, 19, 1793, Charleston, Mass.
- 362 xii Abigail, b. 12, 4, 1792; d. 4, 15, 1847; m. 1828. Luke S. Stowe. Res., Lancaster, Mass. (Ch. Asa, Luke, Alba. Luke's res., Federal St., Springfield, Mass.)
- † For ch. of Timothy (351) see serial No. 3115, et seq.

(146) Ch. of SIMEON<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Jerusha Taylor (Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 363 i \* Pharas<sup>6</sup>.
- 364 ii \* Zarah, b. 1751; m. Eleanor Derby of Canterbury, Conn. Res., Petersham, Mass.
- 365 iii \* Sheva, b. 1755; d. 1867. Res., Hydesville, N. Y.
- 366 iv Simeon, b. 1757.

(147) Ch. of JOTHAM<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Eunice Wilder (Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 367 i Lydia<sup>6</sup>.
- 368 ii \* Jerahmeel, b. 11, 8, 1776; m. Anna Spencer. Lived near what is now Chanville, Oswego Co., N. Y.
- 369 iii Daniel.
- 370 iv Tomason.
- 371 v Rhoda.
- 372 vi Abigail.

(148) Ch. of THADDEUS<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Prudence Wilder (Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 373 i \* Israel<sup>6</sup> Taylor, b. 11, 25, 1767; m. 1808, Sarah Richmond, b. 4, 19, 1787.



- 374 ii Olive, b. 3, 7, 1769.  
 375 iii Plutarch, b. 11, 30, 1770.  
 376 iv Ceries, b. 7, 2, 1773.

(152) Ch. of PHINEAS<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 377 i Ruth<sup>6</sup>, b. 1744.  
 378 ii Prudence, b. 1755.  
 379 iii Sarah, b. 1756.  
 380 iv Phineas, b. 1758.  
 381 v Luke, b. 1759.  
 382 vi Phineas, b. 1761.  
 383 vii Ruth, b. 1763.  
 384 viii Keziah, b. 1763.  
 385 ix Anna, b. 1772.

(156) Ch. of JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 386 i \* John<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 31, 1772, in Milton, Mass.; d. 9, 27, 1828; m. 9, 4, 1805. Nancy Williams of Dorchester, Mass. Res., Roxbury, Mass.

(158) Ch. of EUNICE<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Aquilla Jewett (Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 387 i \* Israel<sup>6</sup> H., b. 1768; m. Susanna Wood.  
 388 ii William, b. 1774.  
 389 iii Benjamin, b. 1774. (Dau., Sarah, m. Mr. Chatterton.)  
 390 iv Samuel, b. ———.  
 391 v Arthusa, m. Mr. Tucker.  
 392 vi Eunice.

(159) Ch. of CAPT. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Achsa Whitcomb (Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 393 i \* Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, b. 1764; d. 1837; m. Hannah, who d. 1795. M. 2d, 9, 27, 1796, Lydia Bennett, who outlived her husband.

- (161) Ch. of MAJOR JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Rachel Hale and Mary Bryant (Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).
- 394 i \* Capt. Abel<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 13, 1784; m. Betsey Green. M. 2d, Lydia Green. He was an ensign in the War of 1812. Farmer, carpenter and inn keeper.
- 395 ii Deacon Jonathan, Jr., b. 6, 14, 1786; m. Thirsa Flint. M. 2d, Susan Littlefield of Waterford, Me. Jonathan was selectman, 1833, 1835, 1841; representative in 1850; one of the founders of the Universalist Church, 1830. (Ch. Louisa, m. Calvin Whitcomb.)
- 396 iii Mary, b. 1738; d. young.
- 397† iv \* Rev. Josiah, b. 3, 16, 1790, at Waterford, Me.; died in Turner, Me., 5, 22, 1838; m. 1, 2, 1817. Joan Richards of Winthrop, Me., d. 7, 27, 1822. M. 2d, Lena Richards, b. 1797; d. 1, 13, 1864. Josiah was a Baptist minister. Res., Turner and Winthrop, Me., and also Newburyport, Mass. Secretary of Baptist Home Missionary Society of Maine.
- 398 v \* Deacon Henry, b. 1791; m. Melinda Bryant. M. 2d, Susan Brown. Res., Windon and Norwich, Me. (Ch. Edwin Brown, Capt. and Major of the 17th Maine Vol. in War of Rebellion.)
- 399 vi Rachel, b. 1793; m. Artemus Fairbanks.
- 400 vii Sally, b. 1795; m. Stephen Nourse.
- 401 viii Mary, b. 1797; m. Levi Howard.
- 402 ix Betsey, b. 1799; m. Abraham Whitcomb.
- 403 x Cyrus, b. 1801; m. Leonora Thorpe.
- 404 xi Esther, b. 1803.
- 405 xii Lucy, b. 1803.
- 406 xiii Harriett, b. 1804; m. H. Daniel.
- 407 xiv Daniel, b. 1804.
- 408 xv Lewis W., b. 1806; m. Mary Ann Nourse. M. 2d, Esther Weston. M. 3d, Susan Henry. He was a graduate of medicine in Bowdoin College, 1832. Res., Waterford, Me. Town clerk from 1841-50.

Removed to Windon and Naples, Me., where he died in 1870.

† For ch. of Rev. Josiah Houghton (397) see serial No. 2823, et seq.

(162) Ch. of JOHN<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Mary Allen (Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 409 i Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 24, 1769.  
 410 ii Benjamin, b. 2, 2, 1771.  
 411 iii Sampson, b. 10, 17, 1772.  
 412 iv John, b. 7, 3, 1774.  
 413 v Mary G., b. 9, 27, 1776.  
 414 vi Lydia, b. 8, 17, 1778.  
 415 vii Henry, b. 7, 6, 1780.  
 416 viii Polly, b. 7, 22, 1782.  
 417 ix Clarinda, b. 4, 27, 1786.  
 417a x Cyrus, b. 1789.  
 418 xi Eleanor, b. 5, 4, 1791.  
 419 xii \* Richard, b. 9, 31, 1794; d. 2, 14, 1861; m. Rebecca Hewett. Res., La Salle's village, Fulton Co., N. Y.  
 420 xiii Lucy, m. Abel Hadley. M. 2d, Mr. Knowlton.  
 421 xiv Sally, m. Mr. Griffon.  
 422 xv \* Joel, dead.  
 423 xvi \* Ezra, m. Lucy.

(163) Ch. of ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Dennis Locklin (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 424 i Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 29, 1745.  
 425 ii Ebenezer, b. 11, 17, 1747.  
 426 iii Jonathan, b. 6, 3, 1749; m. Sally. He was soldier in Revolutionary War.  
 427 iv Dennis, b. 7, 6, 1750.  
 428 v Abigail, b. 6, 3, 1753.  
 429† vi \* Jonathan, b. 8, 28, 1754; d. 12, 27, 1841; m. Rachel Parker, b. 7, 30, 1758. M. 2d, Sally Houghton, b. 9, 15, 1795; d. 12, 10, 1863. Res., Lyndon, Vt.

- 430 vii Abigail, b. 5, 1, 1757.  
 431 viii Levi, b. 8, 13, 1762; m. 5, 10, 1785, Rachel Houghton. He was a Revolutionary soldier.  
 432 ix Joel, b. 12, 21, 1766; m. 1785. Mary Houghton of Putney, Vt. This family lived in Templeton in 1765, but a deed at the Worcester register shows him to have removed to Putney by 1773.

† For ch. of Jonathan Locklin (429) see serial No. 2850, et seq.

(164) Ch. of EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 433 i Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. 1753; m. Rebecca Nichols.  
 434 ii Mary, b. 10, 29, 1755; m. Mr. Starr.  
 435 iii John, b. 9, 7, 1757.  
 436 iv Susie, b. 8, 28, 1762; m. Mr. Derby.  
 437 v Esther, b. 8, 28, 1768; m. Mr. Jacobs.

(169) Ch. of LIEUT. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Susannah Moore (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 438 i Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b. 1763; m. Nathaniel Holman, b. in Bolton, 9, 26, 1767.  
 439 ii \* Jonathan, b. 4, 5, 1765; m. 12, 31, 1795. Jane Bigelow, b. 7, 15, 1774, dau. of William and Hannah Bigelow. M. 2d, Rebecca Dutton. He resided in Boston in the early part of the nineteenth century and was employed on the police force. While in the performance of his duty as night watchman in Dec., 1825, he received injuries which caused his death, Dec. 19, when he lacked but two days of being sixty-one years of age.

The following is copied from the *Columbia Sentinel*, Boston, Dec. 14, 1825. Police Court Records.

“On Monday John Holland, an Irishman, was bound over to court in the sum of \$2,000 to take his trial at the Municipal Court in January for an assault on Jonathan Houghton, one of the watchmen

of the city. It appeared by the testimony in the court that one of the watchmen heard the cry of murder in Broad Street about one o'clock on Sunday morning, and discovered a man running by him, whom he attempted to seize.

“Houghton came to his assistance, and as they were passing through Broad Street with their prisoner, Holland came up and wanted to know what they were going to do with him. They ordered Holland to go about his business, and proceeded into State Street when another watchman came to their assistance. Houghton was then some distance behind, when the other two heard a groan, and looking around saw Holland strike Houghton with an axe. They then left their prisoner, who escaped, but secured Holland after a severe conflict. Houghton was shockingly wounded on the right shoulder and on the back and loins, but hopes of his recovery are entertained. Holland, being unable to secure bail, was committed to prison.”

The *Boston Directory* for the following year, 1826, omits the name of Jonathan Houghton, but gives that of Betsey Houghton, widow, whence it would seem that he had married a second wife.

- 440   iii Polly, m. Oliver Nourse.  
 441   iv Rhoda, m. Henry Houghton, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>.  
 442   v \* Rufus, b. 12, 6, 1769; d. 8, 26, 1852; m. 2, 7, 1796. Abigail Barnard, b. 8, 26, 1777; d. 5, 22, 1860; dau. of Dr. Moses Barnard, surgeon in Revolutionary War.  
 443   vi Susannah, b. 1, 6, 1761.  
 444   vii Unity, b. 9, 10, 1762.

(175) Ch. of ASA<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Rand (Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 445   i Asa<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 6, 1755; d. young.

- 446 ii Asa, d. young; b. 8, 1, 1756.  
 447 iii \* Capt. Asa, b. 2, 14, 1758; m. 12, 9, 1799. Dorcas Moore, d. 12, 30, 1800. Res., Still River, Mass.

(181) Ch. of JOHN<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Esther Tarbell (Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 448 i \* Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 21, 1761; m. Rachel Hale, Harvard, Mass.  
 449 ii \* Peter, b. 6, 27, 1763; d. 5, 10, 1830; m. Mercy Whitney, b. 6, 5, 1763; d. 8, 25, 1845. Res., Harvard, Mass. Farmer.  
 449a iii Eunice, b. 12, 16, 1765.  
 449b iv Abel, b. 9, 5, 1766.  
 449c v Cyrus, b. 1, 24, 1768.  
 450 vi Elizabeth, b. 8, 2, 1770.

(182) Ch. of DEACON HENRY<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 451 i \* Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. 1796.

(183) Ch. of WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 452 i Joab<sup>6</sup>. Res., Santa Fe, N. M. Lawyer.  
 453 ii \* John Saxton, b. in New Jersey in 1806; m. 9, 5, 1834. Lucy Keys Alvord, b. 7, 15, 1809. He was an extensive farmer and stock raiser. Res., Kingston, Mo.  
 454 iii William. Res., Chase Co., Kan. Farmer. Represented his county in the legislature.  
 455 iv Aaron. Surveyor. D. young.  
 456 v Sally.  
 457 vi Katy.  
 458 vii Eliza.  
 459 viii Nancy.

(184) Ch. of AARON<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 460 i Elijah<sup>6</sup>. Served in the War of 1812. (Ch. Alfred Gleason, b. 2, 5, 1804; d. 5, 6, 1870; m. Priscilla W. He was born in Kentucky.)

(185) Ch. of JOAB<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 461 i William<sup>6</sup>.  
462 ii Joab.  
463 iii Thomas.  
464 iv Reuben.  
465 v Polly.  
466 vi \* Oliver Perry, b. 1814. Res., Mason County, Ky.  
467 vii Phoebe.  
468 viii Charlotte.  
469 ix Lydia.  
470 x Anna.  
471 xi Abigail.  
472 xii Polly.  
473 xiii Evalyn.  
474 xiv Lizzie.  
475 xv William.

(190) Ch. of EDWARD<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 476 i \* Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, b. 1789. He was drum major in the War of 1812.  
477 ii \* Otis, m. Lucinda Fessenden.  
478 iii \* Daniel, m. Susanna. He lived at Rockingham, Vt.  
479 iv Emory.  
480 v Silas.  
481 vi Noah.  
482 vii \* Roland, b. 1802; d. 1878; m. 1883, to Judith Hulburt, b. 1, 16, 1807; d. 10, 28, 1893. Cooper. Res., Carthage, N. Y.  
483 viii \* William.

(198) Ch. of NAHUM<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Leovitia Howe (Dinah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 484 i \* Bradley<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 12, 1801; m. Lucy Adams of Marlboro, Vt. M. 2d, Eliza Rutter. M. 3d, Samantha Rutter. Res., Marlboro, Vt.
- 485 ii \* Artemas, b. ——. Res., Halifax, Vt.
- 486 iii Dr. Sidney Houghton.
- 487 iv Dr. Charles Houghton.
- 488 v Fanny.
- 489 vi Tamar.
- 490 vii Sally.
- 491 viii Lucy.

(200) Ch. of BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Lucy Houghton (Dinah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 492 i \* Ezra<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 4, 1795; m. Lucy. (Ch. George, unm. Res., West Boylston, Mass., with Horatio. Horatio.)
- 493 ii \* Samuel, b. 11, 17, 1796; d. 12, 15, 1856; m. 11, 16, 1820, Eliza Hinds, b. 3, 25, 1797; d. 9, 26, 1868.
- 494 iii Sophia, b. 2, 25, 1799; d. 3, 4, 1850.
- 495 iv Lucy, b. 6, 6, 1801. (Ch. Mrs. Solomon Nickerson.)
- 496 v Delia, b. 8, 6, 1803; d. 8, 10, 1834.
- 497 vi Sally Kilbourne, b. 8, 22, 1805. (Ch. Mrs. Charles Stratton.)
- 498 vii Joel, b. 3, 27, 1810.
- 499 viii Solomon, b. 12, 7, 1807; d. 7, 11, 1825.

(204a) Ch. of RUFUS<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Mary Gleason (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 506 i Thomas<sup>6</sup>. (Ch. Charles, wounded and died on Vashon Island, King Co., Washington. Rufus, killed in the battle of Chickamauga. Res., Terre Haute, Ind.)
- 507 ii \* Rufus, b. 6, 7, 1791; d. 9, 9, 1865; m. Anna Nickerson, b. 19, 26, 1799. M. 2d, 1, 1, 1832. Lucy Abel, b. 12, 28, 1808; d. 8, 25, 1890. Res., Shaker Community, near Cleveland, O.
- 508 iii \* Luther, b. in Rome, N. Y.; d. in 1890. Res.,



Brockville, Canada. Served in the war of 1812; wounded at the battle of Lundy's Lane and drew a pension up to the time of his death. He was a tin-smith by trade and carried on an extensive business throughout Lower Canada, sending out wagons, taking in trade feathers and produce from the farmers. He was active in the Methodist Church and entertained itinerant preachers so frequently that he might well have kept a hotel for their use. He was licensed and preached for a number of years in the Methodist Church at Brockville, Ont. He was physically a large man and vigorous in body and mind.

- 509 iv Sarah.  
 510 v Polly.  
 511 vi Melinda.  
 512 vii Keziah, m. Mr. Ogden. Res., Galesburg, Ill.  
 513 viii Olive.  
 514 ix \* Calvin. He carried on a tannery and a partner ran a leather store in Brantford, Can.

(205) Ch. of JAMES<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and wife Mary (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 515 i James<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 13, 1793; d. 11, 31, 1804.  
 516 ii Nathan, b. 8, 8, 1795; d. 1804.  
 517 iii Eli, b. 10, 9, 1797; d. 1894.  
 518 iv Polly, b. 10, 9, 1799; d. 6, 27, 1842.  
 519 v \* Daniel, b. 2, 7, 1802; d. 10, 1, 1869; m. Lydia Cutler, Jan. 1825; b. 5, 22, 1806, Milford, Mich.  
 520 vi James, b. 5, 28, 1804.  
 521 vii Orman, b. 10, 1, 1806.  
 522 viii Betsey, b. 6, 15, 1809; d. 5, 24, 1873.  
 523 ix Juliana, b. 5, 6, 1812; d. 5, 24, 1873; m. Seth Nimblet.

(206) Ch. of JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Joanna Burg (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 524 i James<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 20, 1760.  
 525 ii \* Samuel, b. 2, 5, 1778; m. 9, 3, 1804, Jemima Marshall, b. 3, 29, 1784. Was in battle of Sacketts Harbor.  
 526 iii Sarah, b. 2, 20, 1780.  
 527 iv Jonathan, b. 1, 19, 1782.  
 528 v Keziah.  
 529 vi \* John, b. 10, 21, 1787; d. 4, 29, 1839; m. 6, 1, 1815. Persis Pauline Cobb. Res., Putney, Vt. Later Middleville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he died.  
 530 vii James, b. 2, 14, 1790.  
 531 viii Susanna, b. 7, 5, 1792.  
 532 ix \* Asa, b. 1, 6, 1795; d. 3, 28, 1875; m. Feb., 1822. Abigail Lowell, b. in Putney, Vt., 1796; d. 6, 10, 1818.  
 533 x Lucy, b. 6, 17, 1799.  
 534 xi Betsey, b. 10, 12, 1802.

(207) Ch. of RUFUS<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Whitcomb (Abigail<sup>4</sup> Moore, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 535 i Rufus<sup>6</sup>, b. 1769; d. 8, 26, 1853; m. 2, 22, 1796. Abigail Barnard, b. 8, 26, 1777; d. 5, 22, 1869.

(209) Ch. of LOIS<sup>5</sup> HASTINGS and Joseph Chaplain (Lois<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 536 i Pamela<sup>6</sup>.  
 537 ii George Washington, b. 5, 11, 1777.  
 538 iii Samuel, b. 12, 31, 1779.  
 539 iv Lois, b. 11, 10, 1781.  
 540 v Anna, b. 9, 3, 1785.  
 541 vi Susanna, b. 8, 23, 1788. Family res., Sherley.

(211) Ch. of CALEB<sup>5</sup> HASTINGS and Martha Pratt (Lois<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 542 i Orpha<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1780; d. unkm. 5, 18, 1807.  
 543 ii Marshall, b. in 1782; d. in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. 10, 25, 1806. Betsey Choate. (Ch. Mary, Martha, and

Albert, who with their mother moved to Western New York.)

- 544 iii Count Degrasse, b. in 1784. Went to Utica, N. Y., where he married. He enlisted in the War of 1812 and was never heard of afterward.
- 545 iv \* Naaman Hastings, b. 11, 20, 1787; m. 8, 20, 1809, to Lydia Whitney, b. 4, 14, 1786; d. 12, 23, 1845. He d. 10, 4, 1864.
- 546 v Thomas, b. 1789; d. unm., aged 23 years.
- 547 vi Sophia, baptized, 9, 29, 1811; d. unm. 7, 2, 1821.
- 548 vii Lucinda, b. 1791; d. 9, 29, 1811.
- 549 viii Clarissa, b. 1793; m. 11, 28, 1816, to her cousin, John Hastings. She d. leaving four children. Res., Leominster, Mass.

(213) Ch. of ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HASTINGS and Oliver Goodrich (Lois<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 550 i Oliver<sup>6</sup> N., b. 1, 31, 1781. He was collector in 1808. D. 11, 4, 1858.
- 551 ii Benjamin, b. and d. 1, 3, 1783.
- 552 iii Sewell, b. 3, 16, 1784; m. 1, 4, 1825. Nancy Williams. Res., Roxbury, Mass.
- 553 iv Zabdial, b. 11, 22, 1785; d. 10, 28, 1834.
- 554 v Elizabeth, b. 1, 1793; m. 9, 13, 1822; m. Samuel Dunsmoor, d. 1847. Res., Windsor, Vt. (Ch. Stansbury, m. 11, 27, 1849, Martha Evans of Lancaster, Mass. Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth, both reside in Lunenburg, Mass.)
- 555 vi Benjamin, b. 10, 3, 1794; m. 4, 1, 1823. Penelope Gardner of Temple, N. H. He went to Salt Lake City, where he died in 1859, leaving six children.

(215) Ch. of JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> HASTINGS and Nancy Trumbull (Lois<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 556 i Christopher<sup>6</sup> Diser, b. 2, 26, 1793; d. 3, 25, 1800.
- 557 ii Polly, b. 6, 2, 1795; d. 2, 17, 1863, in Providence, R. I.

- 558   iii Nancy (twin), b. 6, 2, 1795; d. 9, 18, 1841; m. 1, 24, 1826, William Bathrick, b. 12, 11, 1802. (Ch. Mary Ann, b. 2, 23, 1827; Zebulon Nelson, b. 10, 1, 1828.)
- 559   iv Isabella, b. 9, 26, 1797.
- 560   v John Trumbull, b. 8, 20, 1799.
- 561   vi Miriam Willard, b. 5, 5, 1802; d. 5, 7, 1861; m. John Butterfield.
- 562   vii David Pickett, b. 5, 25, 1806; d. 11, 28, 1860.
- 563   viii Matilda (twin), b. 5, 25, 1806; d. 6, 12, 1806.
- 564   ix Esther, b. 4, 2, 1808; d. 6, 11, 1836.
- 565   x Eunice (twin), b. 4, 2, 1808.
- 566   xi Zebulon Nelson, b. 10, 1, 1810; d. 9, 17, 1815.

(219) Ch. of EUNICE<sup>5</sup> HASTINGS and Asahel Divol (Lois<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 567   i Eunice<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 19, 1798; dead.
- 568   ii Asahel, b. Sept., 1805. He married. Was killed in Shirley, Mass.
- 570   iii Luther, b. 6, 12, 1896. He went South.
- 571   iv Sullivan.
- 572   v John, b. 10, 18, 1816. Res., Leominster, Mass.

(221) Ch. of DARIUS<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Miss Eastburn (Darius<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 573   i Cyrus<sup>6</sup>.
- 574   ii \* John, m. Elizabeth Willis, sister of N. P. Willis; d. at Blooming Grove, N. Y.
- 575   iii Horace.

(238) Ch. of MENASSAH<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Betsey Whitcomb (Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 576   i Xenophon<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 27, 1796; d. 6, 13, 1868; m. Esther Eastman. (Ch. Mary Melinda, b. 4, 17, 1825; m. 10, 22, 1844. Alden S. Gibson.)
- 577† ii \* Calvin E., b. 3, 19, 1801, in Rutland, Vt.; d. 5, 30,

1873, Parish, N. Y.; m. 9, 10, 1823. Abby D. Smith, b. 1, 12, 1804; d. 3, 5, 1883.

578 iii Betsey, b. 3, 18, 1806; d. 9, 21, 1839.

578a iv \* Joseph, married, lived and died in Ohio in 1868, where he settled in 1847.

† For ch. of Calvin E. (577) see serial No. 2880, et seq.

(240) Ch. of SARAH<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Benjamin Burgess (Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

579 i \* Lyman<sup>6</sup>, b. in Grafton, Vt., 3, 6, 1798; d. 12, 12, 1882; m. Lucia Hill, b. 5, 26, 1807; d. April, 1840; m. 1, 22, 1828. Lyman came to Milton, Vt., in 1826. Was a merchant there for fifty years; cleared a large tract of fine land, rafting lumber to Quebec; owner of a paper mill and saw mill, running both besides his mercantile business.

579a ii Nancy, b. 3, 22, 1796; d. 12, 31, 1868.

579b iii Laura, b. 1, 6, 1803; d. 5, 21, 1858.

579c iv Hubbard, b. 2, 22, 1805; d. 3, 27, 1806.

579d v Maria, b. 10, 4, 1807; d. 6, 17, 1891.

(241) Ch. of STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Giddings and Lucy Proctor (Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

580 i Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, b. in Lunenburg, 5, 2, 1794; m. Abigail Gibson and had six children. Res., Londonderry, Vt.

581 ii \* Stephen, Jr., b. 5, 12, 1796; d. 6, 15, 1863; m. 12, 13, 1832, to Mary Bruce. Lived where his father lived. (This farm has been in possession of the same family and name since 1726.)

582 iii \* Edmund, b. 3, 11, 1810; d. 8, 6, 1876; m. 3, 28, 1833. Mary Ann Hadley, bap., 11, 7, 1813. She was a dau. of Rev. Jacob and Nancy Hadley.

583 iv \* Lyman, b. 6, 22, 1812; d. 8, 20, 1864; m. Phoebe Hooper, b. 9, 13, 1809, and had six children. Res., Walpole, N. H.

(242) Ch. of ELEAZER<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Lois Gibson (Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Jr., Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 584 i \* Royal<sup>6</sup>, b. in Grafton, Vt., 1, 25, 1804; d. Sept., 1868. He was drowned. M. June, 1825, Persis French of Windham, Vt. Farmer.
- 585 ii \* Thomas Park, b. 5, 6, 1806; d. in Woodhull, Ill., 5, 4, 1871; m. 12, 3, 1829, Sarah Barton, b. 1, 27, 1808.
- 586 iii \* Isaac, b. 5, 25, 1809; d. in Galena, Ill., 5, 15, 1860; m. 11, 28, 1839. Sarah Ann Hastings, b. 10, 5, 1817; d. 3, 23, 1893. Merchant. Res., Dorchester, Mass.
- 587 iv John, b. 9, 7, 1810; d. 4, 10, 1811.
- 588 v Lois, b. 3, 3, 1812; d. 10, 20, 1812.
- 589 vi John, b. 9, 12, 1813; d. 7, 1, 1836.
- 590 vii \* Calvin Curtiss, b. 2, 11, 1817; m. Harriet Strong of Plymouth, Vt., d. in Chester, Vt. M. 2d, 11, 11, 1846. Lucy Johnson of Chester, Vt., d. 5, 13, 1874, in Woodhull, Ill.
- 591 viii \* Amanda, b. 2, 18, 1819; m. 4, 6, 1843. Ivis Wilder. Res., Fairfield, Ia. She was a member of the Houghton Association organized to secure supposed interest in the English estate.

(243) Ch. of ESTHER<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Phineas Divol (Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Jr., Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 592 i Susannah<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 29, 1807.
- 593† ii \* Phineas, Jr., b. 3, 4, 1810; m. Harriet Gillman, b. in Grafton, Vt., in 1810; d. 7, 14, 1849. Res., Grafton, Vt.
- 594 iii Judith, b. 12, 14, 1811; m. 8, 29, 1832, to Ivery Damon, b. 11, 18, 1804. She d. 1, 8, 1839. No children.

† For ch. of Phineas (593), see serial No. 3025.

(248) Ch. of DEACON CYRUS<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Experi-

ence Pike and Mary Taylor (Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 595 i William<sup>6</sup>, d. in youth of hydrophobia.  
 596 ii \* Achsa, b. 1777; m. 12, 28, 1803. Ephraim Barbour, b. 1, 19, 1778; d. 11, 4, 1816. M. 2d, Peltiah Gibbs of Livermore, Me.  
 597 iii Eunice, bapt. 1777; m. 1807. Silas Carrouth of Northborough, Mass.  
 598 iv \* Caleb, b. 1780; d. 1825; m. 10, 3, 1869. Susanna Sawyer, dau. of Josiah Sawyer, d. 8, 23, 1818. M. 2d, Abigail Merriam, b. 1, 19, 1819.  
 599 v \* Jonah, b. 4, 26, 1792; d. 1838; m. Zilpah Howe.

(253) Ch. of EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 600 i \* Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 8, 1763; d. 1821.  
 601 ii Reuben.  
 602 iii Oliver, m. Lois Whitney.  
 603 iv Hannah.  
 605 v Rachel.

(254) Ch. of AARON<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Betsey Moore (Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 606 i Charles<sup>6</sup> Stewart, b. 4, 6, 1789; d. 5, 16, 1859; m. Hannah Perry.  
 607 ii Perry, b. 11, 5, 1791; d. 10, 5, 1871; m. 1, 2, 1820.  
 608 iii Amasa, b. 8, 10, 1790; d. 4, 18, 1855; m. 10, 31, 1812. Dolly Haven, d. 5, 18, 1840.  
 609 iv Aaron, b. 2, 27, 1792; m. Polly Shippy.  
 610 v \* William, b. 4, 3, 1794; d. 8, 17, 1869; m. 8, 20, 1824, Sally Sawtelle, b. 12, 25, 1793; d. 4, 22, 1832. M. 2d, 10, 2, 1838. Elizabeth Wilkinson, b. 3, 5, 1807; d. 6, 13, 1884.  
 611 vi Thomas, b. 3, 20, 1796; m. Betsey Parker.  
 612 vii Mary, b. 8, 5, 1798; m. Ira Holton.  
 613 viii Sarah, b. 6, 7, 1800; m. Mr. Haskins; d. 11, 4, 1865.  
 614 ix Fanny, b. 5, 13, 1802; m. Aquilla Jewett.

- 615 x Lyman, b. 10, 17, 1804; m. Annie Wilson, b. 3, 24, 1822.
- 616 xi Alanson, b. 1, 9, 1807; d. 10, 24, 1862; m. Eliza Baker, d. 1, 21, 1866.
- 617 xii Isabelle L., b. 11, 25, 1809; d. 11, 13, 1876; m. 3, 9, 1837. John Houghton, b. 2, 11, 1800; d. 12, 21, 1857. M. 2d, Mr. Savage, 6, 7, 1867; d. 9, 23, 1873.
- 618 xiii \* Betsey E., b. 12, 7, 1801; d. 9, 17, 1876; m. Wentworth Stuart. M. 2d, Betsey Moore, d. 8, 9, 1900. Ch. by second wife.
- 619 xiv Jason M., b. 5, 23, 1816; d. 7, 6, 1818.
- 620 xv Abigail W., b. 2, 24, 1818; m. Sydney Smith. Res. of family, Putney, Vt.

(279) Ch. of SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Martha White (Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 621 i Polly<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 19, 1780; d. 10, 4, 1846; m. Asa Harris.
- 622 ii \* Henry, b. 9, 12, 1782; d. 11, 1, 1846; m. 3, 31, 1808. Jane McCulloch, d. Oct., 1864.
- 623 iii Nahum, b. 3, 11, 1785; d. 5, 12, 1854; m. 3, 2, 1823. Polly Holden.
- 624 iv Rufus, b. 5, 14, 1787.
- 625 v Patty, b. 10, 12, 1789; d. 12, 22, 1822; m. Jacob Martin.
- 626 vi Luther, b. 11, 13, 1791; m. Sarah Ostrander.
- 627 vii Calvin, b. 5, 19, 1796; d. 10, 1, 1825.
- 628 viii Dorothy, b. 4, 16, 1798; dec.; m. Asa Fuller.
- 629 ix Angeline, b. 8, 29, 1801; m. 3, 2, 1820, Linden Bennett.
- 630 x Orisan, b. 7, 26, 1822.

(285) Ch. of JAAZANIAH<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Eunice, and Ruth Powers (Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 631 i \* Martyn<sup>6</sup>, b. in Bolton, 11, 28, 1779; d. 1883; m. 11, 12, 1799. Polly Greenleaf. Res., Bolton, Mass.
- 632 ii Rebecca, b. 10, 25, 1781; m. 11, 12, 1799. Asa Holman.



633 iii Samuel, b. 8, 31, 1785; m. 9, 15, 1830. Nancy Pol-  
lard of Bolton, Mass.

(287) Ch. of JONAS<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Eunice Sawyer  
(Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

634 i \* Phineas<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 17, 1782; d. in Sterling, 11, 26,  
1782.

635 ii Eunice, b. 5, 18, 1784; m. Thomas Moore.

636 iii Amory, b. 9, 9, 1787; d. before 1844.

637 iv Mary Sawyer, b. 9, 15, 1792; m. Jacob Goddard.

638 v Achsah, b. 5, 8, 1795; m. 3, 10, 1823. Henry Moore.

639 vi Lucinda, b. 9, 2, 1797; m. Amasa Jacobs.

640 vii Jonas, b. 9, 2, 1797.

641 viii Sanford, b. 2, 22, 1803.

(288) Ch. of ELEAZER<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Rebecca Bos-  
sett (Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

642 i Hon. Partman<sup>6</sup>, b. in Bolton, 5, 3, 1806; d. in East-  
port, Me., 12, 12, 1887; m. 6, 25, 1833. Olinda A.  
Prince, d. 1890. (One dau., b. 3, 14, 1836; d. 6, 3,  
1872; m. Oct., 1869. Andrew Bibber.)

643 ii Cyrene, b. 11, 17, 1808.

(289) Ch. of SILAS<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Lucy Farnsworth  
(Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

644 i \* Merrick<sup>6</sup>, b. Berlin, 10, 28, 1779; d. 11, 13, 1861,  
by railroad accident in Jersey City; m. 8, 27, 1820.  
Ruth Weatherbee Howe, dau. of Capt. Abraham  
Howe of Marlborough, b. 2, 27, 1804; d. 5, 4, 1849.  
Res., Berlin and Lancaster, Mass.

645 ii Emily T., b. 1, 25, 1801; m. Mr. Tilton. D. in  
Pennsylvania 8, 25, 1857.

646 iii Sabra, b. 4, 27, 1805; d. 9, 7, 1879, in Holden, Mo.;  
m. Albin P. Howe of Marlborough 6, 10, 1727. Four  
children. Res., Amherst, Mass.

647 iv Lucy, b. 2, 28, 1804; d. 1, 20, 1886; m. 4, 10, 1832.  
Oliver Fosgate, b. 8, 7, 1803; d. 6, 29, 1870. Res.,

- Berlin, Mass. (Son, Charles Oscar, b. June, 1841. Teacher of music. Res., California.)
- 648 v \* Jonas, b. Berlin, 3, 3, 1808; d. Emporia, Kan., 5, 25, 1888; m. Fanny Eagar of Northborough, Mass. M. 2d, Mary Jane Dunning of Clarmont, O. Lived at various times in New Mexico and Kansas. Owner an immense ranch near Emporia, Kan., and also had large interests in New Mexico.
- 649 vi \* Silas, b. Berlin, 1, 18, 1810; d. in Lancaster, 7, 10, 1882; m. 1834. Susan B. Coffran of Goshen, N. Y. She was living in Summerville, Mass., in 1897.
- 650 viii Levi, b. 1, 13, 1812; d. 3, 20, 1851; m. Patience Harlow of Shrewsbury, who d. 3, 15, 1848. M. 2d, Ann Conant.
- 651 ix \* Amory Johnson, b. Berlin, 12, 13, 1813; d. San Jose, Cal., 12, 31, 1871; m. Jemima America Gunwell of Indiana. He was studying for the ministry at Amherst College but gave it up on account of failing health, and with his brother Jonas, went to Missouri and was a first settler of the site which later became Farmington, Ia., and of which he became first mayor. He finally went to California and died there.
- 652 x Eleazer Johnson, b. 10, 14, 1818; d. in Tolane, Cal., 1, 30, 1897, where he went in 1849.

(291) Ch. of LEVI<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Charlotte Reed (Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 653 i \* Josiah<sup>6</sup> Stearnes, b. 11, 25, 1805; d. 5, 4, 1872, at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Catherine White at Lancaster, 3, 1, 1827. She d. 1, 22, 1895.
- 654 ii Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 11, 16, 1816, in Bath, Me.; d. 3, 19, 1822.
- 655 iii Clarissa Ann, b. 3, 31, 1819; d. 4, 5, 1859; m. 5, 3, 1843. Otis Kimball.
- 656 iv \* Levi Warren, b. 2, 5, 1815; d. 12, 13, 1895; m. 12, 28, 1843. Arzilla Blithen.

- 657 v \* Silas Amory, b. 6, 19, 1821; d. 10, 15, 1881; m. Lucy Ann Jewell.
- 658 vi \* John Reed, b. 4, 25, 1824; m. 11, 25, 1858. Emma P. McClellan, d. 6, 22, 1866.
- 659 vii Henry Ludovicus, b. 4, 16, 1826.
- 660 viii William Frederick, b. 4, 17, 1828; d. 12, 31, 1828.
- 661 ix Charlotte Reed, b. 12, 21, 1839; d. 10, 20, 1863; m. 8, 21, 1850. Cornelius Irving Meeker.

(293) Ch. of NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 662 i Dr. Addison<sup>6</sup>.
- 663 ii Luke.
- 664 iii Hobert.
- 665 iv Lester.
- 666 v Lucia.
- 667 vi \* Ephraim, b. 6, 28, 1800; m. 1, 18, 1826. Sally Twitchell, d. 2, 12, 1875. He died in Templeton, Mass. Res., Winchendon, Mass.

(294) Ch. of EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 668 i Manassah<sup>6</sup>, b. —.
- 669 .ii Cephas.
- 670 iii James.
- 671 iv \* Richardson, b. 1795; d. March, 1848, Lancaster, Mass.; m. Sarah Bennett. Res., Constableville, Lewis County, N. Y.
- 672 v Charles, b. —.
- 673 vi Catherine.
- 674 vii Lucy.

(297) Ch. of MENASSAH<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Eunice Kendall (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 675 i \* Nancy<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 20, 1798; m. Mr. Burpee.
- 676 ii Heman, b. 10, 30, 1800; d. young.

- 677   iii \* Eunice, b. 12, 17, 1802; m. Samuel Sawyer. Sterling, Mass.
- 678   iv Manassah, b. 10, 6, 1804.
- 679   v \* Eli, b. 1, 26, 1807; d. 10, 31, 1846.
- 680   vi \* Merrick, b. 12, 24, 1809; d. 3, 5, 1897; m. 4, 6, 1837. Sally Eusebia Gerry, dau. of Sally Bailey, b. 7, 27, 1811.
- 681   vii \* Torry, b. 7, 13, 1813; d. 10, 5, 1846.
- 682   viii \* James, b. 2, 18, 1816; d. 4, 7, 1862. Capt. of Company I, Ninth Indiana Regiment. He was killed in second day's battle of Shiloh. Chair manufacturer. Res., after 1857, Mishawaka, opposite South Bend, Ind.

(299) Ch. of TILLY<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Lucy Mitchell (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 683   i \* Dr. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 22, 1816; d. 12, 23, 1869; m. 1, 1846, Christie Dayton.
- 684   ii \* Dr. J. Solomon, b. 7, 5, 1817; m. in 1849, Miss Pettybone, Rockford, Ill.
- 685   iii James.
- 686   iv John.
- 687   v Cephas.
- 688   vi \* Tilly, b. 1820; d. 1869; m. in 1854, Charlotte Dayton, b. 1832. Lumberman.
- 689   vii Lucy Mitchell, b. 1823; m. 1864. Mr. Glasgow. Res., Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 690   viii \* Lydia, b. 9, 17, 1825; m. 12, 31, 1846, Simon Dayton, b. 1822. Physician. Res., Corinth, N. Y.

(303) Ch. of JONAS<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Phoebe Bickford (Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 691   i Betsey<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 12, 1786.
- 692   ii Jonas, b. 12, 25, 1789.
- 693   iii James, b. 12, 26, 1792.

- 694 iv \* Joel, b. 12, 1, 1794; m. Lucy Wilder, b. 8, 21, 1791. Farmer. Res., Batterfield, Mass.
- 695† v \* William, b. 4, 5, 1802; d. 12, 15, 1889; m. 9, 17, 1829. Orilla E. Cornish.
- 696 vi Dally, m. Anson Stetson. (Ch. Henry. Res., Quebec, Canada. Alvira M., m. W. H. McDonald. Res., 169 Elm St., Newark, N. J.)
- 697 vii Nancy, b. 1, 27, 1800; m. James Willard. (Ch. Polly, m. Milo Lewis. Res., Troy, Vt.)
- 698 viii Polly, b. 4, 24, 1806; m. Lyman Hardy. (Ch. Josiah and Henrietta.)
- 699 ix Elijah, b. 2, 27, 1788.
- 700 x Prudy, b. 3, 3, 1798.
- 701 xi \* Josiah, b. 4, 3, 1793; m. Daphne Potter.
- 702 xii \* Charles, b. 2, 13, 1804; d. 10, 10, 1885; m. 1, 28, 1805. Reliance Webster, b. 4, 19, 1804; d. 11, 6, 1877.

† For ch. of William Houghton and Orilla E. Cornish (695) see serial No. 3049, et seq.

(305) Ch. of WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> PECK HOUGHTON and Tamer Fuller (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 712 i Martyn<sup>6</sup> Van Buren. Res., Lapeer, Mich.
- 713 ii \* Joshua F., b. in Hebron, N. Y., 9, 27, 1815; m. 11, 13, 1839. Cynthia Rounds, b. 8, 8, 1820, in Liverpool, N. Y.; d. 1, 12, 1894.
- 714 iii \* William H., b. 1, 15, 1817; d. 3, 6, 1854; m. 7, 23, 1839. Eliza Ann Bentley at Center White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y. She was a daughter of Reuben and Sylvia (Potter) Bentley. Her father served in the War of 1812. He lived over 81 years, and her mother 96 years. William's res., Lisbon, N. Y.
- 715 iv Jonathan, b. 3, 14, 1826. Res., Lapeer, Mich. Capt. of Company A, 142d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry.

(306) Ch. of **HEPSIBETH<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON** and Allen Streeter (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 716 i Truman<sup>6</sup> H., b. 12, 16, 1816; m. Nancy Taylor, b. 1821; d. 10, 22, 1860. M. 2d, Mrs. Eliza Robinson, who d. 8, 2, 1872. He d. 9, 5, 1886.
- 717 ii Moses, b. 6, 22, 1821; d. 7, 6, 1874; m. Elizabeth Phelto, d. 4, 20, 1874. Res., Norwich, N. Y.
- 718 iii Minerva, b. 4, 19, 1823; d. 12, 7, 1850; m. Levi Dole.
- 719 iv Alton S., b. 4, 3, 1833; m. 4, 9, 1860, Ella M. Cenes of Portage, Wis. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

(310) Ch. of **JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON** and Esther Rising (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 720 i \* Harriet<sup>6</sup> G., b. 6, 8, 1826; d. 9, 25, 1855. Graduate of Miss E. Willard's Seminary. M. Dr. David Sloan. Taught in Anderson, S. C.
- 721 ii \* Laura G., b. 6, 14, 1827; m. 5, 12, 1852. Charles Kelsey, d. 8, 26, 1890, in Lansingburg, N. Y. He was a furniture dealer in Troy, N. Y.
- 722 iii Simeon R., b. 7, 24, 1828.
- 723 iv Fanny M., b. 2, 28, 1830; d. 9, 20, 1851.
- 724 v Josiah R., b. 10, 21, 1831; d. in Troy, N. Y., 2, 16, 1853.
- 725 vi Leonard, b. 9, 11, 1833; d. in New Orleans, 10, 2, 1853. He went to Mexico at seventeen years of age with General Bartlett McClellan to survey Pacific coast boundary line.
- 726 vii Albert E., b. 1, 23, 1835; d. 10, 15, 1838.
- 727 viii Esther, b. 8, 19, 1836; d. 10, 8, 1838.
- 728 ix Mary E., b. 3, 26, 1837.
- 729 x Merritt A., b. 4, 25, 1839; d. 2, 24, 1840.
- 730 xi \* Edward N., b. 10, 3, 1840; m. Josephia Janguier of Georgetown, D. C., 4, 18, 1865. He d. 4, 27, 1881, at Mt. Pleasant, Washington, D. C. He was clerk in pension office at time of death, and was pension agent. His wife carries on the pension business at 2618 K St., Washington, D. C. Edward inherited a

sword, which was brought over to this country by John the emigrant. This sword, which is known as a "hanger sword," being worn more as a part of a gentleman's dress, rather than as a practical weapon. The hilt has upon it the rose of England and the thistle of Scotland, and upon the blade on either side is engraved "I. N. I. H. I."

It is said that there is a companion sword at Houghton Tower. It is now in possession of his son, Allan Josiah Houghton.

(311) Ch. of JOEL<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 731 i \* Joel<sup>6</sup> Chandler, b. 12, 21, 1826; d. 3, 2, 1897; m. in 1853. Belvidere Davis.
- 732 ii Jane, b. 2, 5, 1832.
- 733 iii \* Warren W., b. 9, 27, 1835; d. July, 1896; m. April, 1862. Phoebe Goodno.
- 734 iv \* Luther Wesley, b. 8, 13, 1839; m. 1, 6, 1862. Caroline L. Disbro. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.
- 735 v Henry A., b. 11, 5, 1841; d. 7, 8, 1878.

(318) Ch. of ABIJAH<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Mary Sawyer (Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 736 i Charlotte<sup>6</sup>, b. 1771; m. Daniel Burdette.
- 737 ii Arthusa, b. 1773; m. Ethan Kendall.
- 738 iii \* Abner, b. 1775; m. Phoebe Coolidge.
- 739 iv Keziah, b. 1777; m. Jehial Wilcox, 1740.
- 740 v Mary, b. 1780; d. 1865; m. Atteles Ellis.
- 741 vi \* Theophilus Lilly, b. 8, 11, 1785; d. 1, 5, 1872; m. 12, 31, 1821. Mrs. Ann Applegate, d. 12, 5, 1858. He was a printer by trade and became proprietor and editor of a newspaper, which he conducted with marked ability and success. Res., 48 South 8th St., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.
- 742 vii Olivia, b. 1787; m. 1867. John Weatherbee.

743 viii \* Abijah Otis, b. 6, 4, 1792, Sterling, Mass.; m. 5, 4, 1815. Eliza Farrand. He d. 11, 13, 1855, Rahway, N. J. She was b. 7, 4, 1795, Hanover, N. J.; d. 12, 10, 1869. Abijah Otis entered the military service of the United States at the commencement of the war with Great Britain as captain of artillery and attained the rank of colonel. He was a member of the American Institute. He was an officer in the custom house during the administration of Van Buren. He published the *Orange County Gazette* at Goshen, N. Y.; the *Northern Osiris* of Durbee, Vt.; *The Rahway Herald* of Rahway, N. J., and printed some of the early numbers of the *New York Observer*, and another New York paper. He was in business for a number of years with his brother, T. Lilly Houghton, and one of the early mayors of Brooklyn. He was a warm friend of Samuel Ward North, author of the "Old Oaken Bucket"; N. P. Willis and George P. Mains, well known as the song writer of "America," and author of "My Mother's Bible," and "Woodman Spare that Tree." These writers were frequent visitors at his home and in later years the grandson of Abijah Otis, Carlos P. Houghton, Jr., married the widow of George P. Mains. In later years he moved from New York City to Houghtonville farm.

744 ix Alice Otis, b. 1792; m. Sherman H. Forbes.

(328) Ch. of ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON, Jr., and wife (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

745 i Lucy<sup>6</sup>, b. 1789; d. 1826; m. 1811. Isaac Dawson.

746 ii Elijah, Jr., b. 1792; d. 1855; m. Ruth.

747 iii Samuel Fisk, b. 8, 13, 1793.

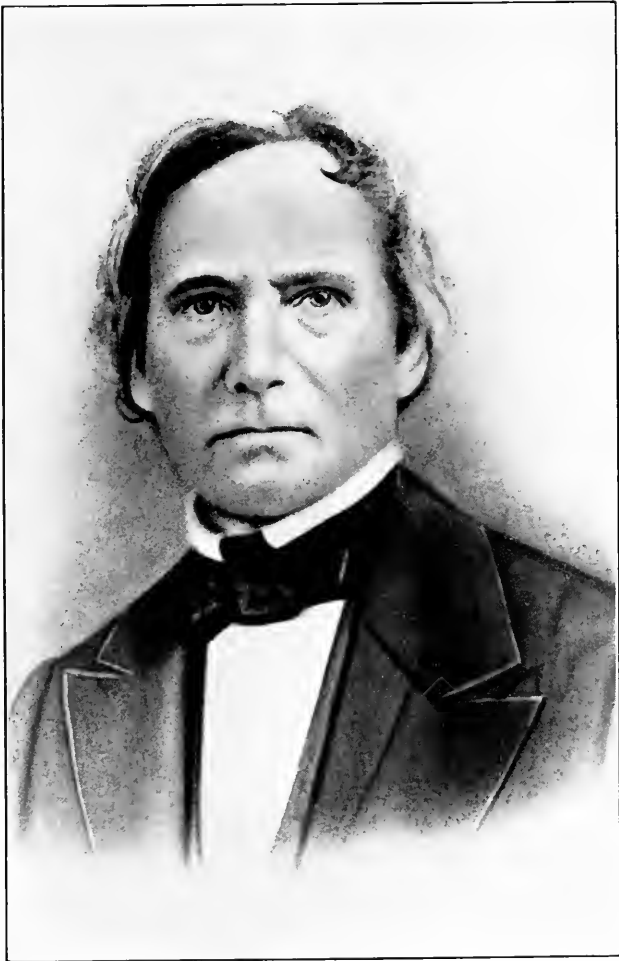
748 iv Harriet, b. 9, 1, 1797.

749 v Sally, b. 1799; d. 1801.

750 vi Maria, b. 3, 15, 1801.

751 vii Richard W., b. June, 1802; d. 1846.





ABIJAH O. HOUGHTON.



752 viii Lewis, b. 1807. Lived in Ashley, Mass.

753 ix Sophronia Willard, 10, 25, 1806.

754 x Mary, b. 12, 21, 1808.

(330) Ch. of SPARHAWK<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Nancy Bagnall (Capt. Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

755 i Sophia<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 8, 1794.

756 ii Maria, b. 3, 3, 1797.

## GENERATION VII.

(337) Ch. of CAPT. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Marilla Clay (Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

758 i Stella<sup>7</sup>, b. 7, 1, 1843; d. 1844.

759 ii Diantha, b. 1806; d. 1842.

760 iii \* William, Jr., b. 6, 8, 1808; d. 12, 17, 1874; m. 1, 28, 1833. Julia Morton, b. 8, 9, 1810. Merchant. Res., Nunda, N. Y. Wife d. 9, 12, 1870.

761 iv \* Rev. James Clay, b. 5, 13, 1810; m. Julia Morton, b. 12, 12, 1809. He d. 4, 29, 1880.

762 v \* Albert Gallatin, b. 4, 29, 1812, in Linden, Vt.; d. 10, 14, 1880, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 4, 8, 1838. Maria P. Otis, b. 5, 5, 1816, in Windsor, Vt.; d. in Wilbraham, Mass., 11, 3, 1844. M. 2d, 9, 30, 1845. Harriet C. Otis, b. 9, 17, 1825, in Falmouth, Mass.; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 7, 13, 1903.

763 vi \* Henry Oscar, b. 1823; d. 1895; m. in 1854. Nanna W. Manning. We take the following from a sketch written by his friend, Mr. Derby.

“He began, at the age of 13, as printer’s devil in the office of the *Burlington Free Press*, used his evenings and spare moments preparing for college, which he entered in Burlington, Vt., and from which he graduated with honor of Bachelor of Arts. He was successful as printer and reporter and when one of the partners in a firm for which he had formerly worked desired to sell his interest, he was urged by the other partner to buy. He was without capital but succeeded in borrowing \$1,000, the price asked, for one-half interest, and this made the beginning of a successful business career in which with some

changes he continued to the end of life. He was interested in the following business firms: Bolles & Houghton, H. O. Houghton & Co., Hurd & Houghton, Houghton & Mifflin & Co., and was founder of the Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass., one of the most enterprising and successful publishing houses in the United States. The firm employs about 600 hands. Through the consolidation of business houses the *Atlantic Monthly* came into the firm which he represented.

“He was a very scholarly man, of fine address, a talent for large business enterprises and one of the most widely known and popular publishers in this country.”

- 764 vii \* Daniel Clay.  
 765 viii Martha M.  
 766 ix Justin.  
 767 x Marilla, b. 1825. We have not been successful in obtaining the record of the last four members of this family but think we have heard that one of the brothers was engaged in the book trade in New York.

(339) Ch. of HENRY<sup>6</sup> HOUHTOGN and Sally Perry (Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 768 i Rachel<sup>7</sup>, b. ——.   
 769 ii Judah.  
 770 iii Caroline.  
 771 iv Sally.  
 772 v Polly.  
 773 vi Eunice.  
 774 vii Betsey.  
 775 viii Abigail.

(341) Ch. of MARY<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and George Millett (Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 776 i \* Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. 12, 29, 1776; m. 6, 20, 1804. James

Vaughn. After his death Mary m. George Bezanson, b. 4, 4, 1775.

- 777 ii \* Jacob, b. —; m. Sarah Keizer.  
 778 iii \* Francis, m. Elizabeth Ulchy.  
 779 iv \* Hannah, b. —; d. 1, 22, 1865; m. 12, 31, 1801.  
 Charles Lot Church, d. 4, 16, 186—.  
 780 v \* Eunice, b. 9, 29, 1787; d. 1, 21, 1863; m. 11, 27,  
 1806, John Verge, b. 1, 2, 1781; d. 4, 2, 1859.  
 781 vi George, b. —; m. Annabelle Etter, 6, 10, 1803; d.

(345) Ch. of RICHARD<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Lucy Melvin (Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 782 i \* Jacob<sup>7</sup>, b. 11, 3, 1798; d. in Falmouth, 4, 21, 1871;  
 m. 5, 24, 1823. Mary Ann Shanahan.  
 783 ii \* Robert, b. 2, 14, 1800; d. in Burlington, 6, 26,  
 1826; m. 3, 17, 1826, Susan Browne, b. —; d. 11,  
 17, 1853.  
 784 iii Willard, b. 12, 27, 1802.  
 785 iv \* Nathaniel, b. 4, 30, 1805; d. in Chester, N. S., 9,  
 14, 1874; m. 1, 4, 1838. Ann Catherine Burgoine.  
 786 v \* Elizabeth, b. 7, 12, 1807; d. in Falmouth, 2, 10,  
 1860; m. 11, 2, 1835. Henry Aker.  
 787 vi \* Levi, b. 1, 9, 1810; d. 7, 25, 1851; m. 2, 3, 1842.  
 Sarah Ann Leavey.  
 788 vii \* Lucy Ann, b. 12, 1, 1812; d. in Chester, N. S., 9,  
 21, 1887; m. 11, 20, 1839. Fred Rafuse.  
 789 viii \* David, b. 12, 14, 1815; d. in Chester, 6, 28, 1857;  
 m. 11, 5, 1841. Elizabeth Marash.  
 790 ix \* Sarah, b. 9, 17, 1718; d. in Windsor, N. S., 9, 10,  
 1864; m. 11, 16, 1844, William Sharp.  
 791 x \* Harriet, b. 7, 28, 1820; d. in Chester, 10, 11, 1875;  
 m. 11, 16, 1837. Thomas Snair; d. 1, 1, 1874.

(346) Ch. of WILLARD<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Susannah Webber (Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 792 i \* Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. 1, 19, 1796; d. 2, 18, 1833; m. 12, 29,  
 1816, to Simon Hatt. Res., Chester, N. B.

- 793 ii \* Eunice W., b. 3, 7, 1798; d. 10, 24, 1877; m. 9, 14, 1820. Joseph Pulsifer.
- 794 iii \* Mary, b. 3, 17, 1800; d. 2, 18, 1870; m. 10, 5, 1822. Benjamin Hatt.
- 795 iv \* Lavina, b. 5, 29, 1802; d. at Fall River, Oct., 1877; m. 10, 3, 1831. Henry Miller.
- 796 v Susannah, b. 8, 24, 1804; d. 10, 6, 1891; m. 5, 20, 1832. George Rosley. Res., Beaver, Pa.
- 797 vi \* Eliza, b. 8, 17, 1807; d. 2, 21, 1869; m. 10, 11, 1837. Andrew Hopewell.
- 798 vii \* Lucy, b. 2, 14, 1811; d. 3, 28, 1885; m. 9, 7, 1836. George Heffler. Res., Sackville, N. S.
- 799 viii \* Joseph T., b. 5, 7, 1814; d. 2, 16, 1886; m. 7, 16, 1854, Eliza J. Stamp. Res., Bancroft, Me.

(348) Ch. of ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and James Smith (Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 800 i \* Isabelle<sup>7</sup>, b. 5, 21, 1815; d. 5, 6, 1853; m. 8, 21, 1838. Charles J. Peters, b. 5, 17, 1802; d. 5, 17, 1863. Res., Chatham, N. B.
- 801 ii \* Timothy, b. in Chester, N. B. Res., Chester.

(350) Ch. of LEVI<sup>6</sup> W. HOUGHTON and Abigail Verge (Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 802 i Abigail<sup>7</sup>, b. 1, 11, 1809; d. 4, 10, 1809.
- 803 ii \* Caroline, b. 2, 24, 1810; d. 4, 25, 1885; m. 11, 19, 1837. Daniel Wambolt. Res., Chester, N. S.
- 804 iii Amelia C., b. 3, 1, 1813.
- 805 iv \* Abigail C., b. 5, 15, 1815; m. 5, 16, 1852. Theodore V. Verge.
- 806 v \* Eunice Whitcomb, b. 1, 10, 1818; m. 4, 26, 1840. William Verge. Res., Halifax, N. S.
- 807 vi Levi W., b. 6, 19, 1820; d. 1823.
- 808 vii George Simon, b. 3, 24, 1823. He went away and was never heard from.

(351) See Serial No. 3115, et seq.

(353) Ch. of ASA<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Sally Negus (Simon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

817 i Laura<sup>7</sup>, b. in Putney, Vt.; m. Mr. Keyes. (Ch. Carrie. Res., Putney, Vt.)

818 ii Catherine.

819 iii Stearnes Asa. (Ch. Douglas Stearnes, b. 1844; d. 1872. Editor of the *Charleston* (W. Va.) *Herald*. He had one son, Douglas Scott, who was born in 1872. Res., Madison Square Garden, New York City.)

(354) Ch. of JACOB<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Lydia Douglas (Simon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

820 i Allurid<sup>7</sup>, b. in Troy, N. Y., 7, 12, 1807; d. Baton Rouge, La., 10, 29, 1829. He was a principal of school at that place.

821 ii Douglas, b. in Troy, N. Y., 9, 21, 1810; d. 10, 13, 1845; m. 9, 10, 1833. Harriet Stevens. He was a graduate in medicine and the first state geologist in Michigan. He was the first one to give to the world an intelligent description of the immense deposits of iron and copper in the Lake Superior region, and his reports led to the development of those mines in this country. He was drowned at the mouth of Eagle River, in Lake Superior, in a sudden snowstorm, while coasting the above in an open boat with four companions.

The original survey of the state was undertaken and continued until his death. He issued seven annual reports, which are now exceedingly rare and valuable. Under his direction, the state was among other things to be mapped by counties, and six maps were prepared, beautifully engraved and printed, and the work on the other had progressed almost to completion. With the death of Houghton the work ceased, after an expenditure of \$32,829.03. Much of the material gathered by the geologist was lost with him



in Lake Superior, and much more which he gathered in the form of notes was unavailable, as none other than himself could put them in shape for publication. But the work that Houghton did for Michigan was most important, first calling attention to the mineral resources of the upper peninsula, first discovering salt, and also being the first to discover gypsum. His reports are scholarly efforts, and are remarkable for their accuracy and comprehensiveness. The matter of reprinting them has often been discussed in scientific circles. (Ch. Harriet, Mary, Sarah, of whom we have no record.)

- 822   iii Richard Henry, b. Cattaraugus, N. Y., 6, 29, 1812; d. at Detroit, 9, 12, 1834.
- 823   iv Lydia Douglas, b. Fredonia, N. Y., 7, 20, 1815. She was living in July, 1897; m. Alvah Bradish. (Two dau., Alice and Sarah Houghton.)
- 824   v Sarah Douglas, b. Mayville, N. Y., 12, 7, 1817; d. Fredonia, N. Y., 8, 30, 1840.
- 825   vi Alexander, b. 7, 15, 1820. Living in Fredonia, Aug., 1897.
- 826   vii William, died in infancy.
- 827   viii Theodore, died in infancy.
- 828   ix \* Jacob, b. Fredonia, N. Y., 5, 28, 1827. Living in Detroit in 1899. Went to Detroit in 1842. Civil engineer and mining expert; m. 4, 28, 1853. Theodocia Pettit Gillett, d. 2, 6, 1898. Dau. of Shadrach and Mary (Stead) Gillett.

(359) Ch. of DANIEL<sup>6</sup> STEARNS HOUGHTON and Sally Cushion (Simon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 829   i \* Lawrence<sup>7</sup> S., b. Fredonia, N. Y., 1, 28, 1815; m. Jane Billings.
- 830   ii Martha, b. Huntington, Pa., 10, 13, 1816. Living in Dunkirk, N. Y., in 1897; m. Wm. F. Wheeler.
- 831   iii Henrietta, b. 7, 8, 1821; d. in Orange, N. J., 2, 6, 1897; m. Laurens G. Risley.

(363) Ch. of PHARAS<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Simon<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

832 i Jerusha<sup>7</sup>, b. 5, 9, 1776; m. 12, 22, 1801. Daniel Dean.

833 ii Polly, b. 4, 6, 1778.

834 iii Esther, b. 11, 13, 1782.

835 iv Simeon, b. 7, 10, 1780; m. 1, 28, 1802. Rachel Dean.

836 v Caroline M., b. 1, 8, 1785.

(364) Ch. of ZARAH<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

837 i \* William<sup>7</sup>, b. 2, 4, 1785; d. 9, 30, 1877; m. Olive Adams, b. 5, 20, 1786; d. 7, 17, 1840. He learned the blacksmith trade and later was employed by Paul Whittin of the world renowned machine works of Northbridge, Mass., the largest builders of cotton machinery in the world, now (1911) employing about 5,000 men. One of his first business ventures after his marriage was to build a water power shop in which he made some heavy forgings for those days. He was a large man and an athlete, and won many victories in feats of strength and skill.

An incident showing his courage occurred when he was 87 years old. A huge negro named Anthony one day left his horse standing with his head over the store entrance steps and as William was entering the horse attempted to bite him. He struck the horse over the head which caused him to run back. This angered Anthony, who started for William, saying that he would show him that no one could strike his horse and not give satisfaction. The old man straightened up and said, "I have lived 87 years and have never run from a nigger yet and I am too old to begin now. If you want satisfaction come on and get it." This turned the tide and Anthony went after his horse without further ceremony. The old man appeared twenty years younger after this. It



WILLIAM HOUGHTON.  
(From an old daguerrotype.)



carried him back to earlier days when few cared to attack him. Once attempting to shoot a mad dog who stood facing him in his front yard, he snapped the lock several times but it failed to discharge. He dropped the gun and deliberately walked past the dog, a large mastiff, picked up a cart stake and killed him at a blow.

- 838 ii Israel, Jr., m. 10, 21, 1802. Lydia Shaw. M. 2d, Fannie Hammond, b. 6, 14, 1814. (One son, George Augustus, b. 9, 3, 1809.)
- 839 iii Thomas, m. Lydia Dunn, 3, 5, 1815.
- 840 iv Eleanor, b. in Petersham, Mass.; m. Charles Braman, 3, 21, 1873.

(365) Ch. of SHEVAH<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 841 i Asa<sup>7</sup>, b. 2, 18, 1774; m. 10, 23, 1802. Lydia H.
- 842 ii Joel, b. 1, 5, 1776.
- 843 iii Thaddeus, b. 9, 20, 1779.
- 844 iv Shevah, Jr., b. 5, 17, 1781.
- 845 v Jacob, b. 4, 1, 1783.
- 846 vi Windsor, b. 11, 10, 1787.
- 847 vii Jotham, b. 1789.
- 848 viii Phineas, b. 1791.
- 849 ix \* Simeon, b. 1793; m. Lois Thorp. He was a tanner. Res., Pike Hollow, Allegany Co., N. Y.
- 850 x Plucot.

(368) Ch. of JERAHMEEL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Anna Spencer (Jotham<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 851 i Alva<sup>7</sup>, b. 9, 30, 1804.
- 852 ii Milton W., b. 3, 29, 1807.
- 853 iii \* Madison, b. 1, 11, 1809; d. 7, 9, 1870; m. 3, 21, 1833. Sarah King, b. 11, 7, 1814. He was a portrait painter, designer, engraver, and wood carver, to which he devoted the later years of his life.
- 854 iv Anna H., b. 5, 20, 1811.

- 855 v Angeline, b. 7, 2, 1813; m. a Mr. Walker. (One son, John, of Louisville, Ky.)  
 856 vi William H., b. 1, 20, 1816.  
 857 vii Lydia D., b. 5, 3, 1818.

(373) Ch. of ISRAEL<sup>6</sup> TAYLOR HOUGHTON and Sarah Richmond (Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 858 i Israel<sup>7</sup>.  
 859 ii Fanny, b. 3, 3, 1791.  
 860 iii Washington. He was killed in the War of 1812.  
 861 iv Ira. He was killed in the War of 1812.  
 862 v Celia, m. Nathan Packard.  
 863 vi Amagia.  
 864 vii Erastus, dead.  
 865 viii Olive H., dead.  
 866 ix Sally, m. Norman Snow.  
 867 x Sarepta, m. Philip Snow.  
 868 xi Cyrenus, b. 6, 7, 1807; m. Lucy Burham.  
 869 xii Jerusha, b. 3, 3, 1809; m. Norwood Call.

(386) Ch. of JOHN<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Nancy Williams (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 870 i John<sup>7</sup> Hawes, b. 1807.  
 871 ii Nancy Williams, b. 1809.  
 872 iii Mary, b. 1811.  
 873 iv \* Joseph, b. in Roxbury, Conn., 4, 19, 1814; d. 8, 27, 1862; m. 6, 13, 1839, Maria Seaver.  
 874 v. Adaline, b. 1817.

(387) Ch. of ISRAEL<sup>6</sup> JEWETT and Susanna Wood (Eunice<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 875 i \* Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. 1797; m. Joel Newton. (Ch. Mary L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1829; Susan E., b. 1833; Calista, b. 1835; m. Mr. Pattridge.)  
 877 ii Aquilla, b. 1799.  
 878 iii Eli, b. 1801.  
 879 iv Susanna, b. 1803; m. Mr. Sherman.

- 880 v \* Harriet, b. 1806; m. Barney Johnson.  
 881 vi \* Mary, b. 1809; m. Mr. Farbor.  
 882 vii \* Lois, b. 1813; m. Mr. Earle.

(391) Ch. of ARTHUSA<sup>6</sup> JEWETT and Mr. Tucker (Eunice<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 883 i Stillman<sup>7</sup> Tucker.  
 884 ii Almond.  
 885 iii Phoebe, m. Mr. Patch.

(393) Ch. of BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Hannah and Lydia Bennett (Capt. Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 886 i Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, b. 1788; d. 1860.  
 887 ii Polly, b. 1789; d. 1804.  
 888 iii John, b. 1791; d. 1802.  
 889 iv Betsey, b. 1792.  
 890 v Cephas, b. 1794.  
 891 vi \* Charles H., b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1, 2, 1798; d. 9, 11, 1889; m. 4, 30, 1820. Mary Briggs. She was b. 10, 5, 1800; d. 5, 19, 1889. Res., Waltham, Mass. By early devotion to business, agricultural pursuits, and subsequently to the wheelwright trade, he became prosperous and ultimately, through successful adventures in Cuban contracts, was enabled to retire from business life with a handsome competence and to devote his time and attention to his family.  
 892 vii \* George Washington, b. 1800; d. Sept., 1849; m. 3, 3, 1827.  
 893 viii John, b. 1803; d. 1884.  
 894 ix Lydia, b. 1805.

(394) Ch. of CAPT. ABEL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Betsey Green (Capt. Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 895 i \* Luther<sup>7</sup>, m. Ruth Jewett, b. 1806; m. 2d, Mary Hale.

- 896 ii Calvin M., m. Maria Billings.  
 897 iii Betsey, m. M. R. Mason.  
 898 iv \* Levi H., b. 11, 20, 1813; d. 1, 1, 1876; m. Elizabeth Robbins; b. 3, 31, 1816; d. 3, 18, 1880. Res., Waterford, Me.  
 899 v Daniel, m. Jane Jacobs.  
 900 vi Eliza, m. Leander Willard. Eliza and Daniel were twins.

(398) Ch. of DEACON HENRY<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Susan Brown and Melinda Bryant (Capt. Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 901 i Mary<sup>7</sup> Ann, m. George Plummer.  
 902 ii Henry, died.  
 903 iii Melinda B., m. George McPhail.  
 904 iv Edwin Brown, major in the army, also historian of the regiment.  
 905 v Frank, m. Louisa Goodrich.

(419) Ch. of RICHARD<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Rebecca Hewett (John<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 906 i Henry<sup>7</sup> Smith. Res., Ephratah, N. Y.  
 907 ii \* Eleanor, m. Dewitt Gilbert. Res., Johnstown, N. Y.  
 908 iii Polly. Res., Ephratah, N. Y.  
 909 iv William F. Laselle, m. Lydia Ladiew. Res., Ingham Mills, Herkimer, N. Y.  
 910 v George, m. Delia Walrath. (Ch. Iran, Olga.)  
 911 vi Richard Allen, m. Jane McKinney. Res., Ilion, N. Y. (Ch. Jennie, m. Fred Ingersoll.)  
 912 vii John Milton, m. Miss Burnham. Res., Ephratah, N. Y. (Ch. Charles, Milton, Maria, Albert.)  
 913 viii Laretta H., m. Webster Shorer. Res., Ephratah, N. Y. (Ch. Hattie, m. Mr. Johnson.)  
 914 ix \* Dr. Alanson Cyrenes, m. 5, 27, 1866. Roxy E. Eddy, b. 11, 5, 1836. Res., No. 731 Montgomery St., Syracuse, N. Y. Graduate of Independent Medical College, New York.



(420) Ch. of LUCY<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Abel Hadley (John<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

915 i Sarah<sup>7</sup> Hadley.

916 ii Helen Knowlton, m. Solomon Nixon. Clerk in carpet store, Worcester, Mass.

(421) Ch. of SALLY<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Mr. Griffin (John<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

917 i Jane<sup>7</sup>, m. C. T. Stratton. Res., Webster St., Worcester, Mass.

(422) Ch. of JOEL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (John<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

918 i Fannie<sup>7</sup>, m. Mr. Wilder. Res., Sterling, Mass.

(423) Ch. of EZRA<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Lucy (John<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

919 i Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. 1820.

920 ii Horatio, b. 1821; m. Mary.

921 iii George, b. 1824.

922 iv Harriet, b. 1826; m. Joseph Brewer of Charlestown, Mass.

923 v Walter, b. 1833.

924 vi Albert, b. 1839.

(439) Ch. of JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Jane Bigelow and Rebecca Dutton (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

931 i Stillman<sup>7</sup>, b. 10, 25, 1796.

932 ii Hannah, b. 8, 12, 1798.

933 iii Susanna, b. 6, 13, 1800.

934 iv Otis, b. 2, 18, 1802.

935 v Jonathan, afterwards changed to John Coolidge, b. 2, 8, 1805, in Bolton, Mass.; d. 10, 14, 1892, Boston, Mass.; m. Margaret Gordon of Fredericksburg, Va. Mother's name of John C. Houghton was Rebecca

Dutton. (Ch. Fredrick, William P., Mary Etta, Emma Jannette.)

936 vi Jane Maria, b. 1, 23, 1807.

937† vii \* William M., b. in Boston, 2, 8, 1805; d. Sept., 1874; m. Sarah E. Harding, a native of Truro on the Cape.

938 viii \* Mary Ann, b. 8, 7, 1812.

939 ix Elizabeth, b. 2, 22, 1815.

940 x Sarah F., b. 12, 25, 1816.

† For ch. of William M. Houghton and Sarah E. Harding (937) see serial No. 3069.

(442) Ch. of RUFUS<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Abigail Barnard (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

941 i \* Rufus<sup>7</sup>, b. 11, 28, 1796; d. 5, 1, 1846; m. Martha Pollard, dau. of Gardner and Lucy Pollard of Lancaster, Mass., b. 6, 12, 1803.

942 ii Levi, b. 2, 1, 1809; d. 6, 17, 1848; unm.

943 iii Jonathan, b. 10, 28, 1801; d. 10, 17, 1804.

944 iv \* Moses Barnard, b. in Bolton, Mass., 9, 24, 1804; d. in Cambridge, Mass., 9, 3, 1873; m. Almira Pollard, sister of Martha, wife of Rufus, 5, 31, 1831; d. 9, 26, 1846. M. 2d, 6, 20, 1849, Mary Augustus Wright, b. 2, 28, 1818; d. 9, 9, 1897.

945 v Barnard, b. 3, 6, 1805; d. 3, 12, 1886; unm. Res., Boston, Mass.

946 vi Lavina, b. 2, 15, 1807; d. 10, 22, 1879; m. James Goodwin Barnard of Charlestown, Vt., b. 7, 1, 1801; d. 3, 26, 1860.

947 vii Clarinda C., b. 7, 13, 1808, in Fitchburg, Mass.; d. 4, 20, 1891; m. Dennis Blood of Grafton, Mass.

948 viii Abigail, b. 12, 22, 1811; d. 3, 19, 1873; m. Jonas Holman of Boston.

949 ix Susanna, b. 10, 8, 1816; d. 9, 24, 1892; m. Hollis Danforth of Stowe. Left descendants. Res., Cambridge, Mass.

950 x \* Amory, b. 8, 26, 1813; d. 9, 20, 1882; m. So-

- phronia M. Oaks, sister of Martha, b. 2, 18, 1814; d. 3, 19, 1880.
- 951 xi Nancy M., b. 7, 8, 1819; m. Miles Lawrence of Peperell.
- 952 xii Sophia, b. 6, 8, 1822; d. 9, 19, 1822.
- 953 xiii Francis, b. 1, 8, 1821; d. 8, 2, 1879; m. Martha Oaks, b. 6, 23, 1823.

(447) Ch. of CAPT. ASA<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Dorcas Moore (Asa<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 954 i Levi<sup>7</sup>, b. 3, 14, 1780.
- 955 ii Jacob, b. 1, 21, 1782.
- 956 iii Capt. Reuben, b. 9, 10, 1784, in Howard, Mich.; m. Elizabeth Meade, b. 9, 1, 1789; d. 9, 23, 1856.
- 957 iv \* Asa, b. 2, 4, 1787.
- 958 v Jabez, b. 11, 4, 1790.
- 959 vi Thirza, b. 9, 10, 1793.
- 960 vii Obed, b. 7, 30, 1795.
- 961 viii Oliver, b. 12, 25, 1797; m. Lois Coolidge.

(448) Ch. of JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Rachel Hale (John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 962 i Josiah<sup>7</sup>, b. 2, 16, 1790.

(449) Ch. of PETER<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Mercy Whitney (John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 963 i Sally<sup>7</sup>, b. 11, 5, 1783; m. Moses Conner, Lynn, Mass.
- 964 ii Polly, b. 6, 15, 1784; d. 1, 30, 1819; m. Harris Chadwell, Lynn, Mass.
- 965 iii Lucy, b. 9, 21, 1785; d. 6, 13, 1841; m. William Houghton of Bolton. (Ch. Mary, Lucy, Eliza, Edward, Otis.)
- 966 iv John, b. 8, 11, 1787; d. 2, 27, 1851. Res., Augusta, Ga.
- 967 v \* Cyrus, b. 4, 22, 1790; d. 5, 25, 1881; m. 9, 17, 1815, Betsy S. Martin, Lynn, Mass. His father was a farmer in moderate circumstances; he had robust

health and a limited education. At the age of sixteen he made his first visit to Boston and in the afternoon of the same day walked to Lynn. Two of his sisters had already found homes in Lynn and he came to join his older brother, who was learning the shoemaker's trade of his brother-in-law, Harris Chadwell. The town even then led all others in the shoe business but no one dreamed of the revolution soon to be wrought in every department by the introduction of machinery. After the War of 1812, he spent two years in Baltimore in a shoe factory and returned to Lynn in 1818. For sixty years he was closely identified with the growth and prosperity of the place. He passed through the financial crisis of 1837 without losses. In 1842 he was chosen representative to the General Court; for several years one of the overseers of the poor; commissioner of streets for 1847 and continued to serve the public in various honorable positions until approaching age rendered such labors distasteful to him.

- 968 vi Betsey, b. 6, 15, 1792; d. 11, 1, 1837; m. Caleb Waldon.
- 969 vii Mercy, b. 6, 13, 1794; d. 11, 25, 1824; m. Hezekiah Gates. Res., Stowe, Mass. (Ch. Henry and Mary.)
- 970 viii \* Benjamin, b. 10, 22, 1796; m. 2, 21, 1827. Betsey Whitcomb. He d. 1860. Res., Boxboro, Mass.
- 971 ix Abel, b. 7, 20, 1798; d. 1815.

(451) Ch. of HENRY<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 975 i \* Warren<sup>7</sup> H., b. 11, 11, 1828; m. 4, 10, 1851. Lucretia Jane Roberts, b. 8, 28, 1830, in Broaps, Me.; d. 8, 1, 1896. Res., New Bedford, Mass.
- 976 ii \* Edwin Arthur, b. 12, 22, 1833, in Bolton, Mass.; m. 9, 28, 1867. Eunice Isadore Hamilton.

(453) Ch. of JOHN<sup>6</sup> SAXTON HOUGHTON and Lucy Keyes Alvord (William<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 977 i William<sup>7</sup>, b. 8, 15, 1835; m. 10, 16, 1856. Jane Frances Brown, b. 2, 18, 1836. Res., Chase, Kas.
- 978 ii Alice Cone, b. 7, 22, 1839; d. 12, 29, 1890; m. 12, 13, 1854. Bowlen F. Brown. Res., Caldwell, Mo.
- 979 iii Charles Henry, b. 7, 12, 1841; d. 1, 1, 1874; m. Kate Boice. Res., Caldwell, Mo.
- 980 iv George Walter, b. 12, 25, 1844; m. 10, 4, 1881. Mary A. Orr, b. 2, 24, 1860.
- 981 v Joab, b. 8, 1, 1847, in Kingston, Mo.; m. 3, 9, 1871. Mary Jane Frigitt.
- 982 vi Rachel Elizabeth, b. 10, 11, 1849; d. 7, 20, 1878; m. Mr. Orr. Res., Caldwell, Mo. (Ch. Thomas S., John H.)

(466) Ch. of OLIVER<sup>5</sup> PERRY HOUGHTON and wife (Joab<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 983 i Joab<sup>7</sup>.
- 984 ii Oliver.
- 985 iii Albert.
- 986 iv Mark.
- 987 v Robert.
- 988 vi William. Res., Dearborn County, Kan. (Son, Charles M. Res., Kackley, Kan.)

(476) Ch. of NEHEMIAH<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 989 i Henry<sup>7</sup> B., b. 6, 21, 1808; d. 9, 29, 1895; m. Nora Cook. Soldier in the Mexican War.

(477) Ch. of OTIS<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Lucinda Fessenden (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 990 i Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. —.
- 991 ii Rollin.
- 992 iii Cynthia.
- 993 iv Lucius.

- 994 v Laura, b. 5, 15, 1821; m. Mr. Ames. Res., Oswego, N. Y.  
 995 vi Ritta.  
 996 vii Alexander.  
 997 viii Leonard, b. 5, 1, 1827. Res., McPherson, Kan.

(478) Ch. of DANIEL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Susanna (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 998 i Nehemiah<sup>7</sup>, b. 2, 16, 1788.  
 999 ii Noah, b. 10, 30, 1789.  
 1000 iii Daniel, b. 1, 26, 1793.  
 1001 iv William, b. 10, 10, 1794.  
 1002 v Clara, b. 6, 20, 1796.  
 1003 vi Otis, b. 2, 10, 1798.  
 1004 vii Caroline, b. 10, 22, 1800.  
 1005 viii Emory, b. 12, 13, 1802.  
 1006 ix Sally, b. 1, 25, 1805.  
 1007 x Roland, b. 9, 2, 1806.  
 1008 xi Henry, b. 9, 14, 1808.  
 1009 xii Silas, b. 9, 26, 1810.  
 1010 xiii Lucina, b. 6, 17, 1811.

(482) Ch. of ROLAND<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Judith Hurlburt (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1011 i \* Ruby<sup>7</sup>, b. 2, 14, 1835; m. 3, 1, 1860. Nathaniel B. Whitney, b. Champion, N. Y., 3, 13, 1838. Res., Santa Anna, Cal.  
 1012 ii Elizabeth, died young.  
 1013 iii \* Rosilie Belle, b. 4, 22, 1840; m. Henry Wilkinson. Res., Lewis Co., N. Y.  
 1014 iv Lydia, m. Albert Herrick. Res., 1117 Bleacher St., Carthage, or Utica, N. Y.  
 1015 v \* Truman Hurlburt, b. 4, 9, 1847; m. Julia Ardell Largett b. 1, 14, 1849.  
 1016 vi \* Richard P., b. 11, 3, 1850. Res., Carthage, Jefferson Co., N. Y.  
 1017 vii Roland. Res., Pittsfield, N. Y.

(483) Ch. of WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1018 i Almira<sup>7</sup>.
- 1019 ii Rhoda.
- 1020 iii Sally.
- 1021 iv Lucy.
- 1022 v William Henry.
- 1023 vi Linas.
- 1024 vii Allen.

(484) Ch. of BRADLEY<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Lucy Adams (Nahum<sup>5</sup>, Dinah<sup>4</sup> H., Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1025 i George<sup>7</sup> Morton.
- 1026 ii Sarah Towne.
- 1027 iii Elizabeth.
- 1028 iv \* Rufus Adams, b. 4, 1, 1834, Marlboro, Vt.; m. 4, 5, 1855, in Wilmington, Vt. Sarah Alice Winchester, b. 11, 15, 1837. Selectman and road commissioner. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.
- 1029 v Bradley.

(485) Ch. of ARTEMAS<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Nahum<sup>5</sup>, Dinah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1030 i Horatio<sup>7</sup> Nelson.
- 1031 ii Artemas.
- 1032 iii Cotton Mather. (Ch. George and Lawson, n. f. r.)
- 1033 iv Rufus Henry.
- 1034 v Sally.
- 1035 vi Lois.
- 1036 vii Susan.
- 1037 viii Jeanette.

(492) Ch. of EZRA<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Lucy (Nahum<sup>5</sup>, Dinah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1038 i \* Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. 1821.
- 1039 ii George, b. 1824.
- 1040 iii Harriet, b. 1826; m. Mr. Brown.

- 1041 iv Walter, b. 1833.  
 1042 v Albert C., b. 1839.

(493) Ch. of SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Eliza Hinds (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1043 i Hinds<sup>7</sup>, b. 8, 20, 1821; d. 22, 1822.

1044 ii Mary Ann, b. 3, 21, 1823; d. 3, 2, 1831.

1045 iii \* Fred T., b. 4, 15, 1825; m. 5, 20, 1844. Nancy J. Moore. Miner. Res., Hornitas, Cal. In a letter written in 1898, he said: "I have great pride in the race of Houghtons and have never heard of any of them being criminals or occupying state prisons, and it is said they have a reputation of paying their debts. My father, Samuel Houghton, of Sterling, Mass., was a director and very active in calling the convention held at Worcester, Mass., about the year 1840, and I, a boy of 15, was allowed to attend, and now at the age of 73 years I look back to it with pleasure and gratification, not forgetting the obligation I am under to my parents for taking me with them. I am also deeply grateful to you for the effort you are making to put in permanent form the records of our family. My father spent over ten thousand dollars in looking up the genealogy of the Houghton family and trying to find our connection with our English ancestry, but the burning of the *Boston Record* office destroyed all the results of his efforts."

In another letter written in 1899 on his 74th birthday, he says: "I am one of the society of California Pioneers and if I live until Aug. 8th next will have been a resident of the Golden State 50 years, having come in the year 1849. Being so old now, I will probably cross over before the completion of your biographical work, but you have my best wishes for your success."

This is only one of many score similar apprecia-



tive letters received since I have been engaged in this work.

- 1046 iv \* John, b. 11, 21, 1827; m. 11, 16, 1853. Maria S. Bonney, b. 3, 26, 1827; d. 8, 10, 1878, in Byron, Me. Res., Houghton, Me.
- 1047 v Elizabeth N., b. 6, 6, 1830; m. George A. Litchfield. Res., Lunenburg, Mass.
- 1048 vi Delia Sophia, b. 3, 4, 1835; d. 6, 23, 1836.

(507) Ch. of RUFUS<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Anna Nickerson and Lucy Abel (Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1050 i Rufus<sup>7</sup>, killed at Chickamauga, Tenn.
- 1051 ii Martha, b. 8, 4, 1822; d. 7, 12, 1823.
- 1052 iii Maria, b. 2, 12, 1820; m. John Wallace. (Son, Alexander, lives at Salt Lake, Utah.)
- 1053 iv Lewis, b. 2, 24, 1827.
- 1054 v Elihu, b. 12, 28, 1824; m. Joanna. (Ch. James, Anna H., Isabella, m. F. Adams of Salt Lake, Utah.)
- 1055 vi Edward, b. 9, 11, 1832; d. at Eagle Ford near Dallas, Tex., where widow is still living. He was b. in Brantford, Canada West; m. at Dallas, Tex., in 1875, Pattie Sharp. (Dau., Henrietta Moore, b. 8, 30, 1876; m. George Willard. Res., Dallas, Tex.)
- 1056 vii Anna, b. 10, 16, 1834; m. Mr. E. H. Bryant, deceased. Widow now a resident of Proctor Endowment Home, Peoria, Ill.
- 1057 viii Olive H., b. 11, 28, 1836; d. 8, 21, 1865; m. William C. Lapham, d. 12, 27, 1863. (Son, Edward, b. 1862; d. 3, 26, 1864.)
- 1058 ix Daniel, b. 7, 28, 1839; d. at Wheaton College, Ill. Served in the Confederate Army, going from Dallas, Tex.
- 1059 x George L., b. 8, 28, 1841. Served in the Union Army from 1862 to 1865. Won the Congressional Medal of honor. Res., Thomas, King Co., Washington. Designer and manufacturer of a new style of

globes and maps, adopted and used in U. S. Government Schools.

- 1060 xi Lydia T., b. at Yarmouth, Canada West, 5, 5, 1844; d. 1, 9, 1880, at LeRoy, Kan.; m. John Adams Cole of Brookfield, LaSalle Co., Ill., 11, 17, 1861. He d. at Marseilles, Ill., 12, 27, 1885. (Ch. George William, b. 5, 22, 1864. Res., Mexico City, Mex. M. Mabel Worley of Kewanee, Ill. Myrtle, b. 4, 25, 1868; m. 4, 24, 1902, Philip Dorling Thomas, b. at Brookfield, Ill., where they now reside, having two daughters, Marion Virginia, b. 8, 27, 1907, and Mabel Helen, b. 8, 27, 1907. Edward Houghton, b. 11, 27, 1874; m. Lois Jones. Res., South Bend, Ind.)
- 1061 xii Merritt D., b. 5, 31, 1846. Res., Hillgard, Wash.
- 1062 xiii Julia E., b. 12, 12, 1849; m. Captain William F. Dunn, b. 10, 21, 1828. (Son, Harold Houghton, b. 10, 30, 1884. He is holding a fellowship in State University, Champaign, Ill.) Res., 1914 7th Ave., Moline, Ill.

(508) Ch. of LUTHER<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1063 i Amelia<sup>7</sup>, b. in Brockville, Ont.; m. Thomas Hunter. Res., Ottawa, Can.
- 1064 ii Charlotte, b. in Brockville, Ont.; m. John Ross. Res., Montreal, Can.
- 1065 iii \* Hiram, b. in Brockville, Ontario, Can.; d. in Cleveland, O., 8, 17, 1897; m. in 1852. Adaline Burpee, d. 12, 12, 1881. He, the only son, petted and made much of by his parents and sisters, said he could never secure a position for himself, as he always depended upon his father to find him something to do. He was never successful in business for himself, but could faithfully serve others, and make money for them. He was a dry goods clerk

for his brother-in-law a number of years at Ottawa,  
Can.

- 1066 iv Sabra, died in childhood.  
1067 v Keziah, m. Mr. Ogden.

(519) Ch. of DANIEL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Lydia Cutler  
(James<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1068 i \* Maria<sup>7</sup> H., b. 11, 27, 1826; m. Luther. M. 2d,  
William Skelton. Res., Auburn, Mich.  
1069 ii Henry, dec.  
1070 iii Samuel.  
1071 iv \* James, b. Oct., 1838; m. 1, 1, 1860. Mary Tilla-  
paugh, b. 1836; d. 12, 29, 1889. M. 2d, Julia  
Brown, b. 9, 1842. Res., Lainsburg, Mich.  
1072 v \* David, b. 11, 6, 1840; m. 7, 7, 1864. Amanda H.  
Smith, b. 2, 7, 1843.  
1073 vi Louisa, dec.  
1074 vii Daniel, b. 4, 8, 1847; m. Frank Tillapaugh, 3, 18,  
1869. Res., Milford, Mich.  
1075 viii Franklin, dec.

(523) Ch. of JULINA<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Seth Nimblet  
(James<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1076 i Emily<sup>7</sup>, m. H. Linall.  
1077 ii Daniel.  
1078 iii Homer.

(525) Ch. of SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Jemima Marshall  
(James<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1079 i \* Volney<sup>7</sup> A., b. 10, 21, 1805; m. 2, 25, 1869. Celia  
A Potter, b. 4, 9, 1806; d. 11, 2, 1877.  
1080 ii William B., b. 9, 18, 1808; d. 1884. (One son,  
Byron G., dead, and three daughters.)  
1081 iii Sally A., b. 5, 3, 1812; m. Morgan E. Case, dead.  
(One son, Haaman, and five daughters.)  
1082 iv Jonathan G., b. 2, 29, 1816, dead.

- (529) Ch. of JOHN<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Pauline Persis Cobb (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).
- 1083 i Sophia<sup>7</sup>, b. 12, 16, 1815, in Coventry, Vt.; m. 9, 21, 1838. Albert Harris, d. 7, 18, 1844. Res., Little Falls, N. Y.
- 1084 ii Parker L., b. Dec., 1817; d. 9, 18, 1835. Res., Coventry, Vt.
- 1085 iii \* Clark, b. 11, 4, 1818; m. 9, 15, 1856. Eliza Arnold, b. 11, 30, 1827. Res., Etonville, N. Y.
- 1086 iv \* Leavitt R., b. in Salem, Vt., 1, 15, 1821; d. 12, 7, 1850; m. 12, 8, 1842. Maria L. White. She was b. 8, 30, 1832; d. 4, 14, 1896.
- 1087 v \* Lovell, b. 6, 15, 1821, in Salem, Vt.; m. 6, 4, 1849. Louisa E. White. Res., Houston Co., Minn.
- 1088 vi \* Charles, b. 1, 15, 1823; d. Feb., 1866. Res., Little Falls, N. Y.
- 1089 vii Volney A., b. 2, 7, 1825; m. 2, 25, 1850. Sarah A. Parkhurst. Res., Richfield Springs, N. Y.
- 1090 viii \* Diantha, b. 12, 2, 1827; m. 1, 6, 1848. George T. Morris. Res., Herkimer, N. Y.
- 1091 ix Amanda, b. 12, 2, 1827; m. 1, 6, 1840, Edwin Harris. Res., Little Falls, N. Y. (One ch., Gertrude, m. Mr. Anderson. Res., Little Falls, N. Y.)
- 1092 x Mary Ann, b. 8, 1, 1830; m. 4, 7, 1856, A. Jackson Cole, d. 10, 18, 1861, in Derby, Vt. (One ch., Elmer.)
- 1093 xi Louisa Maria, b. 9, 24, 1832, in Salem, Vt.; m. 2, 24, 1858, Milton Ford, d. 7, 10, 1876. Res., Etonville, N. Y. (Ch. Horace, 150 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Charles, Fairfield, N. Y.)
- 1094 xii Annette, b. 7, 27, 1834; m. 1, 16, 1852. Frank S. Ford. Res., Little Falls, N. Y. One dau., Fanny, m. Mr. Pepper. Res., Little Falls, N. Y.)

(532) Ch. of ASA<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Abigail Lowell (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1095 i James<sup>7</sup> Keyes, b. 2, 23, 1825. Res., Andover, Mass.

- 1096 ii \* George B., b. 12, 30, 1826; d. 12, 12, 1893; m. 1, 3, 1859. Caroline M. Eggleston.
- 1097 iii \* Rufus Asa, b. 7, 16, 1829. Res., Defiance, O. D. 4, 14, 1910; m. Christina Walls, b. 2, 24, 1831; d. Glasgow, Scotland.
- 1098 iv \* Freeman J., b. 8, 12, 1831; d. 5, 1, 1900; m. 4, 24, 1858. Susan A. Ford, b. 8, 16, 1834. Res., Westminster, Vt.
- 1099 v \* Sarah E., b. 8, 12, 1833; m. 6, 9, 1857, Frazer Goodell, d. 3, 15, 1888. Res., Saxton's River, Vt.
- 1100 vi Lucy, b. 12, 25, 1835. Res., Newport, Vt.
- 1101 vii Henry H., b. 2, 26, 1842; m. 3, 26, 1866, Emma A. Goodell. Res., Kalamazoo, Mich. (Ch. Alice E., b. 7, 11, 1868; Edward Rufus, b. 6, 5, 1876.)

(545) Ch. of NAAMAN<sup>6</sup> HASTINGS and Lydia Whitney (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Lois<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1102 i \* Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. 4, 1, 1810; m. 2, 13, 1834, Joseph Marshall, who died in Fitchburg, Mass. She m. 2d, 1, 24, 1855, Henry Capen, b. 1794, in Lancaster, Mass.
- 1103 ii \* Lydia, b. 4, 1, 1810; m. 1, 28, 1836, John Ramsdell, b. 6, 29, 1810; d. 1, 26, 1862.
- 1104 iii Betsey Marshall, b. 2, 25, 1813.
- 1105 iv Thomas, b. 1, 14, 1815; d. 7, 28, 1840.
- 1106 v Naaman, b. 3, 4, 1819; d. 8, 17, 1865.
- 1107 vi Sarah, b. 12, 8, 1819; d. 8, 14, 1821.
- 1108 vii \* Charles, b. 8, 14, 1822.
- 1109 viii William, b. 7, 28, 1824; d. 11, 9, 1849.
- 1110 ix \* Henry J., b. 4, 10, 1830; m. Eliza Jewett.

(574) Ch. of JOHN<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Willis (Darius<sup>5</sup>, Darius<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1111 i Asahel<sup>7</sup>.
- 1112 ii \* Alfred, m. Julia A. Fenton of Cambridge, N. Y. After her husband's death she married again a man by the name of Houghton.

- 1113   iii Ceylon.  
 1114   iv Henry.  
 1115   v Emeline.

(579) Ch. of LYMAN<sup>6</sup> BURGESS and Mary Bruce (Sarah<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1116    i Lucretia<sup>7</sup>, b. 10, 15, 1831; d. 2, 15, 1888, in Milton, Vt.; m. 10, 26, 1853. Edgar A. Witters, b. 4, 22, 1827; d. 2, 16, 1869, in Chicago.  
 1117    ii Maria, m. Lyman Hobert Burgess, 3, 16, 1835; d. 7, 20, 1836. M. 2d, Homer Hubbell, b. 7, 10, 1839; d. 8, 2, 1840.

(581) Ch. of STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> J. HOUGHTON and Mary Bruce (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1118    i George<sup>7</sup> Bruce, b. 10, 13, 1833.  
 1119    ii Jonas, b. 6, 10, 1835; d. in Austin, Nev., 11, 6, 1867; m.  
 1120    iii Henry Stevens, b. 6, 15, 1837; d. 4, 25, 1839.  
 1121    iv Albert Lyman, b. 9, 24, 1839.  
 1122    v Mary Brown, b. 9, 9, 1841; m. Mr. Peirce. (Ch. Sherley W. Res., Fitchburg, Mass.)  
 1123    vi Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 6, 16, 1843; m. O. M. Bennett. Res., Shirley, Mass.  
 1124    vii Alfred Stephen, b. 10, 25, 1845. Res., Manhattan, Kan.

(582) Ch. of EDMOND<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Mary Hadley (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1125    i Herbert<sup>7</sup> E., b. 6, 15, 1845. Res., Fitchburg, Mass. (Ch. Helen M.)  
 1126    ii Henry Lyman, b. 4, 27, 1847. Res., No. 90 South St., Boston, Mass. M. 6, 17, 1897.  
 1127    iii \* Hiram Robert, b. 12, 24, 1851.

(583) Ch. of LYMAN<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Phoebe Hooper (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1128† i \* Henry<sup>7</sup> Edmond, b. 4, 19, 1838; m. 6, 3, 1859. Abigail M. Derby, b. 8, 19, 1837, in Walpole, N. H.
- 1129 ii John Lyman, b. 4, 16, 1840; m. 10, 24, 1861. Sarah Augusta Scott, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., 8, 2, 1838; d. in Walpole, N. H., 9, 21, 1887. M. 2d, 10, 30, 1888. Sarah J. Ball, b. 11, 6, 1843. Res., Walpole, N. H. (Ch. Emma Augusta, b. 3, 13, 1865; George Lyman, b. 4, 11, 1868.)
- 1130 iii Charles Warren, b. 9, 21, 1843; d. 11, 1, 1901; m. 10, 1, 1874, Josephine F. Nutting, b. in Winchendon, Mass., 6, 25, 1848. (Ch. Clarence Warren, b. 9, 20, 1880. Res., Walpole, N. H.)
- 1131 iv Lucy M., b. 12, 2, 1845; m. William H. Fuller, b. 10, 3, 1840. Bellows Falls, Vt. Now living in Walpole, N. H.
- 1132 v Edward F., M. D., b. 1, 21, 1849; m. Clarinda A. Larabee, b. 11, 17, 1847, in Northfield, Vt.; d. in Clermont, N. H., 6, 12, 1878; m. 2d, Caroline C. Larabee, b. 3, 9, 1846. (Ch. Ernest Edward, b. 7, 28, 1873; Susie Julia, b. 3, 24, 1877. Res., Tilton, N. H.)
- 1132a vi Mary Ellen, b. 10, 22, 1851; m. Richard E. Allen, b. 6, 2, 1866. Res., Walpole, N. H.

† For ch. of Henry Edmond and Abigail M. Derby (1128) see serial No. 3061, et seq.

(584) Ch. of ROYAL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Persis French (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1133 i Laura<sup>7</sup>, dead.
- 1134 ii Laura Lavina, m. Lucius Wiley, d. in Rockingham, Vt.
- 1135 iii Lois Augusta, dead; m. George L. Carter. Lived in Leominster, Mass.
- 1136 iv \* Royal Aubin. Killed in the War of the Rebellion at Vicksburg. First Sergeant, Waterhouse Battery, 1st Ill. Light Artillery. M. Jennie Piper Hayden, b. 11, 30, 1838.

- 1137 v \* Lewis C., b. 12, 4, 1832; m. 1834. Mary F. Munroe, b. in Rosheer, Scotland. Res., 1045 Bannock St., Denver, Col. City market master and inspector. R. R. agent 25 years in Illinois.
- 1138 vi Alexander. Res., Altoona, Ill.
- 1139 vii John. Res., Denver, Col. Married.
- 1140 viii Edwin. Res., Woodhull, Ill.
- 1141 ix Agnes, m. Mr. Howell. They had three children. Res., Woodhull, Ill.

(585) Ch. of THOMAS<sup>6</sup> PARK HOUGHTON and Sarah Barton (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1142 i \* John<sup>7</sup>, b. in Grafton, Vt., 1, 3, 1841; m. 2, 24, 1861. Hattie A. Divol, b. 5, 23, 1847. Res., Powhattan, Kan.
- 1143 ii Lucia, d. 10, 9, 1903; m. Alexander Maher, b. 1, 3, 1841; d. 8, 17, 1896. Res., Woodhull, Ill.
- 1144 iii Rebecca Wilhelmina, b. 4, 27, 1845; m. 12, 25, 1866. Lewis W. Slanson. Res., Woodhull, Ill.
- 1145 iv Charles Eleazer, b. 6, 10, 1848; m. 2, 25, 1869. Lucinda Clough. Res., Pittsburg, Kan.
- 1146 v Martha Alwilda, b. 8, 27, 1850; d. 11, 3, 1852.

(586) Ch. of ISAAC<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Sarah Ann Hastings (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1147 i Sarah<sup>7</sup> Frances, b. 2, 5, 1841; d. 8, 13, 1847.
- 1148 ii Halbert, b. in Brighton, Mass., 8, 19, 1843; m. Lizzie M. Bryant. Res., No. 314 Broadway, care of R. G. Dunn and Co. She d. in St. Louis, 5, 11, 1878. (Dau., Halberta B., b. 1875.)
- 1149 iii Isaac Hilon, b. 5, 6, 1840; d. 8, 23, 1847.
- 1150 iv Isaac Hilon, b. 10, 20, 1849; m. 11, 11, 1879. Marietta Ackerson, b. 5, 17, 1851. Res., No. 1324 7th Ave., Moline, Ill. (Ch. Florence A., b. 1881; Isaac E., b. 6, 30, 1882.)
- 1151 v Sarah Frances, b. in Brighton, Mass., 9, 20, 1852; m. 6, 13, 1893, J. B. Sanford, b. 10, 1, 1858. Res.,



No. 53 Rockwell St., Ward No. 24, Dorchester,  
Boston, Mass. (Dau., Josephine, b. 1894.)

- (590) Ch. of CALVIN<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Harriet Strong and Lucy Johnson (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).  
 1152 i Curtis<sup>7</sup>, b. in Grafton, Vt., d. in Pueblo, Col.  
 1153 ii Henry Eleazer. Res., Woodhull, Ill.  
 1154 iii Ellen, dead.  
 1155 iv Fred Johnson. Res., Dakota.  
 1156 v Hugh. Res., Oelrich, Dak.  
 1157 vi Winifred Lucy, m. John G. Oliver. Res., Rockford, Ia.  
 1158 vii Nellie, dead.  
 1159 viii Jessie, dead.

- (591) Ch. of AMANDA<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Ivis Wilder (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).  
 1160 i Helen<sup>7</sup> Amanda, d. ; m. John Carr.  
 1161 ii Louisa Susan, dead.  
 1162 iii Henry, m. Martha Towne. Res., Sioux City, Ia.  
 1163 iv Eugene Halbert, dead.  
 1164 v Halbert. Railroad man.  
 1165 vi Solon, b. Ashby, Mass. Res., Fairfield, Ia.

- (596) Ch. of ACHSA<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Ephraim Barbour and Peltiah Gibbs (Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).  
 1166 i Hannah<sup>7</sup>, m. Isaac Noyes. (Ch. C. R. Noyes. Res., 13 N. Market St., Boston, Mass.)

- (598) Ch. of CALEB<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Susanna Sawyer and Abigail Merriam (Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).  
 1167 i \* Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, b. 7, 12, 1804; d. 12, 6, 1868; m. 2, 20, 1829, Eliza Adeline Sawin of Gardiner, Me., b. 2, 25, 1807; d. 8, 15, 1893. He was representative in state legislature in 1862.

- 1168 ii Persis, b. 1, 4, 1808; m. John Burdett, in 1830, of Clinton, Mass. Both died in Holliston, Mass. (Ch. John M. Leroy and Louisa.)
- 1169 iii George B., b. 1, 18, 1810; d. 1845; m. in Kingston, Pa.
- 1170 iv \* William Addison, b. 6, 2, 1812; d. Berlin, Mass., 3, 21, 1891; m. 5, 28, 1844. Mary Grace Howe, b. 5, 12, 1815; d. 10, 16, 1882. They had no children. He lived with his parents on the paternal homestead, never in the hands of any but the Houghton's, until the death of his father in 1822. He was a graduate of Yale Divinity School in 1843, and pastor of the Congregational Church in North Boro, Mass., ten years. In 1853 installed over Congregational Church in Berlin and resigned 10, 25, 1878, after a pastorate of 25 years. He spent the last years of his life in collecting material for a history of Berlin, which, through failing health, he was unable to complete, and which was afterwards finished by Rev. George F. Pratt. Now (1911) pastor First M. E. Church, Springfield, Ill.
- 1171 v Amory B., b. 1816; d. 1819.
- 1172 vi \* Lewis M., b. 10, 23, 1820; d. 1851. Res., Holliston, Mass.

(599) Ch. of JONAH<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Zilpah Howe (Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1173 i \* Levi<sup>7</sup>. Res., Harvard, Mass.
- 1174 ii Jonah Taylor, b. 2, 24, 1819; d. 12, 15, 1889. He changed his name to Henry T.
- 1175 iii Mary Ann, b. 4, 8, 1820; m. Mr. Houghton of Bolton, who died and she m. Timothy Fairbanks.
- 1176 iv Horace, b. 11, 9, 1842; m. Abra, who died. (Ch. Henry and Charles, both dead.) He m. 2d, Miss Hayes. (Dau., Charlotte, b. 1864; d. 1879.)
- 1177 v Amory, b. 9, 21, 1821; d. 1834.

(600) Ch. of NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1178 i \* Oliver<sup>7</sup>, b. 7, 8, 1782; m. Elizabeth Lindsley; d. 1861. Res., Cleveland, O.
- 1179 ii \* Thomas, b. 4, 9, 1784; m. Eunice Curtis.
- 1180 iii \* Nathaniel, b. 4, 9, 1786; m. Charlotte Jeffries. He d. 9, 9, 1865. She d. 4, 5, 1874.
- 1181 iv \* Ambrose, b. 9, 4, 1788; bapt. 5, 26, 1792; d. 11, 15, 1880. Res., Creston, O. M. Lucy Powell.
- 1182 v \* Patty, m. Nathan Horton.
- 1183 vi \* Prudy, m. Asa Horton.
- 1184 vii Polly, died young.
- 1185 viii Roxy, died at 77 years of age; m. Voltaire Newton.
- 1186 ix \* Lucretia, b. 1, 4, 1805; m. Abial Bridges.

(610) Ch. of WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Salley Sawtelle and Elizabeth Wilkinson (Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1187 i William<sup>7</sup> H., b. 7, 8, 1830; d. 7, 30, 1830.
- 1188 ii Frederick S., b. 9, 14, 1831; d. 9, 15, 1831.
- 1189 iii \* William Sawtelle, b. 9, 13, 1834; d. 3, 14, 1894; m. 8, 8, 1859. Bella M. Blood, b. 3, 1, 1835.
- 1190 iv Sarah E., b. 8, 15, 1836; d. 2, 12, 1889; m. 12, 22, 1866, Sylvester B. Allis, b. 10, 10, 1828; d. 1, 24, 1891.
- 1191 v Anna N., b. 8, 20, 1828; m. 7, 1, 1858. Don Clough, b. 2, 16, 1833.
- 1192 vi Olive L., b. 8, 14, 1840; m. 6, 16, 1864, M. W. Locke, b. 11, 24, 1826.
- 1193 vii Oliver C. R., b. 1, 13, 1845; m. Mary Clough.
- 1194 viii Aaron F., b. 7, 31, 1849; d. 1, 29, 1864. Res., Putney, Vt.

(618) Ch. of BETSEY<sup>6</sup> E. HOUGHTON and Wentworth Stuart (Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1195 i Janson<sup>7</sup> M., b. 5, 23, 1816; d. 7, 6, 1818.
- 1196 ii Abigail W., b. 4, 24, 1818; m. Sidney Smith.

- (622) Ch. of HENRY<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Jane McCollock (Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).
- 1197 i Jane<sup>7</sup>, b. 12, 29, 1809; d. 1, 3, 1810.
- 1198 ii Cecelia, b. 12, 3, 1810; d. 1854; m. 3, 19, 1828, to Washington Wheeler.
- 1199 iii Alexander, b. 3, 3, 1812; d. 8, 25, 1829.
- 1200 iv \* Cordelia, b. 11, 4, 1813; d. 10, 10, 1865; m. 11, 21, 1833. Wm. Hazen Hopson, b. in Burlington, Vt., 1810.
- 1201 v \* Martha, b. 10, 10, 1815; d. 9, 21, 1894; m. 4, 16, 1835. Simon Russell. Res., Norwood, Vt.
- 1202 vi Son, b. 7, 3, 1817; d. 7, 6, 1817.
- 1203 vii Marcia, b. 6, 18, 1818; d. 6, 12, 1893; m. 1, 8, 1845, to James S. Currier, b. 11, 18, 1811; d. 4, 8, 1896.
- 1204 viii \* Aurilla, b. 7, 3, 1829; m. 3, 16, 1842, to Nathan Russell, b. 10, 9, 1816; d. 1, 18, 1891. Res., Lisbon, N. H.
- 1205 ix Solomon, b. 8, 27, 1822; d. 9, 10, 1831.
- 1206 x Orita, b. 10, 16, 1824; d. 8, 27, 1825.
- 1207 xi Son, b. 4, 26, 1826; d. 4, 26, 1826.
- 1208 xii Henry, b. 3, 1, 1827; d. 9, 21, 1827.

(631) Ch. of MARTYN<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Polly Greenleaf (Jaazaniah<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1209 i Lucinda<sup>7</sup>, b. 11, 15, 1802.
- 1210 ii Sabra, b. 1, 14, 1805.
- 1211 iii Abby Eliza, b. 9, 18, 1808.
- 1212 iv \* Amory, b. 1, 8, 1813; m. 10, 10, 1833, to Alvira Woodbury.

(634) Ch. of PHINEAS<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Jonas<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1213 i Jonathan<sup>7</sup> Whitcomb, b. 1824. Living in Leominster, Mass., March, 1910, aged 86 years.

(644) Ch. of MERRICK<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Ruth Howe (Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1214 i \* Elihu<sup>7</sup> Reed, b. 12, 11, 1820, in Berlin, N. H.; d. in 1878. Was keeper of hotel in New York. M. Mary Clark Peck, dau. of Charles Peck of South Hadley. M. 2d, 12, 30, 1856. Louise Seymour, b. Piermont, N. Y., 11, 22, 1838, a sister of that Sarah Seymour who married his brother, Matthew, dau. of Hon. H. C. and Mary (Sherrill) Seymour; educated at home and Utica Female Seminary; spent the years 1872-5 abroad and became active as volunteer in the McCall Mission in France; director of American McCall Association and editor of its periodical; charter member of first religious settlement in this country (1889), the King's Daughters settlement now Jacob A. Riis Neighborhood settlement, New York; associate editor and editor of the *Evangelist*, 1888-1902; also editor of *Christian Work* and *The Evangelist*, 1902. Author, "The Sabbath Month," 1878; "Fifine," 1879; "Faithful to the End," 1880; "Life of David Livingston," 1882; "The Bible in Picture and Story," 1889; "The Life of Christ in Picture and Story," 1890; "From Olivet to Patmos in Picture and Story," 1891; "Antipas and Other Children," 1893; "The Log of the Lady Gray," 1896; "The Life of the Lord Jesus," 1896; "The Cruise of the Mystery," 1894; "The Silent Highway," 1901. Translator of "Their Married Lives," 1883 (from the French); "Little Hans and his Bible Léaf," 1882 (from German); "Sabatiers St. Francis of Assisi," 1894, and "Jesus Christ," 3 volumes, 1892 (both from French). Contributes to magazines and newspapers. Res., 145 W. 105th St.; office, 90 Bible House, New York.
- 1215 ii Ann Eliza, b. 1, 13, 1822; m. Oct., 1840. Dr. James Penniman of New Braintree, Mass.

- 1216   iii Silas Baldwin, b. 10, 6, 1824. Went to California.
- 1217   iv Edwin Weatherbee, b. 12, 13, 1826.
- 1218   v Merrick, b. 8, 13, 1828. Res., Amherst, Mass.
- 1219   vi Ruth Jane, b. 5, 15, 1830; m. Rev. Charles Simpson of St. Louis; living in 1897 with a son in Forest City, Ark., husband having died.
- 1220   vii Emily, d. in infancy.
- 1221   viii Henrietta, d. in infancy.
- 1222   ix \* Matthew Henry, b. 5, 7, 1837; m. 12, 30, 1856. Sarah Seymour, d. 12, 31, 1898. Hotel keeper. Res., Long Island.
- 1223   x Jonas Albin, b. 4, 6, 1832, in Berlin, N. H.; d. 1, 13, 1885; m. Elizabeth Bogert, b. 7, 30, 1827. He was a detective in New York City.
- 1224   xi Clara, b. 7, 21, 1839; m. John Simpson of St. Louis, brother of Rev. Charles, who married her sister, Jane.
- 1225   xii Henrietta Maria, b. 7, 10, 1842; d. July, 1896.
- 1226   xiii Charles Macon, b. Amherst, 1844.
- 1227   xiv Louis Albert, b. 12, 14, 1846; m. 2, 4, 1885. Hattie Aurelia Baylor of Glade Springs, Va., b. July, 1864, at Jeffersonville, Va. Both are deaf mutes. He is a professor in the Deaf Mute Asylum at Knoxville, where he had been for twenty-seven years, up to 1897. He is a graduate of the Galaudet College at Washington, D. C. (Ch. Glenna Querles, b. 1, 7, 1886.)

(648) Ch. of JONAS<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Fanny Egar (Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1228   i Oliver<sup>7</sup> Lyman, b. Farmington, Ia., 11, 26, 1845.
- 1229   ii \* Albin Jonas, b. at Cottonwood Falls, Kan., 10, 28, 1848; m. Kibbie Parker Hayes. Res., Cottonwood Falls.
- 1230   iii Mary Frances, m. H. A. Jones of Houghton, Tex. General freight agent of the Southern Pacific.

1231 iv Effie Eugene, b. 11, 3, 1882; m. James Thompson of Emporia, Kan.

(649) Ch. of SILAS<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Susan B. Coffran (Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1232 i Frank<sup>7</sup> E., b. 10, 28, 1843. Served in the 15th Mass. Vols. in the Civil War. D. in the army at St. Marys Church, Va., 6, 24, 1864.

1233 ii Mary Emily, b. 12, 28, 1837; m. 1897. John H. Sprague, New Hampshire.

1234 iii Joseph C., b. 1, 3, 1852; m. Abbie Trull of Marlborough. Lived in Hudson, Mass., in 1897. (Ch. Frank Edward, b. 6, 5, 1877; m. Lelia H. Moore of Berlin, Mass. Res., Des Moines, Ia.)

(651) Ch. of AMORY<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON HOUGHTON and Jemima A. Gunwell (Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1235 i \* Henry<sup>7</sup> A., b. Farmington, Ia., 1842; d. 8, 29, 1886.

1236 ii Emily, b. 10, 17, 1844; m. Thaddeus Warsaw Spring.

1237 iii Lucia, m. Fred Louis Foster. Lived in San Jose, Cal., in 1897.

1238 iv Lydia, m. Wm. Chambers Warren. Lived in San Jose, Cal.

(653) Ch. of JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> STEARNES HOUGHTON and Katherine White (Levi<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1239 i Mary<sup>7</sup> Jane, b. Bennington, Vt., 6, 27, 1831; m. E. C. Burrows.

1240 ii \* George Stearnes, b. in Lexington, Mass., 2, 3, 1833; m. 7, 29, 1855. Amanda Hinckly, b. Masston Mills, 12, 14, 1834. Res., West Newton, Mass.; box 756. He has been a teacher 40 years.

(656) Ch. of LEVI<sup>6</sup> WARREN HOUGHTON and Arzilla Blithen (Levi<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1241 i Henry<sup>7</sup> Warren, b. Bath, Me., 1, 28, 1845; m. 11, 1, 1871. Carrie M. Perry. M. 2d, 1, 16, 1889. Mary Wolston of Boston, Mass.
- 1242 ii James McKeene, b. 8, 8, 1846; m. 10, 15, 1872. Ann Maria Perry, sister of Carrie Perry, who married his brother. M. 2d, 10, 21, 1881. Elizabeth Chapman.
- 1243 iii Sarah Virginia, b. 6, 9, 1848; m. Freeman Alonzo Ricker, d. 12, 31, 1877. M. 2d, Henry Hall.
- 1244 iv Clara Elizabeth, b. 2, 8, 1850; d. at Lakewood, N. Y., 11, 14, 1887; m. 11, 12, 1879, Henry Drummond Manson of Bath, Me.
- 1245 v Frank Parkman, b. 9, 30, 1852; d. 1901.
- 1246 vi Ernestine Arzilla, b. 1. 5, 1855; m. 12, 3, 1879. Dr. John Howard Payne of Boston.

(657) Ch. of SILAS<sup>6</sup> AMORY HOUGHTON and Lucy Jewell (Levi<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1247 i Silas<sup>7</sup> Amory, b. 1, 7, 1846; d. 9, 26, 1846.
- 1248 ii Charlotte Ann, b. 7, 3, 1847; m. 11, 16, 1871. James A. McClellan.
- 1249 iii John Amory, b. 7, 2, 1850; d. 8, 5, 1851.
- 1250 iv Kate, b. 7, 9, 1853; m. 11, 26, 1889, Dr. William E. Rice. For ch. see Nos. 2296-8.
- 1251 v Emma McClellan, b. 9, 9, 1857.
- 1252 vi Marcia, b. 5, 29, 1860; m. 11, 15, 1883. Samuel S. Sewall of Bath, Me.

(658) Ch. of JOHN<sup>6</sup> REED HOUGHTON and Emma McClellan (Levi<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1253 i \* Amory<sup>7</sup> McClellan, b. Bath, Me., 10, 11, 1859; m. 3, 11, 1890. Jane McIlvane of Philadelphia, Pa.

(667) Ch. of EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Sally Twitchell (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1254 i \* Jotham<sup>7</sup> Warren, b. 2, 6, 1837; d. 9, 29, 1894;



m. 9, 6, 1863. Lydia A. Wyman. M. 2d, 3, 14, 1869, Lucy M. Richardson. He was corporal of Co. H, 63d Mass Volunteers.

(671) Ch. of RICHARDSON<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Sarah Bennett (Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1255 i Thomas<sup>7</sup>, b. 1, 13, 1822; d. 11, 20, 1863, at Harpers Ferry, W. Va.; m. 1, 22, 1844, Elizabeth Lamphere. He was an ornamental painter.

1256† ii \* Rev. Josiah S., b. 4, 21, 1824; d. in army from burns 1, 23, 1864; m. Betsey A. Fitch, 4, 2, 1849, North Bay, N. Y. (Ch. Orrin. Res., North Bay, N. Y.)

1257 iii \* Lydia J., b. 11, 27, 1827; m. Orrin Fitch, b. 7, 18, 1820; d. 6, 8, 1873. M. 2d, 9, 25, 1878. Lyman Metcalf, b. 3, 3, 1814.

1258 iv Henry, b. 5, 23, 1830.

1259 v Nancy, b. 7, 11, 1831; d. 1835.

1260 vi Martha, b. 5, 12, 1834.

1261 vii \* William H., b. 2, 6, 1836; m. Jeanette Poppleton, b. 11, 17, 1834. Farmer.

1262 viii \* James Richardson, b. 5, 8, 1839; m. 1, 13, 1860, Chrilda Jane Hunsaker, Grinnell, Ia. Farmer. Res., Kirksville, Mo.

† For ch. of Rev. Josiah S. Houghton (1256) see serial No. 2874, et seq.

(675) Ch. of NANCY<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Mr. Burpee (Manasseh<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1263 i Heman<sup>7</sup> B.

1264 ii Nancy.

1265 iii Abel.

1266 iv Mary, m.

1267 v Luke. Res., Sterling, Mass.

1268 vi Fred.

1269 vii Frank.

(677) Ch. of EUNICE<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Samuel Sawyer (Manasseh<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1270 i Ezra. Res., Sawyer Farm.  
 1271 ii Jane, dec.  
 1272 iii Fred, dec.  
 1273 iv Mary  
 1274 v Henry, resides on his father's farm, Sterling, Mass.

(679) Ch. of ELI<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Manasseh<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1275 i Sarah<sup>7</sup>, dec.  
 1276 ii Mary, b. 4, 21, 1841, in Sterling, Mass.; m. 7, 20, 1857. Sampson Stone, d. 3, 31, 1871. (Dau., Mrs. H. S. Kennerson. Res., No. 361 Potomac Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.)  
 1277 iii Henry, b. 11, 21, 1824, in Sterling, Mass; m. 2, 9, 1871. Sarah W. Walker. Res., North Grafton, Mass. M. 2d, 1, 31, 1882, in Clinton, Mass. Mrs. Louisa (Stone) Brown, b. 5, 9, 1848. (Ch. Alice Brown, b. 4, 16, 1872. Res., North Grafton, Mass. Arthur Brown, b. 2, 7, 1870; m. 11, 12, 1897. Lavonia R. Allen. Res., Salem, Mass.)

(680) Ch. of MERRICK<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Sally Gerry (Manasseh<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1278 i Mary<sup>7</sup> Caroline, b. 2, 25, 1838; d. 3, 9, 1905; m. 6, 23, 1863. F. T. E. Richardson. Dau. American Revolution. Res., No. 481 Lincoln St., Manchester, N. H. (Ch. Theodore, b. 10, 4, 1867; Florence, b. 9, 29, 1870; Hattie, b. 9, 6, 1872.)  
 1279 ii George Merrick, b. 1, 20, 1840; d. 9, 20, 1905; m. 1, 29, 1884. Abbie F. Bruce, b. 1, 20, 1848. Res., Worcester, Mass.  
 1280 iii Hattie Kendale, b. 4, 1, 1842; d. 1, 4, 1864.  
 1281 iv Anna Elizabeth, b. 2, 19, 1845; m. 2, 3, 1897, Charles H. Knapp. Res., No. 17 Baker St., Worcester, Mass.

- 1282 v \* Sarah Eusebia, b. 3, 25, 1847; m. 11, 6, 1873.  
Charles F. Whittum. Carpenter and contractor.  
Res., North Worcester, Mass.
- 1283 vi John Lynds, b. 7, 9, 1849; d. 6, 31, 1861.

(681) Ch. of TORRY<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Manasseh<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1284 i Lucinda<sup>7</sup> H., b. 1838.
- 1285 ii Martha, m. Mr. Herrod.
- 1286 iii Torry, dec.

(682) Ch. of JAMES<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Manasseh<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1287 i Edward<sup>7</sup>. Res., Worcester, or Leominster, Mass.
- 1288 ii Hattie. Res., in the West.

(683) Ch. of NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Christie Dayton (Tilly<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1289 i Emma, b. 6, 12, 1848; m. in 1875. George Craig, D.D. Res., Corinth, N. Y.

(684) Ch. of DR. J. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Miss Pettibone (Tilly<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1290 i Katherine<sup>7</sup>, b. 1, 1863.
- 1291 ii Florence, b. 1857. Res., Rockford, Ill.

(688) Ch. of TILLY<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Charlotte Dayton (Tilly<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>.)

- 1292 i Judge J<sup>7</sup>. W. H., b. 9, 1, 1856; m. 3, 23, 1885, Elizabeth M. Smith, b. 9, 6, 1861. He was judge of county court. Res., Corinth, N. Y. (Ch. James Tilly, b. 7, 23, 1885; Elizabeth H., b. 5, 26, 1887.)
- 1293 ii Charlotte, m. in Saratoga Springs, 1885, C. C. Sackett. Capitalist. Res., Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 1294 iii Katherine, b. 1860. Res., Corinth, N. Y.

(690) Ch. of LYDIA<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Simon Dayton (Tilly<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1295 i John<sup>7</sup> F. Dayton, b. 1, 10, 1849; m. 3, 10, 1775.  
Laura Hewitt. Res., Waukon, Ia.
- 1296 ii Thaddeus Stevens, b. 10, 7, 1866; m. 1895. Carrie  
Sudley. Res., Denver, Col.
- 1297 iii Randolph Telem, b. 1859, Corinth, N. Y. Tanner.

(694) Ch. of JOEL<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Lucy Wilder  
(Jonas<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1298 i Diana<sup>7</sup>, b. 2, 20, 1820; m. Thomas Hooker. Res.,  
Bakersfield, Vt.
- 1299 ii Ann Jeanette, b. 6, 21, 1821; m. George C. Corse.
- 1300 iii Joel Stillman, b. 8, 10, 1826; d. 10, 26, 1863; m.  
Sarah E. Ayers. Res., Fairfax, Vt.
- 1301 iv Lucy Maria, b. 5, 3, 1829; d. 5, 24, 1862; m. Har-  
rison Hunter. Res., Fairfax, Vt.
- 1302 v \* Albert Renslow, b. 6, 16, 1831; m. 3, 21, 1853.  
Maria Adelaide Walker, b. 9, 12, 1827. Res., 1010  
29th St., Omaha, Neb. Insurance agent.
- 1303 vi Cynthia Cornelia, b. 7, 8, 1834; m. Seth Bradley  
Wakeman, dec. Her res., Jay, Vt.
- 1304 vii Stephen Cheston, b. 10, 25, 1840. Res., Bakers-  
field, Vt.

(701) Ch. of JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Daphne Potter  
(Jonas<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Joshia<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1305 i Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. 9, 2, 1832.
- 1306 ii Marriett N., b. 8, 6, 1839.
- 1307 iii Emily L., b. 9, 11, 1841.
- 1308 iv Daphne, b. 1, 24, 1828; m. Mr. Dunham. (Ch.  
Jessie. Res., Bakersfield, Vt.)

(702) Ch. of CHARLES<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Reliance Web-  
ster (Jonas<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1309 i Diantha<sup>7</sup> Field, b. 9, 27, 1834; d. 8, 17, 1864.
- 1310 ii Joel Webster, b. 9, 9, 1835; m. Charlotte Wuntom.  
Res., Masonville, Ia.

- 1311   iii Seymour Charles, b. 1, 14, 1837; d. 6, 23, 1888; m. Miss Chamberlain, dec.
- 1312   iv Arvilla Reliance, b. 11, 12, 1838.
- 1313   v Mary Jane, b. 1, 31, 1841.
- 1314   vi Cynthia Pease, b. 11, 12, 1844; m. Oliver P. Titus, b. 9, 6, 1835, dec. She resides in Hot Springs, Ia.
- 1315   vii Hannah Cordelia, b. 9, 30, 1846; d. 8, 27, 1864.
- 1316   viii Lucy Maria, b. 4, 2, 1848; m. 12, 25, 1873 Wallace W. Hall. Res., Enisburg, Vt.
- 1317   ix \* Darius Erastus, m. 3, 3, 1881 Addie J. Walker. Res., Cambridge, Vt.
- 1318   x Laura Etta, b. 2, 12, 1853; d. 6, 26, 1889.

(713) Ch. of JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> F. HOUGHTON and Cynthia Washburn (William<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1319   i Sarah<sup>7</sup> E., b. 9, 7, 1840.
- 1320   ii Alma, b. 1, 25, 1842; d. 3, 15, 1875.
- 1321   iii David C., b. 6, 25, 1844. Res., Liverpool, N. Y.
- 1322   iv Mary C., b. 12, 12, 1846; d. 3, 21, 1874.
- 1323   v Aurilla, b. 6, 3, 1849; m. James Maxwell. Res., Collamer, N. Y.
- 1324   vi \* Tamar Sophia, b. in Macomb, N. Y., 4, 30, 1852; m. 10, 30, 1872 Jewett Delong, b. 5, 25, 1854. Res., 301 Columbus Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
- 1325   vii Eliza M., b. 10, 17, 1854; m. 1, 16, 1877 George W. Morgan. Foreman Chilled Plow Works. Res., 507 Niagara St., Syracuse, N. Y. (Ch. Lena Parris, b. 10, 28, 1885.)
- 1326   viii Royal J., b. 12, 7, 1862. Res., 1209 Bellevue Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

(714) Ch. of WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> H. HOUGHTON and Eliza Ann Bentley (William<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1327   i \* George<sup>7</sup> William, b. 6, 16, 1840; m. 2, 2, 1864 Hannah S. Day. At the age of eighteen he enlisted in Company H, 33d Regiment, N. Y. Militia. Organized in advance of second call for volunteers in

August, 1861, for three years, and served under General T. Pope, General Joseph Hooker. He re-enlisted as a veteran 12, 24, 1863, and participated in the following battles: Chancellorsville, Va., Gettysburg, Lookout Mountain, Mission Ridge, Ringold, Taylors Ridge, Atlanta, Savannah, and was with Sherman on his famous march to the sea, also at the surrender of Johnson's army and the grand review at Washington in 1865. He is now a member of the Post Livery Department of Michigan.

- 1328    ii Charles Henry, b. at Macomb, N. Y., 4, 30, 1842; m. 8, 18, 1863    Lavina Anderson, b. 4, 27, 1838; d. 6, 1, 1895. He enlisted in the same company and regiment with his brother and was successively promoted from private to colonel and was in some of the same battles with his brother, and under the same commanders. In 1863, he was commissioned by the governor of New York to recruit for 14th New York Artillery, was commissioned captain 12, 7, 1863, and commanded a battalion until near the close of the war, and later commanded the 179th Regiment of New York Volunteers.

He made a brilliant record as a soldier and commander; was in many hazardous undertakings and was severely wounded, losing his right leg at upper third, and though given up to die by all surgeons, made a remarkable recovery. He was visited by President Lincoln a few days before his assassination, who congratulated him for his bravery. He was then recommended by the officers of his regiment for promotion, one of which recited that he had distinguished himself on every battlefield of his regiment, and during his service was three times brevetted for conspicuous gallantry in action and meritorious service in the field, "by the President of the United States; as Major General of the

United States Volunteers for gallant conduct at battles of Fort Stedman and Haskell, Va., and for which successful defense of his post during that memorable battle, by his coolness under such a hell-fire of shot and shell, and by his quiet bravery and stolid determination, he elicited the applause of his men," and he was designated then, and has been known since, as the "Hero of Ft. Haskell." He was awarded by the President a Congressional Medal of Honor. This was made of gold bronze by Tiffany & Co. of New York. We regret that our space will not permit a more extended notice, of which he was eminently worthy.

- 1329 iii \* Helen M., b. 8, 7, 1844; m. 1, 1, 1867 Robert D. Robinson, b. 3, 11, 1842.
- 1330 iv \* Hannah Ann, b. 2, 3, 1846; d. 10, 30, 1873; m. 11, 22, 1868 William Parlow, d. 3, 3, 1898.
- 1331 v Mary E., b. 7, 27, 1848; d. 2, 8, 1850.
- 1332 vi Hiram F., b. 11, 14, 1850.
- 1333 vii \* David J., b. 12, 30, 1852; m. 2, 11, 1874 Jennie Held, b. 11, 29, 1851.

(720) Ch. of HARRIET<sup>6</sup> C. HOUGHTON and David Sloan (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1334 i Charles<sup>7</sup> D., b. in Troy, N. Y.; m. Maria Bowen Janguer. He was twenty-five years in the government employ, and later special pensioner and examiner. Was a graduate of Columbia College and special pension agent at Washington, D. C.

(721) Ch. of LAURA<sup>6</sup> C. HOUGHTON and Chas. Kelsey (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1335 i Josiah<sup>7</sup>, b. 10, 9, 1854; d. 8, 5, 1855.
- 1336 ii Gilbert Charles, b. 1, 2, 1856; d. 8, 5, 1858.
- 1337 iii Maria, b. 5, 28, 1859; d. 6, 21, 1859.
- 1338 iv Mary Agnes, b. 6, 13, 1862; m. 1, 12, 1881.

George A. Flack. (Ch. Laura, Gifford, Charles, Isaac, Byron.)

- 1339 v Edward Britton, b. 1, 24, 1865; d. 8, 1, 1896; m. 3, 15, 1894 Jennie Smythe. Furniture dealer, Troy, N. Y. (Ch. Agnes S., Edward B.)

(730) Ch. of EDWARD<sup>6</sup> N. HOUGHTON and Josephia Janguer (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1340 i Allen<sup>7</sup> Josiah, b. 3, 21, 1868; d. 1905. Kept a photographic supply house. A graduate of Columbia University, a member of the bar, Washington, D. C.
- 1341 ii Leonard Chas., b. 11, 25, 1871; d. 6, 29, 1872.
- 1342 iii Laura, b. 11, 7, 1874; d. 12, 30, 1889.
- 1343 iv Isabella, b. 3, 30, 1879; d. 4, 1, 1879.

(731) Ch. of JOEL<sup>6</sup> CHANDLER HOUGHTON and Belvidere Davis (Joel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1344 i \* Almedia D., m. Myron Myers, d. 1891.

(733) Ch. of WARREN<sup>6</sup> W. HOUGHTON and Phoebe Goodno (Joel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1345 i Chandler<sup>7</sup> W.
- 1346 ii Rebecca, m. H. J. Norman. Three ch.
- 1347 iii Joel. Res., Findley, O.
- 1348 iv Horatio G. Res., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- 1349 v Frederick W. Res., Richfield Springs, N. Y.
- 1350 vi Sherrell T. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.
- 1351 vii Lydia.

(734) Ch. of LUTHER<sup>6</sup> W. HOUGHTON and Caroline L. Disbrow (Joel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1352 i Mary<sup>7</sup> Disbrow, b. 12, 4, 1863; m. 2, 21, 1885 Dwight D. Booth. Res., Milwaukee. (Ch. Earl H., b. 2, 21, 1885; Mildred B.)
- 1353 ii Jennie B., b. 7, 27, 1867; d. 4, 10, 1871.



(738) Ch. of ABNER<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Phoebe Coolidge (Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1354 i \* Sawyer<sup>7</sup>, b. Sterling, 1804; d. 1884; m. 1854. Ann, dau. of Joel and Anna Golding of Holden.
- 1355 ii Arthusa Kendell, b. Hubbardston, 1806; d. Boylston; m. 1833. John Davidson of Jamaica, Vt.
- 1356 iii Mary, b. Nov., 1808; m. 1831 Wm. Coolidge Stone.
- 1357 iv Charlotte, b. 1811; d. in Worcester in 1897.
- 1358 v \* Robert Coolidge, b. in Hubbardstown in 1813; d. in Lancaster, 10, 4, 1847; m. Lucy Taylor Forbush, b. in Stowe 8, 9, 1808; d. in Lancaster 11, 6, 1847. Dau. of John and Sarah Forbush.
- 1359 vi Olive Weatherbee, b. 1815; d. in Sterling in 1838; m. 1835 Luther Maygood Hopgood of Marlborough, Mass. (Ch. Luther S., b. 1836; Joseph, b. 1839; Ann M., b. 1841; Charlotte, b. 1843; Abner C., b. 1845; Sarah J., b. 1847; Olive J., b. 1849; John G., b. 1851; Ellis H., b. 1855; Urania A., b. 1857; Abbie J., b. 1860.)
- 1360 vii Abner Moore, b. 1817; m. 1849. Mary Forrester Quinum. She d. 1878, Wiscasset, Me.
- 1361 viii Amanda Ellis, b. 1820; d. 1823.
- 1362 ix Kezia, b. 1822; d. 1831.
- 1363 x Levi, b. Sterling, 1825; d. in Shrewsbury, 1880; m. 1857 Mary Forrester Sears of Wiscasset, Me., d. 1892.

(741) Ch. of THEOPHILUS<sup>6</sup> LILLY HOUGHTON and Ann Applegate (Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1364 i Annie<sup>7</sup> Olivia, b. —; only dau.; m. Henry I. Marsh, who d. 11, 23, 1893. He was a wholesale dry goods merchant in New York City for more than 30 years. The firm name at first was Browning, Hill & Marsh, afterwards Browning, Stevenson & Marsh. He bought 529 acres of land and a large flouring mill in Marshville, Mich., where he and his

wife spent about six months of each year and the other six months in their old Brooklyn home. He was taken ill with pneumonia while in Michigan and died after a few days' illness and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Long Island. The wife died while in Michigan, since 1898. Res., 48 S. 8th St., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.

- (743) Ch. of ABIJAH<sup>6</sup> OTIS HOUGHTON and Eliza Farrand (Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).
- 1365 i \* Carlos<sup>7</sup> Palafox, b. in Goshen, N. Y., 2, 4, 1816; d. May, 1883; m. 11, 30, 1836 Anjelica M. Taylor. Res., 3300 O St., Washington, D. C. She was dau. of James Taylor. His house was taken possession of by the British army. It stood on the present site of the Steven House and around their premises their cow found ample pasturage. During the occupancy by the British the family went to Tappan, on the Hudson.
- 1366 ii Mary H., b. 8, 13, 1817; dec.; m. 1853 Mr. Godfrey Beck, b. Goshen, N. Y.; d. in Washington, D. C., 10, 2, 1894.
- 1367 iii \* Daniel Farrand, b. 10, 3, 1819; m. Emily Jaques, d. 3, 15, 1896. Res., Michigan.
- 1368 iv George, b. 9, 26, 1891; d. 2, 7, 1822.
- 1369 v George Henry, b. 1, 8, 1823; d. 2, 7, 1825.
- 1370 vi Anna Eliza, b. 8, 26, 1825. Living, in 1895, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. March, 1850 Fredrick Levi Post, b. Erie County, Pa., 3, 1, 1823; d. at Bolinas, Mex., 4, 19, 1887.
- 1371 vii \* Sherman Otis, b. 4, 10, 1828; m. Mary Donner. After her death he m. Eliza P. Donner. He enlisted in the First Regiment of the New York Volunteers in June, 1846, commanded by Col. J. D. Stevenson, which was accepted and mustered into the service of the U. S. the following month. He went with his regiment around Cape Horn in 1846, arriving at

San Francisco 3, 26, 1847, and soon after accompanied the detachment of his regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. H. S. Burton, to Mexico and while there participated in several conflicts with Mexican troops. He remained in Mexico until the close of the war, returning to California in Oct., 1840.

In 1847 he was promoted to a lieutenantancy and made adjutant of his command. After his return to California he engaged in mining for a short time and in 1849 settled at San Jose, where he remained until 1886, when he removed to Los Angeles, where he now resides. He was mayor of San Jose in 1855-6. He represented the First District of California in the 42d Congress and the Fourth District in the 43d Congress. He was renominated by acclamation for a third term but defeated by a combination of Democrats and Grangers.

He served two years on the staff of Maj. Gen. H. W. Halleck with the rank of lieutenant colonel. He was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of California in 1860, and to the Supreme Court of the United States in 1871. He has been leading counsel in numerous important cases involving titles under Spanish land grants in California, and also under the laws of the United States, in which he was successful before the Supreme Court of the State and the United States. He is still engaged in the practice of law in Los Angeles. In 1882, he was one of the five veterans of the Mexican war selected by their society to represent them. He was elected director in 1882 and served actively until 1884, when he resigned. Judge Houghton has won many well contested land suits, the particulars of which are well known to his brother members of the bar.

8, 5, 1829; d. 9, 9, 1906. Res., New Baltimore, Md. She d. 2, 4, 1899, Rahway, N. Y. Her early life was spent in New York City, and later her father made his home in Houghtonville, named for him; later changed to Colona. From her obituary we take this sketch:

“She was a great granddaughter of two Revolutionary officers, Col. Houghton and Lieut. Farrant. Her paternal ancestors were among the earliest settlers and active participants in the colonial and Indian wars. Her grandfather, Abijah Houghton was one of the minute men of Lexington and Concord. He received a bullet wound at the battle of Bunker Hill. Mrs. Mills was a woman of unusual strength of character, of cheerful and unselfish disposition, fulfilling mentally and physically and spiritually the characteristics one would expect from her double line of ancestry unto all whose lives touched hers, whether closely or more remote, and leaves the memory of a blessed and most beautiful life.”

- 1373 ix \* Electa, b. 8, 24, 1833; m. Alexander J. Mills.  
 1374 x \* Theophilus Lilly, b. 4, 21, 1837; m. 12, 6, 1864.  
 Fanny Jenkins.

## GENERATION VIII.

(760) Ch. of WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Julia Morton (Capt. William<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>. Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1375     i \* Albert<sup>8</sup> Scott, b. 11, 18, 1835, in Nunda, N. Y.;  
           m. 2, 19, 1869 Harriet L. Morris, b. 3, 8, 1841;  
           d. 2, 11, 1877. Civil engineer and city clerk. Res.,  
           543 Gifford St., Syracuse, N. Y.
- 1376     ii George Sidney, b. 3, 30, 1838; d. 7, 18, 1854; m.  
           Mary M., b. 9, 1, 1839; d. 6, 11, 1880.
- 1377     iii Adelaide, b. 3, 22, 1841; d. 6, 26, 1846.
- 1378     iv Stella Amelia, b. 7, 1, 1843.
- 1379     v Louisa A., b. 7, 6, 1845.

(761) Ch. of REV. JAMES<sup>7</sup> CLAY HOUGHTON and Julia Morton (Capt. William<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1380     i James<sup>8</sup> Clay, b. 9, 2, 1841, in Petersham, Mass.;  
           m. 10, 12, 1869 Grace R. Blackwell, b. 1, 7, 1850.  
           Vice-president National Life Insurance Company of  
           Vermont. Graduate of Amherst College, 1862. City  
           treasurer 1873 to 1878, and member of the legisla-  
           ture 1866 to 1868.
- 1381     ii Joseph Goodhue, b. 1842; m. in 1869 Sarah  
           Pierrepont Edwards, b. 5, 8, 1846. Res., Samford,  
           Conn.
- 1382     iii Julia Morton. Res., Montpelier, Vt.

(762) Ch. of ALBERT<sup>7</sup> GALLATIN HOUGHTON and Maria Otis and Harriet Otis (Capt. William<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1383     i William<sup>8</sup> Otis, b. 1, 28, 1839, in Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- 1384     ii Oscar Ready, b. 6, 19, 1846, in Wetumpka, Ala.;

- m. Eleanor A. Blair, May, 1886; d. 3, 3, 1911. Res., Atlantic City, N. J.
- 1385 iii Stella Maria, b. 8, 20, 1848; d. 6, 15, 1849.
- 1386 iv Albert Tyler, b. 7, 30, 1850. Res., New York City.
- 1387 v Susan Marilla, b. 8, 1, 1852, at Salt Springs, Ga.; d. 7, 11, 1889; m. Charles P. Storrs, b. 9, 30, 1885. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1388 vi Harriet Curtis, b. 1, 17, 1854; m. Rev. Archibald L. Love, 12, 31, 1879. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1389 vii Mary Harris, b. 2, 16, 1857; m. 12, 28, 1876 Dr. William B. Pratt, b. 10, 16, 1842. Res., 94 6th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1390 viii Dr. Erastus Otis, b. 12, 15, 1862; m. 8, 29, 1885 Eleanor M. Storrs. M. 2d, 6, 28, 1905 Lucie May Johnson. Dentist, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Ch. Albert Otis, b. 10, 16, 1906; Dorothy, b. 12, 3, 1909.)

(763) Ch. of HENRY<sup>7</sup> OSCAR HOUGHTON and Nanna W. Manning (Capt. William<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1391 i Oscar<sup>8</sup> Henry, b. 2, 18, 1856; d. 7, 14, 1906; m. 12, 6, 1884 Rose R. Gillman. He was connected with the publishing house of Houghton, Mifflin & Co. all his business life, succeeding his father. Res., Cambridge, Mass. (Ch. Rosamond<sup>9</sup>, b. 8, 23, 1894; Virginia, b. 7, 29, 1898; Henry Oscar, b. 1, 3, 1903.)
- 1392 ii Elizabeth Harris, b. ——. Res., 58 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.
- 1392a iii Albert Manning, b. ——.
- 1392b vi Justine Frances, b. 11, 10, 1862; m. 9, 23, 1901. Francis Stewart Kershaw, b. 9, 23, 1901. Res., Cambridge, Mass.

(776) Ch. of MARY<sup>7</sup> MILLETT and James Vaughn and George Bezason (Mary<sup>6</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1393 i James<sup>8</sup>.  
 1394 ii \* Mary Crompton, b. 10, 16, 1798; d. 5, 5, 1883;  
 m. 9, 20, 1819 Ambrose Allen.  
 1395 iii \* Annie, b. 5, 2, 1800; d. 8, 19, 1880; m. 4, 28,  
 1818 Peter Keizer, b. 11, 1775; d. 5, 27, 1879.  
 1396 iv David.  
 1397 v \* Eunice Whitcomb, b. 1, 29, 1806; m. 4, 19, 1825  
 Henry Cross, d. 1873.

(777) Ch. of JACOB<sup>7</sup> MILLETT and Sarah Keyser (Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1398 i \* John<sup>8</sup> M., b. 10, 19, 1804; m. Sophia Corkum, 7,  
 16, 1836.  
 1399 ii \* Elizabeth, b. 11, 20, 1807; m. 1, 22, 1846 John  
 Duncan, dec. (Ch. James.)  
 1400 iii \* Mary Ann, b. 7, 14, 1808; m. 11, 25, 1827, James  
 Mills, b. 5, 4, 1803; d. 12, 12, 1877. Res., Chester,  
 Vt.  
 1401 iv \* Susan, b. 5, 12, 1809; d. 5, 2, 1887; m. 9, 17,  
 1844 David Whitford.  
 1402 v \* Ellen, b. 4, 16, 1817; m. Paul Rufus, 4, 21, 1838.  
 Res., Chester, N. S.  
 1403 vi \* James, b. 1820; m. 8, 14, 1857 Dora Anderson.  
 He d. 12, 22, 1890.

(778) Ch. of FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> MILLETT and Elizabeth Ulchy (Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1404 i \* Mary<sup>8</sup> E., b. 7, 8, 1821; m. 11, 1, 1814 John  
 O'Connor, d. 12, 19, 1886. Res., Halifax, N. S.  
 1405 ii George, m. Jane Eisenhaer.  
 1406 iii \* Angelina, b. 4, 27, 1825; d. 1900; m. 12, 4, 1849  
 Alexander Freda. Res., Chester, N. S.  
 1407 iv \* Francis C., m. Nov., 1833 Sophia Hyson.  
 1408 v \* Sophia Floyd, m. Henry S. Jones, d. 6, 21, 1880.  
 Res., Chester, N. S.

(779) Ch. of HANNA<sup>7</sup> MILLETT and Charles L. Church (Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1409 i \* Nancy<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth, b. 11, 14, 1802; d. 12, 24, 1869; m. 1, 5, 1833 George Richardson.
- 1410 ii \* Charles Lot Anthony, b. 3, 16, 1805; d. 12, 22, 1890; m. 1, 2, 1834 Sarah Hiltz. Res., Tansook Island.
- 1411 iii \* John, b. 10, 6, 1807. Drowned at Maria Joseph, 12, 1, 1860 M. Elizabeth Backman.
- 1412 iv Frances Matilda, b. 8, 15, 1809; d. young.
- 1413 v \* George Millett, b. 11, 30, 1810; d. in East Boston, 2, 7, 1888; m. 11, 18, 1847 Rachel Hall.
- 1414 vi \* Juliet Letitia, b. 2, 4, 1813; d. at Waterville 9, 13, 1831 Joseph Vaughn.
- 1415 vii \* Jane Matilda, b. 9, 9, 1814; d. in Greenfield 11, 13, 1879; m. 7, 28, 1836, Jeremiah Graham. He d. 6, 21, 1869.
- 1416 viii \* Joseph Edward, b. 7, 20, 1816; d. 10, 11, 1866; m. 1, 2, 1845 Julia Allen.
- 1417 ix Silias Hannah, b. 5, 31, 1818; d. in Halifax, 9, 14, 1886; m. 6, 15, 1839 William Northup.
- 1418 x William Richard, b. 11, 7, 1820; d. in Falmouth, 12, 9, 1862.
- 1419 xi \* Helen Pamela, b. 8, 15, 1823; m. 12, 7, 1843 Hibert Caldwell.
- 1420 xii Eunice Mary, b. 8, 15, 1825; d. young.
- 1421 xiii \* Florence Caroline, b. 8, 11, 1827; d. 12, 8, 1861; m. 3, 16, 1856 David Corkum. (Dau., Maud, b. 1, 12, 1857; m. 4, 18, 1885. Rufus G. Conrod.) All members of this family were born in Chester, N. S.

(780) Ch. of EUNICE<sup>6</sup> MILLETT and John Verge (Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1422 i \* Joseph<sup>7</sup> Nelson, b. 9, 9, 1808; m. 5, 24, 1838 Amelia Labillois. He d. 2, 18, 1873. Res., Campbellton, N. B.



- 1423 ii \* Frances, b. 3, 17, 1810; m. Sept., 1830 Ronald Crawford. She d. 3, 14, 1885.
- 1424 iii \* Mary Millett, b. 12, 5, 1812; d. 12, 3, 1891; m. 5, 11, 1833 James M. Graham. Res., Halifax, N. S.
- 1425 iv Ann Elizabeth, b. 2, 5, 1819; d. 7, 8, 1860, at Halifax; m. 2, 7, 1856 Joseph McGill.
- 1426 v John Whitcomb, b. 6, 28, 1821; d. 3, 14, 1859; m. 6, 10, 1849 Mary A. Benjamin.
- 1427 vi \* Abigail Doggalt, b. 9, 12, 1822; d. 4, 3, 1871; m. 6, 30, 1843 Edward Bayers.
- 1428 vii \* Amery, b. 3, 16, 1824; m. 2, 18, 1845 William Harrington. M. 2d, 12, 2, 1891, Hathaway Yocum.
- 1429 viii \* Ellen Theresa, b. 3, 13, 1826; d. 12, 15, 1860; m. 6, 9, 1846 Lewis Wilson.
- 1430 ix Sarah, b. 6, 29, 1828; m. 3, 16, 1846 Samuel White, d. 11, 20, 1847.

(781) Ch. of GEORGE<sup>7</sup> MILLETT and Annabelle Etter (Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1431 i \* Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. at Chester 2, 15, 1806; m. 5, 10, 1826 John Vaughn. She d. 4, 3, 1839, at Waterville, N. S.
- 1432 ii \* Susanna, b. 3, 6, 1808; m. 1833 James Marryatt of Chester, b. 8, 15, 1810. She died at Pennant, N. S., 5, 10, 1878.
- 1433 iii \* Eunice, b. 3, 11, 1810; d. 4, 30, 1892, at Waterville; m. 8, 27, 1840 John Vaughn.
- 1434 iv \* Martha Freelove, b. 7, 26, 1812; d. 8, 17, 1885; m. William Bezanson, 2, 22, 1833. Res., Windsor, N. S.
- 1435 v \* Catherine, b. 8, 4, 1825; m. 7, 7, 1853 George Trider of Windsor.
- 1436 vi \* Eliza Jane, b. 10, 11, 1828; m. 5, 3, 1849 Richard Haley.

1437 vii \* George Henry, b. 10, 16, 1816; m. 11, 1, 1846  
Rebecca Croft.

(782) Ch. of JACOB<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Mary Ann Shan-  
nanhan (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1438 i \* Eunice<sup>8</sup>, b. in Chester Road 12, 6, 1827; dead;  
m. 12, 4, 1849 Benjamin Parkhouse.

1439 ii Sarah, b. in Chester Road 5, 17, 1830; m. 3, 9,  
1871 Edward Hall. She is dead.

1440 iii Rebecca, b. in Waterville 8, 1, 1832; dead.

1441 iv Janet, b. in Waterville 9, 9, 1834; m. Mr. Robinson.  
Res., Massachusetts.

1442 v Margery Ann, b. in Waterville 2, 9, 1840; m. 1, 25,  
1881 William Lunn or Gunn. She d. young.

1443 vi Susannah, b. in Waterville, 5, 22, 1842; m. 10, 15,  
1871 James Boyce. She is dead.

1444 vii James, b. Waterville 5, 15, 1884; m. Louisa Jane  
Aker. Res., Falmouth, N. S.

1445 viii \* Robert DeClark, b. in Falmouth 6, 22, 1849; m.  
7, 23, 1871 Clara Bell Delesdernier.

1446 ix Mary, b. in Falmouth 8, 1, 1851.

1447 x Alonzo, b. in Waterville 3, 3, 1856; m. 4, 4, 1885  
Isabella Coffin. Sea captain. (Dau., Hildred, b.  
4, 27, 1892. Res., Marcus Hook, Pa.)

(783) Ch. of ROBERT<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Susan Brown  
(Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1448 i \* Thomas<sup>8</sup>, b. in New Brunswick 12, 1, 1829; d. 12,  
29, 1890; m. 11, 23, 1863 Amelia Ann Crossley.

1449 ii Elizabeth, b. New Port 8, 26, 1832; d. in Corn-  
wallis 7, 11, 1855; m. 6, 30, 1852 James Park-  
house.

1450 iii Harriet, b. New Brunswick 9, 20, 1835; d. in East-  
port, Me., 8, 15, 1862; m. 12, 25, 1859 John  
Colbert.

1451 iv Mary Jane, b. New Brunswick 10, 31, 1837; m. 1,  
28, 1859 John H. Pineo.

- 1452 v Susan, b. 12, 25, 1839; d. in Midford, 7, 18, 1848.  
 1453 vi Josiah David, b. in Cornwallis 8, 8, 1841.  
 1454 vii Robert Harrington, b. 3, 7, 1848; m. 5, 15, 1871  
 Rocelia Hiltz. (Ch. Elizabeth Myrtle, b. 8, 11,  
 1873. Res., Windsor, N. S.)  
 1455 viii Jacob Henry, b. in Cornwallis, 4, 1, 1846.

(785) Ch. of NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Ann Catherine Burgoyne (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1456 i Mary<sup>8</sup> Ann, b. 12, 20, 1839; d. in Halifax 1, 17,  
 1860; m. 6, 9, 1859 John Ham.  
 1457 ii Sarah Ann, b. 12, 20, 1839; m. 8, 20, 1875 Pat-  
 rick Murphy.  
 1458 iii William Henry, b. 9, 25, 1841; d. in Chester 12, 4,  
 1875; m. 7, 15, 1872 Sarah Collicut.  
 1459 iv Harriet, b. 7, 28, 1848; d. Cork, Ireland, 8, 30,  
 1879; m. 11, 18, 1873.  
 1460 v \* Willard Willis, b. 1, 28, 1846; m. 12, 11, 1875  
 Emma Colicott. Res., Chester, Windsor Road, N. S.  
 1461 vi John Francis, b. 6, 3, 1848; d. 4, 13, 1879.  
 1462 vii \* Eliza, b. in Chester 5, 14, 1852; m. 4, 15, 1872  
 John Dauphinee.  
 1463 viii Robert, b. 10, 5, 1856; m. 8, 13, 1882 Mary L.  
 Morash. Robert dead. (Ch. Mary Cynthia, b. in  
 Chester, N. S., 10, 19, 1889; Leona Kathleen.)

(786) Ch. of ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Henry Aker (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1464 i Levi<sup>8</sup>, b. 7, 16, 1836; m. 10, 31, 1861 Rebecca  
 Welsh.  
 1465 ii Samuel, b. 1, 7, 1843; m. 7, 7, 1870 Emma Turner.  
 1466 iii Mary, b. 5, 15, 1845.  
 1467 iv Bessie, b. 4, 4, 1848; m. 8, 11, 1869 John D. Staf-  
 ford.  
 1468 v John Henry, b. 4, 17, 1850; d. in Berwick 2, 26,  
 1882; m. 2, 19, 1867 Alice Teresa Foster.

1469 vi Harriet, b. 2, 26, 1852; m. 8, 8, 1868 Malcom Morrison.

(787) Ch. of LEVI<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Sarah Ann Leavy (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1470 i \* Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. 11, 27, 1842; m. 12, 2, 1864 Joseph Kearns. He d. 4, 13, 1892.

1471 ii Eliza Ann, 9, 26, 1844; m. 1, 14, 1864 Joseph Jackson.

1472 iii Maria, b. 10, 26, 1846; m. 9, 2, 1863 James McKay. He d. 8, 5, 1874. Second husband, George Moyse.

1473 iv \* Timothy Levi, b. 7, 3, 1849; m. 2, 15, 1888 Josephine McMillan. The children of both Elizabeth and Levi's families were born in Chester, and most of them reside there now.

(788) Ch. of LUCY<sup>7</sup> ANN HOUGHTON and Fredrick Rafuse (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1474 i David<sup>8</sup>, b. 1, 17, 1840.

1475 ii Henry Edward, b. 9, 13, 1846; m. 12, 4, 1870 Elizabeth Jane Marryott.

1476 iii Edward, b. 8, 13, 1848; m. 10, 20, 1868 Sophia Leopold.

1477 iv John, b. 11, 28, 1851; m. 1, 3, 1876 Jane Survance.

1478 v Eliza Elizabeth, b. 9, 28, 1854; d. 5, 12, 1892. Ch. all born in Chester, N. S., and most of them still reside there.

(789) Ch. of DAVID<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Morash (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1479 i \* David<sup>8</sup>, b. 4, 22, 1843; d. 6, 28, 1867; m. 8, 22, 1860 Eliza Dauphinee. Res., Chester, N. S.

1480 ii \* Catherine, b. 8, 16, 1846; d. 3, 6, 1883; m. 10, 18, 1869 John Hunt. Res., Halifax, N. S.

(790) Ch. of SARAH<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and William Sharp  
(Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1481 i John<sup>8</sup>, b. 12, 25, 1844; d. in Kingston, Jamaica,  
12, 3, 1873.
- 1482 ii Andrew, b. in Three Mile Plain 3, 30, 1846; m. 2,  
29, 1878 Lydia M. Hill. (Dau., Louisa, b. Avon-  
dale, Hunts Co., 11, 27, 1880.)
- 1483 iii Harriet, b. 1, 6, 1849; d. 11, 12, 1868.
- 1484 iv \* Sarah Jane, b. 9, 28, 1851; m. 2, 29, 1873  
James E. Lynch.
- 1485 v Mary Ann, b. 11, 14, 1853.
- 1486 vi Louisa, b. 6, 20, 1855; d. 10, 23, 1875.
- 1487 vii William, b. 2, 14, 1862; d. at sea 2, 5, 1894. Res.  
of family, Three Mile Plain.

(791) Ch. of HARRIET<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Thomas Snair  
(Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1488 i Mary Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. 7, 26, 1839; m. 6, 16, 1866 Joseph  
Ewalt.
- 1489 ii Sarah Catherine, b. 6, 25, 1841; m. 12, 31, 1867  
George Albert Morash.
- 1490 iii John Henry, b. 9, 28, 1843; m. 11, 25, 1865 Annie  
Graves.
- 1491 iv Thomas, b. 11, 14, 1846; m. 3, 14, 1865 Isabella  
Graves.
- 1492 v David, b. 11, 4, 1847; d. 3, 21, 1848.
- 1493 vi William Edward, b. 10, 1, 1850; d. 7, 15, 1887; m.  
11, 22, 1873 Sarah Minnie Conrod.
- 1494 vii Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 1, 13, 1853; d. 11, 22, 1853.
- 1495 viii David Nathaniel, b. 10, 23, 1854; d. 5, 14, 1860.
- 1496 ix Harriet Louisa, b. 10, 27, 1855.
- 1497 x James Anthony, b. 5, 14, 1857; d. 2, 28, 1881.
- 1498 xi Dennis, b. 9, 16, 1860; d. at sea 8, 12, 1883.
- 1499 xii Sophia Adelaide, b. 9, 12, 1862.
- 1500 xii Martha Agnes, b. 1, 6, 1865; d. 11, 7, 1887; m.  
8, 19, 1884 Charles Havelock Snair.

(792) Ch. of SARAH<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Simon Hatt (Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1501 i Julia<sup>8</sup>, b. 6, 15, 1818; d. 2, 19, 1895, at Ingram River; m. 11, 30, 1846 William Morton. No. ch.  
 1502 ii \* Esther, b. 3, 9, 1820; m. 5, 3, 1847 G. Isenhauer. M. 2d, Wallace Barrow.  
 1503 iii Isaac, b. 8, 5, 1823. He went away when young and was never heard from.  
 1504 iv \* Eunice, b. 9, 19, 1826; m. 7, 7, 1857 William Robinson.  
 1505 v \* Susan, b. 2, 27, 1828; d. 9, 17, 1894; m. 3, 13, 1856 Philip Bremner.

(793) Ch. of EUNICE<sup>7</sup> W. HOUGHTON and Joseph Pulsifer (Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1506 i Charlotte B., b. 7, 5, 1820.  
 1507 ii \* Elizabeth, b. 4, 27, 1822; m. 2, 20, 1852 George Miller.  
 1508 iii \* John G., b. 5, 2, 1825; m. 10, 8, 1854 Mary E. Taylor.  
 1509 iv \* Sarah G., b. 4, 8, 1827; m. 2, 20, 1849 William Taylor.  
 1510 v Catherine A., b. 8, 22, 1829.  
 1511 vi William S., b. 11, 21, 1831.  
 1512 vii \* Margaret B., b. 4, 9, 1833; m. 11, 23, 1854 George Taylor.  
 1513 viii James D., b. 10, 2, 1835; m. 10, 29, 1875 Harriet Hopewell.  
 1514 ix \* Rhoda J., b. 7, 12, 1838; m. 12, 8, 1863 Alexander J. Taylor.

(794) Ch. of MARY<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Benjamin Hatt (Willard<sup>6</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1515 i \* Catherine<sup>8</sup> Eliza, b. 6, 29, 1823; m. 7, 9, 1843 Stephen Eagle, d. 7, 11, 1892. Res., Chipman's Brook, N. S.

- 1516 ii \* Jeremiah, b. 7, 22, 1825; m. 2, 28, 1848 Louise Russell.
- 1517 iii \* John E., b. 4, 25, 1827; m. 2, 23, 1857 Rebecca Scofield. Res., Chipman's Brook, N. S.
- 1518 iv \* Harris, b. 2, 26, 1830; m. Eliza Skerry.
- 1519 v \* Sarah, b. 9, 8, 1832; m. 4, 5, 1857 Thomas Orton. Res., Springfield, Mass.
- 1520 vi Susanna, b. 10, 23, 1834; m. 12, 4, 1887 Thomas Lawford.
- 1521 vii \* Jane M., b. 6, 8, 1837; d. 10, 23, 1889; m. 11, 25, 1857 John Corbett. Res., Lakeville.
- 1522 viii Edward, b. 2, 13, 1840.
- 1523 ix Louisa, b. 11, 16, 1843; d. 7, 7, 1870; m. 2, 20, 1862 Elkanah Parker. Res., Chipman's Corner. (Dau., Mary, b. 11, 24, 1862; d. 8, 11, 1886; m. 12, 13, 1883 Charles White.)

(795) Ch. of LAVINA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Henry Miller (Willard<sup>8</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1524 i \* Henry<sup>8</sup> J., b. 4, 19, 1832; m. 5, 9, 1859 Mary Ann Hannah. Res., Portland, Me.
- 1525 ii \* William, b. 10, 14, 1834; m. 12, 5, 1855 Isabella Hannah. Res., Carlton, Me.
- 1526 iii Rebecca, b. in 1836; d. in 1876.
- 1527 iv \* Sarah Ann, b. 10, 23, 1837; m. 12, 26, 1858 Joseph Smith.
- 1528 v \* Willard, b. 4, 1, 1839; m. 12, 29, 1863 Irene Hayes.
- 1529 vi Alfred, b. 7, 14, 1841; m. Sarah Weaver. M. 2d, Agnes Heffler.

(797) Ch. of ELIZA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Andrew Hopewell (Willard<sup>8</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1530 i Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. 7, 30, 1840; m. 6, 23, 1862 Dennis McCarthy.

- 1531 ii \* Harriet, b. 10, 11, 1842; d. 6, 2, 1880; m. 10, 29, 1874 J. D. Pulsifer. Sackville.
- 1532 iii Susan, b. 2, 23, 1844.
- 1533 iv \* Sarah, b. 4, 8, 1845; d. 5, 7, 1880; m. 11, 25, 1869 R. Richardson. Res., Halifax, N. S.
- 1534 v Willard S., b. 2, 11, 1847. Went away 8, 4, 1868, and was never heard from.
- 1535 vi James A., b. 2, 18, 1849; d. 12, 30, 1852.

(798) Ch. of LUCY<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and George Heffler (Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1536 i \* Joseph Archibald, b. 3, 29, 1838; m. 12, 30, 1875 Rebecca Dimmock.
- 1537 ii Albert J., b. 1, 11, 1840; d. 11, 15, 1863.
- 1538 iii \* Charles W., b. 8, 23, 1841; d. 12, 1, 1884; m. Aug., 1874 Agnes Blakeney. Res., Sackville.
- 1539 iv Hannah Jane, b. 3, 4, 1843; m. 2, 21, 1888 William Conway.
- 1540 v \* Erastus Harding, b. 12, 6, 1844; m. 7, 19, 1869 Amanda Webber.
- 1541 vi William, b. 4, 23, 1846; d. 3, 20, 1847.
- 1542 vii \* Susan L., b. 11, 29, 1847; m. Peter Blacheney Res., Sackville.
- 1543 viii David, b. 1, 16, 1849; d. 10, 15, 1849.
- 1544 ix Harriet Alice, b. 2, 16, 1850; d. 11, 26, 1868.
- 1545 x Anna Eliza, b. 7, 23, 1852; m. 8, 16, 1885 John D. Houghton.
- 1546 xi David Andrew, b. 8, 12, 1855; m. 12, 10, 1875 Elizabeth Burnett.

(799) Ch. of JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Eliza J. Stamp (Willard<sup>6</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1547 i \* Willard<sup>8</sup>, b. 3, 11, 1855; m. 11, 22, 1879 Alma C. Knight.
- 1548 ii \* James D., b. 2, 6, 1857; m. 9, 20, 1888.



- 1549 iii \* Rhoda E., b. 1, 27, 1859; m. 7, 16, 1884 Mr. Porte.
- 1550 iv Lucy J., b. 7, 6, 1863; m. 7, 6, 1883 Mr. Gulliver. (Ch. Hazel, b. 12, 7, 1891.)
- 1551 v Leland, b. 9, 26, 1866; m. 7, 2, 1888.
- 1552 vi Joseph E., b. 11, 27, 1873.
- 1553 vii Ida, b. 12, 13, 1875.
- 1554 viii Edna M., b. 12, 13, 1875; m.
- 1555 ix George E., b. 8, 26, 1882.

(800) Ch. of ISABELLE<sup>7</sup> SMITH and Charles J. Peters (Eunice<sup>6</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1556 i \* Emma, b. in Chatham, N. B., 5, 28, 1839; m. 7, 11, 1860 William A. Thomson, M. D., b. 1836, New Castle, N. B.; d. 8, 31, 1863. M. 2d, 10, 17, 1865, to William Wyse, b. 2, 12, 1833.
- 1557 ii Edwin Peters, b. 10, 10, 1840.
- 1558 iii \* Isabelle, b. 10, 11, 1842, at Chatham, N. B.; m. 8, 6, 1866, to William Murray. He was b. 6, 30, 1838. Res., Judesok, Carlton, N. B.

(801) Ch. of TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup> SMITH and wife (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Willard<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1559 i \* Margaret<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 1, 1823, Chester, N. S.; d. 4, 14, 1894; m. 2, 12, 1854 Hezekiah Boutilier. Res., French Village, N. S.
- 1560 ii \* David Smith, b. 5, 28, 1825; m. 7, 28, 1846. Res., Chester, N. B.

(803) Ch. of CAROLINE<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Daniel Wambolt (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1561 i Mary<sup>5</sup> C., b. 9, 19, 1838.
- 1562 ii \* Abigail A., b. 9, 22, 1840; d. 6, 15, 1887; m. 4, 4, 1864 William Verge.
- 1563 iii John Levi, b. 9, 19, 1842.
- 1564 iv George W., b. 7, 20, 1844.
- 1565 v Gasper L., b. 12, 31, 1846.

- 1566 vi David D., b. 9, 23, 1849; m. Sophia Zwicker.  
 1567 vii \* Eunice Bertha, b. 3, 21, 1853; m. 7, 21, 1872  
 James Slaughenwhite.  
 1568 viii William, b. June, 1854.

(805) Ch. of ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup> C. HOUGHTON and Theodore Verge (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1569 i Eunice<sup>8</sup>, b. 2, 27, 1854; d. 8, 17, 1881.  
 1570 ii Alfred, b. 4, 25, 1859.  
 1571 iii Adolphus, b. 1, 25, 1862; m. 12, 10, 1884 Elizabeth Verge.

(806) Ch. of EUNICE<sup>7</sup> WHITCOMB HOUGHTON and William Verge (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Capt. Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1572 i William<sup>8</sup> G., b. 3, 8, 1841; m. 3, 4, 1864 Abigail Wambolt.  
 1573 ii Eunice C., b. 3, 6, 1843; m. 10, 11, 1871 George H. Verge.  
 1574 iii Arthur L., b. 5, 28, 1847; m. Elizabeth Walsh.  
 1575 iv Florence, b. 12, 23, 1850; d. 3, 18, 1870.  
 1576 v Evaline A., b. 5, 3, 1852; d. 2, 5, 1862.  
 1577 vi Anna E., b. 4, 1, 1856; d. 12, 3, 1856.  
 1578 vii Lelia A., b. 3, 10, 1860; d. 12, 6, 1872.  
 1579 viii Arthur. He went to San Francisco and was never heard from.

(828) Ch. of JACOB<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Theodocia P. Gillette (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1580 i Mary<sup>8</sup> Lydia, b. in Detroit, 4, 30, 1854; m. 4, 23, 1879 George T. Singleton, b. Brighton, Ont., 4, 17, 1851. Res., Minneapolis, Minn., in 1899. No children.  
 1581 ii Theodocia G., b. in Detroit 12, 18, 1856; d. in Enterprise, Fla., 11, 28, 1887; m. 11, 2, 1887 Rev. Edward L. Turquand of Enterprise, Fla.; b.

- Mordstock, Ont., in 1856; d. 2, 3, 1894, at Enterprise.
- 1582    iii \* Philip Stanhope, b. Detroit 4, 6, 1860; m. in Minneapolis 11, 14, 1883 Minna Sheeks living in Castleton, Trail Co., N. D., Aug., 1897. Living at Grand Forks, N. D., March, 1899. Agent for all kinds of farm machinery.
- 1583    iv Douglass G., b. Hancock, Mich., 1, 31, 1863. Living unmarried in Leadville, Colo., in 1899. An expert accountant.
- 1584    v Sarah Frances, b. Hancock, Mich., 5, 9, 1865; living in 1899, unm.
- 1585    vi Annie Gilette, b. Detroit 1, 17, 1868.

(829) Ch. of LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup> STEARNS HOUGHTON and Jane Billings (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1586    i Fredonia<sup>8</sup>, b. in Vicksburg, Miss.; living in July, 1897; m. Louisa McKinistry, Fredonia, N. Y.
- 1587    ii Sarah Lavinia, living in Chicago 1897; m. Mr. Hargis.
- 1588    iii Harriet, living in Fredonia, unm., in 1897.
- 1589    iv Olive, living in Fredonia 1897.
- 1590    v Fanny.

(837) Ch. of WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Olive Adams (Zarah<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1591    i \* Lysander<sup>8</sup>, b. 9, 3, 1808; d. 1, 4, 1878; m. 9, 19, 1834 Lydia White, b. 5, 15, 1803; d. 9, 20, 1876. Oc., shoemaker. Res., Northbridge, Mass.
- 1592    ii \* German Belmont, b. 3, 26, 1811. Res., Whittunsville, Mass. A blacksmith by trade, which he combined with farming. He was a large and very strong man. In a scrimmage he caught a man, who was coming for him with an uplifted cart stake, by the collar and seat of his pants and threw him ten feet over a stone wall. Most of his life was spent in the towns of Northbridge, East Gouglas

and Sutton. A hard working, honest, upright citizen whose word was as good as his bond, whose motto was "Do right for right's sake." He m. Sarah Preston Hovey, a remarkably well informed woman who had an opinion on all subjects either of politics or religion and could maintain her position with the brightest of her opponents.

- 1593   iii Albert Gallatin, b. 11, 25, 1815. (Ch. Elizabeth.)  
 1594   iv \* Tyler, b. 12, 31, 1818; d. 2, 25, 1820.  
 1595   v \* Olive, b. 6, 1, 1821; m. 3, 22, 1846 Fenner Humes, b. 2, 13, 1824; d. 12, 30, 1884. Res. of widow, Whittunsville, Mass.  
 1596   vi Charles G., b. 9, 20, 1824. Res., Hinesburg, Vt. Living in 1910.  
 1597   vii Merrick, b. 5, 1, 1832; d. 9, 5, 1837.

(849) Ch. of SIMEON<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Lois Thorpe (Shevah<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1598   i Shevah<sup>8</sup>.  
 1599   ii Davis. Drowned in Mobile Bay about 1862.  
 1600   iii Thomas, d. in 1856, Johnstown, N. Y.  
 1601   iv Benjamin. Wounded in the war and d. in 1862-4 at Lyons, N. Y.  
 1602   v \* Daniel Gillman, b. 5, 8, 1825; m. 5, 25, 1844 Minerva Gale, b. 12, 28, 1818; d. 5, 11, 1881. M. 2d, Bloundin Westbrook, 8, 15, 1881, at Hunts Station, N. Y. She was b. 12, 29, 1823. Res., 1427 Indiana Ave., Toledo, O.  
 1603   vi Simeon, b. 1827; d. 1885, with cholera. Res., Gasport, N. Y.  
 1604   vii Charlotte, b. in 1834. Res., Lodi, N. Y.  
 1605   viii Samuel, b. in 1836. Res., Walton, N. Y.  
 1606   ix Augustus.  
 1607   x Uriah.

(853) Ch. of MADISON<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Sarah King (Jerahmeel<sup>6</sup> Jotham<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).



GERMAN DELMONT HOUGHTON.

No. 1592.



- 1608 i William<sup>s</sup> A., b. 1, 22, 1834; d. 4, 15, 1892. Res., Alameda, Cal. (Ch. Mildred.)
- 1609 ii Anna S., b. 10, 19, 1837; d. young.
- 1610 iii \* Julia A., b. 12, 21, 1842; m. Mt. Vernon, O., to Reuben C. Chase, 9, 30, 1862. He was b. 2, 1, 1835. Served two years in the Civil War; went from Otsego County to Hiawatha, Kan., in 1867. Seven years county superintendent of public instructions. She was president of board of managers of Mother Bickerdyke's Home and Hospital at Elsworth, Kan. General agent in Kansas for the Perpetual Calendar. Dept. president of Women's Relief Corps, also chaplain and secretary, and has been a special aide on the staff of the national president several times, and other state offices. She has been a teacher. Has published a book, "The Life Story of Mother Bickerdyke"; writes for several papers, the *Central Christian Advocate* in particular.
- 1611 iv Josephine E., b. 6, 12, 1849. One son. Res., Hiawatha, Kan.
- 1612 v Lester, b. 3, 6, 1853. One son and dau. Res., St. Louis, Mo.

(873) Ch. of JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Maria Seaver (John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1613 i Joseph<sup>s</sup>, b. Roxbury, Mass., 10, 19, 1840; m. 4, 29, 1863 Annie M. Hubbard, b. 9, 28, 1843. Res., Perrin St., Roxbury, Mass. Hay and grain dealer. (Son, Frank, b. 5, 31, 1872. National Exchange Bank, Boston. Res., 18 Perrin St., Roxbury, Mass.)

(875) Ch. of ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> JEWETT and Joel Newton (Israel<sup>6</sup>, Eunice<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1614 i Mary<sup>s</sup> L., b. 8, 14, 1829; d. 4, 12, 1847.
- 1615 ii Susan E., b. 2, 8, 1833; m. Henry Pattridge. Res., Alstead, N. H.

1616   iii Calista, b. 11, 1, 1835; m. Alfred Pattridge. Res., Alstead, N. H.

(880) Ch. of HARRIET<sup>7</sup> JEWETT and Barney Johnson (Israel<sup>6</sup>, Eunice<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1617   i Alvin<sup>8</sup> J., m. Lucia H. Baldwin. Res., New York City.

1618   ii Eli Houghton, m. Lovica Cole. Res., Mt. Holly, Vt.

1619   iii Laura Maria, m. Willard Graves. Res., Mt. Holly, Vt.

1020   iv Delia Ann, m. Alonzo Dickerman. Res., Ludno, Vt.

1621   v Willard, m. Sarah Graves. Res., Mt. Holly, Vt.

1622   vi Henry, m. Bernice White.

1623   vii Susan, m. F. C. Brown. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.

1624   viii Cynthia, m. Mr. W. Wood.

1625   ix Hattie.

1626   x Mary.

1627   xi William. Res., New York City.

1628   xii George B.

(881) Ch. of MARY<sup>7</sup> JEWETT and Mr. Farbor (Israel<sup>6</sup>, Eunice<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1629   i Susanna<sup>8</sup> C. Farbor, b. 1834; m. Mr. Barbor. (They have four ch. of whom we have no further record: John, Mary S., Marcellus, Vinnie.)

1630   ii Russell.

1631   iii Mary Attella.

(882) Ch. of LOIS<sup>7</sup> JEWETT and J. Earle (Israel<sup>6</sup>, Eunice<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1632   i Mary<sup>8</sup> S., m. Mr. Cochrane. (Son, William.)

1633   ii Susanna M., m. Mr. Maynard.

1634   iii Phoebe Chlorinda, m. Mr. Snow.

1635   iv Charles H. H., b. 1840.

1636   v Lois M., b. 1842; m. Mr. Allen.

1637   vi Royal Seymour.



- 1638 vii Lucina L., b. 1847; m. Mr. Kilbourn.  
 1639 viii Ella H., b. 1851; m. Mr. Hayles.  
 1640 ix Lewis Osgood, b. 1860. (Ch. Frank E., b. 1881;  
 Hazen E., b. 1884.)

(891) Ch. of CHARLES<sup>7</sup> H. HOUGHTON and Mary Briggs (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Capt. Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1641 i Cornelius<sup>8</sup> Briggs, b. 4, 14, 1823; d. 10, 25, 1895; m. 11, 6, 1860 Fanny M. Chandler.

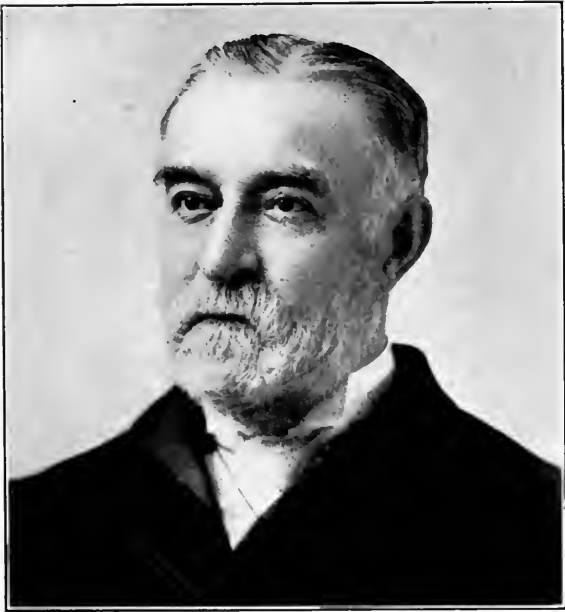
1642 ii Charles Henry, b. 10, 13, 1825.

1643 iii \* James Franklin, b. 1, 1, 1827, Cambridge, Mass.; d. 1, 31, 1903; m. 4, 14, 1854 Caroline Sparhawk, b. 3, 29, 1832; d. 9, 23, 1908. A niece of Capt. John Bertram of Salem, Mass., a gentleman who at the time was known in both hemispheres as a South American manufacturer and an owner, whose ships sailed to every important port throughout the world. To the couple were born four children, the eldest of whom is the wife of ex-Governor Bulkeley of Connecticut. From "Representative Men of California," we quote the following sketch:

"James F. Houghton passed his younger days in Waltham, Mass., where he acquired his early education. From there he entered upon a three-years' course in the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, New York, from which he graduated with the degree of civil engineer in the class of '48. Keeping up his favorite mathematical studies he accepted a responsible position in the construction of the Boston Water Works, which he held till its completion. The desire for adventure and a broader field of action induced him to come to California, by way of Cape Horn, in 1849, where, resisting the alluring temptations of the gold mines, he settled down to business, his first venture being to enter as a member of the shipping house of B. D. Baxter & Co., in

which business he succeeded to the entire control within a few years. In 1853 he was a member of the lumber firm of Pine & Houghton, and by his business ability and resistless energy this house soon became one of the best known and most powerful on the Pacific Coast. In 1862, on the Republican ticket, with Governor Leland Stanford, he was elected Surveyor-General of the State, which office he filled with the same marked ability with which he had conducted his private affairs. Probably the most important work he did during his two terms in this office was the establishment of the boundary lines between California and Nevada, disentangling the jumbled-up state lines and securing at Washington in the land registration an act to quiet land titles in California that has since saved property owners of the state many millions of dollars. Upon the expiration of his second term of office he relinquished political pursuits and again assumed an active business career, wherein he acquired a reputation as an able financier and a man of honesty and integrity.

“Among the more prominent and responsible places occupied by General Houghton during the more recent days of his busy life may be named his presidency of The Home Mutual Insurance Company, a position he filled for 18 years, and to him is due the credit for placing that company in the enviable place it now occupies in the community. For 15 years he was the presiding officer of the Central Land Company of Oakland, an organization which many a laboring man can thank for a comfortable home. For 10 years General Houghton was President of the South San Francisco Dock Company, and at present he is President of the Corporation of Old Trinity Church and Parish of San Francisco, and also a member of the Board of Regents of the



GENERAL JAMES F. HOUGHTON.



State University of California. He is a prominent member of the Territorial Pioneers, a director in the Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, and for 20 years has been a Fellow of the Geographical Society of the Pacific, and for a similar period of time have the San Francisco Art Association and the Academy of Science numbered him as a member. He is also a member of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, and at the Pacific Union Club, of which he has been a member for many years, none are more welcome or popular.

“General Houghton is a handsome, dignified gentleman, kind and courteous to all, a favorite with his associates, and one of whom the State of his adoption may well be proud.”

- 1644 iv Mary Jane, b. 7, 8, 1829; d. 12, 9, 1894; m. John Gorham Thayer, Captain of Cavalry, b. 8, 1, 1854. (Dau., Helen Louise, b. 8, 29, 1856; d. 2, 22, 1888.)
- 1645 v Elvira W., b. 1832.
- 1645a vi Eliza White, b. 9, 13, 1833; d. 3, 1, 1896.
- 1646 vii Harriet White, b. 6, 26, 1838; d. 12, 19, 1906.
- 1647 viii Maria, b. 1838.

(892) Ch. of GEORGE<sup>7</sup> WASHINGTON HOUGHTON and wife (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1648 i \* Josiah<sup>8</sup> Perry, b. 2, 24, 1828; d. 7, 13, 1891; m. 11, 8, 1853 Frances Ann Wait, b. 1, 20, 1889. In his younger days he was a carpenter. Later he went into the real estate business and for sixteen years previous to his death was an assessor in the City of Worcester, Mass., which was his residence.
- 1649 ii Lucy J., b. —; m. Mr. Adams. Res., Ely St., Worcester, Mass.
- 1650 iii George Augustus, b. —. Res., Rutherford, N. J.

(895) Ch. of LUTHER<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Ruth Jewett and Mary Hale (Capt. Abel<sup>6</sup>, Capt. Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1651 i Henry<sup>8</sup> Luther, b. 1841. Res., Bowdoin St., Portland, Me. (Ch. Addie Louisa, b. 6, 29, 1864; d. 12, 27, 1865; Annie Prince, b. 12, 15, 1866; m. Ervin L. Regenitter. Res., Idaho Springs, Cal.)

(898) Ch. of LEVI<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Robbins (Capt. Abel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1652 i Louella<sup>8</sup> F., b. 10, 30, 1841; m. 3, 18, 1872 Ira Newhall. Res., Mylan, N. H. (Ch. Harley Cleventon, b. 1873; d. 1891.)

1653 ii John D., b. 12, 13, 1846; m. Clara I. Crowell. Res., No. 67 N St., Portland, Me. (Ch. Clarence H., b. 8, 11, 1875; Edith M., b. 1, 4, 1878. Res., Portland, Me.)

1654 iii James Gilbert, b. 3, 13, 1855; m. Susan Drew. (Ch. Harvey, Lucy, Robert, n. f. r.)

1655 iv Lucy E., b. 6, 24, 1848; m. Elbridge Stone. (Ch. Lucy, d. March, 1880.)

1656 v Mary Ettie Stone, b. 12, 14, 1856; m. Edward Knowlton. (Ch. Fred. Res., Washburn, Mass. Ethel, Earl Gilbert.)

1657 vi Abel Howard, b. 2, 6, 1859; m. Emma. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. (Ch. Myrtle, Gertrude, Hattie.)

(907) Ch. of ELEANOR<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and DeWitt Gilbert (Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1658 i Burr<sup>8</sup>, m. Emma Johnson. Ch. Lettie<sup>9</sup> G., Cyrus G.)

(909) Ch. of WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> F. LASELLE and Lydia Ladiew (Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1659 i Franklin<sup>8</sup>.

- 1660 ii Byron Saddler.  
 1661 iii Gertrude, m. Charles Dooley. (Ch. Betsey.)

(914) Ch. of DR. ALANSON<sup>7</sup> C. HOUGHTON and Roxie Eddy (Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1662 i Richard<sup>8</sup> Leroy, m. Lillian Sweet, b. 3, 21, 1869. (Ch. Vera Laurette, m. 10, 5, 1892. Eliphalet Sweet, d. 11, 16, 1895.)  
 1663 ii William Henry, m. Harriet Victoria. Res., No. 163 W. 34th St., New York. (Ch. Evelyn, Victoria, b. 1893.)  
 1864 iii Thomas. Res., No. 863 W. 34th St., New York.  
 1665 iv Loretta Rebecca, d. 11, 12, 1890; m. Fredrick Austerman.  
 1666 v Winifred Manoah, b 3, 16, 1878. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

(941) Ch. of RUFUS<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Martha Pollard (Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1691 i Gardner<sup>8</sup> Pollard, b. 12, 8, 1825.  
 1692 ii Andrew Rufus, b. 6, 19, 1827.  
 1693 iii \* Lucy H., b. 1, 7, 1830; m. Lawson Valentine of Cambridge, Mass., later of New York City; d. 5, 5, 1891. He was a varnish manufacturer and known through that product all over the United States. He became very wealthy; was a philanthropist and in every way a very honorable man. Lucy H. d. 3, 1, 1911.  
 1694 iv Solon Bridgeman, b. 1, 9, 1832.  
 1695 v Georgianna, b. 3, 9, 1834; d. 1, 9, 1839.

(944) Ch. of MOSES<sup>7</sup> BARNARD HOUGHTON and Almira Pollard and Mary A. Wright (Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

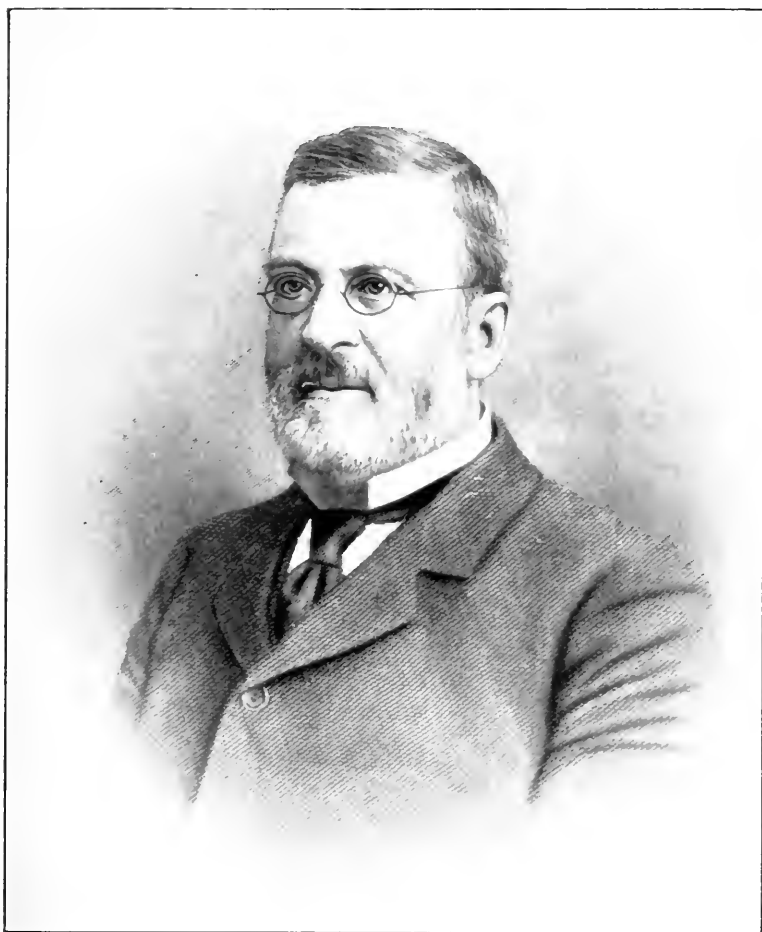
- 1696 i \* Joanna<sup>8</sup> Chaplin, b. 9, 8, 1832; m. Lancaster 6, 2, 1853 Alfred Pickering Clark of Lawrence,

- Mass., son of Elijah and Mary Wellington (Lane) Clark, b. 12, 9, 1826, Boston, Mass. Res., Cambridge, Mass.
- 1697    ii \* George Washington Wright, b. 8, 12, 1850; d. 4, 1, 1891, in New York City; m. 2, 13, 1887 Ellen Cabot Jackson Russell.
- 1698    iii William Hadwin, b. 11, 11, 1855; m. 9, 25, 1878 Mrs. Margaret Skaats (nee Castle) of River Dale, New York City. (Dau., Marguerite, b. 10, 5, 1882. Res., Paris, France. M. the secretary of the Lawson Valentine Varnish Co.)

(950) Ch. of AMORY<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Sophronia M. Oaks (Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1699    i \* Amory<sup>8</sup>, Jr., b. 10, 30, 1837, in Bolton, Mass.; d. in Corning, N. Y., 1909; m. 6, 19, 1860, Ellen A. Bigelow of Boston; living at the time of her husband's death. He attended school at Ellington, Conn., and subsequently the high school at Cambridge, Mass., from which he graduated in 1854. Spent three years with Lawson Valentine in the varnish, paint and oil business in Boston, after which he was connected with the Union Glass Company, which his father had founded in Sommerville, Mass. In 1868, the Brooklyn Flint Glass Works were induced to move to Corning, N. Y. The company was reorganized, Amory, Jr., taking \$75,000 in stock, and also bringing from Brooklyn about one hundred regular and skilled employes. In 1871, disaster came and the business was sold to Nathan Cushing of Boston, who placed in charge of it, as manager, Amory Houghton, Jr. In 1872, the new manager bought the establishment. In 1875, the Corning Glass Works was incorporated with \$50,000 capital, and with the following officers: Amory Houghton, president and treasurer; his brother, Charles F., vice-president. Since 1875





AMORY HOUGHTON, JR.



Amory, Jr., had continued as head of the concern and one of its largest stockholders. Under his management the Corning Glass Works grew and thrived, the plant developing year by year, and frequent additions being made until now it is one of the largest glass manufacturing establishments in the country. He was ever a student. As a boy in his father's factory he devoted his attention to experiments in the composition and manufacture of the various kinds of glass and in time there was no detail of the business in which he was not an adept. He was a man of great energy and sagacity. For years he had been the foremost contributor in Corning to worthy causes. He was a rugged type of man with an inflexible standard of integrity. In business as in private life he hewed to an unswerving line of honor and honesty and uprightness. He was a regular attendant at Christ's Episcopal Church and since 1875 one of the vestry. He was a member of the school board, and many years its president.

- 1700 ii Caroline Sophronia, b. 7, 1, 1840; d. 1, 16, 1845.  
 1701 iii Catherine, b. 12, 6, 1844.  
 1702 iv \* Charles F., b. 6, 1, 1846; d. 3, 29, 1897; m. 7, 2, 1878 Helen H. Hall. He was Vice-president of the Corning Glass Works. Moved from Cambridge to Brooklyn in 1864; in 1869 went to Corning, N. Y.  
 1703 v \* Alfred A., b. 3, 6, 1851; d. 10, 28, 1892; m. Olive Chestnutwood. M. 2d, Caroline Garlinghouse.  
 1704 vi \* Nellie Maria, b. 9, 8, 1854; m. George L. Abbott.  
 1705 vii \* Annie Frances, b. 12, 15, 1851; d. 1, 15, 1892; m. William A. Tuttle.  
 1706 viii \* Harvey, b. 11, 16, 1812. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.

(953) Ch. of FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Martha R. Oaks (Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1707 i Charlotte<sup>8</sup>, b. 1837; m. Dr. Fred Taylor of Cambridge, Mass.
- 1708 ii Francis, d. in Bermuda.
- 1709 iii Joseph Warren, b. March, 1859; d. in Cambridge, Mass.; unm.
- 1710 vi Augusta, unm. Res., Cambridge, Mass.

(956) Ch. of CAPT. REUBEN<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Mead (Capt. Asa<sup>6</sup>, Capt. Asa<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

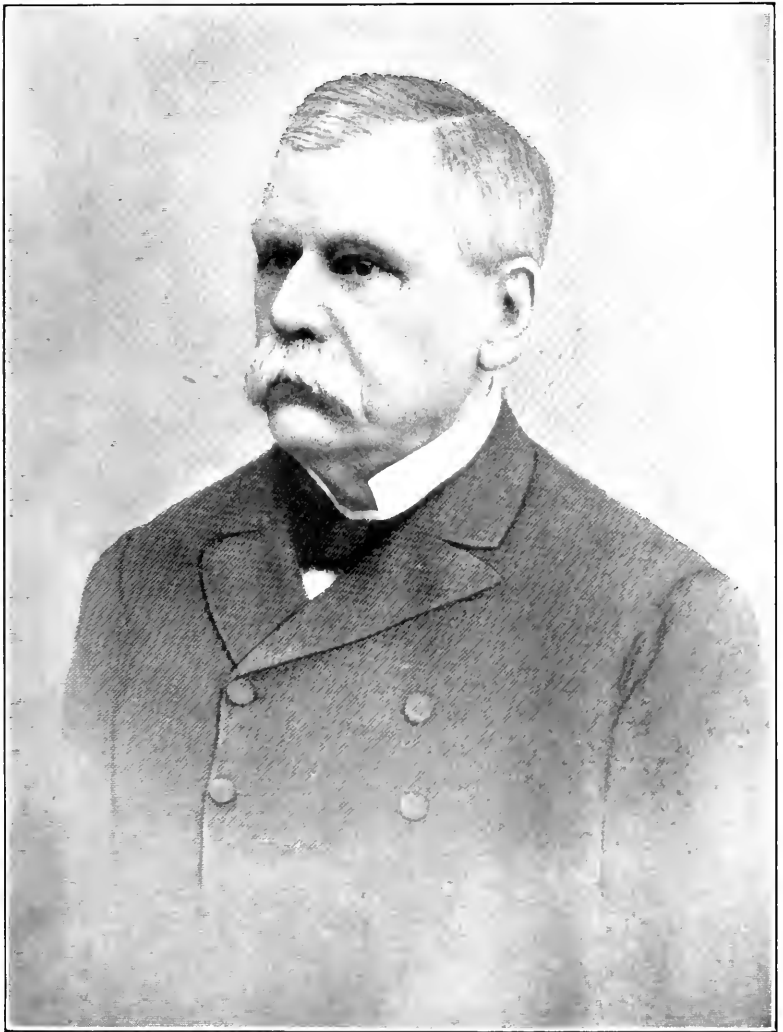
- 1711 i Reuben<sup>8</sup>, dec.
- 1712 ii \* William Stevens, b. 6, 20, 1816, in Roxboro, Mass.; m. 4, 12, 1849 Abbie Frances Goodridge. M. 2d, Sarah J. Topliff, b. 5, 4, 1834; d. 12, 30, 1886. He d. 1, 30, 1894. He recently gave a Houghton Memorial Chapel to Wellesley College.

(967) Ch. of CYRUS<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Betsey S. Martin (Peter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1714 i Harriet<sup>8</sup>, b. 1818; d. 1850; m. Mr. Chadwell.
- 1715 ii \* John Clarkson, b. 7, 1, 1823; d. 1905; m. 6, 5, 1850 Susan Maria Tufts, b. in Lynn, Mass., 8, 15, 1824. Res., 29 Vine St., Lynn, Mass. Librarian of Lynn Public Library. He was member of City Council School Committee; member of General Court, 1865 and 1867.
- 1716 iii \* Cyrus Warren, b. 10, 31, 1827; m. Susan H. Alley. Res., No. 61 New Park St., Lynn, Mass. Magazine dealer.
- 1717 iv Susan Ellen, b. 5, 15, 1833. Res., No. 2 Light St., Lynn, Mass.
- 1718 v George Harris, b. 9, 23, 1835; d. 4, 24, 1839.

(970) Ch. of BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Betsey Whitcomb (Peter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1719 i John<sup>8</sup> Ruel. Res., West Acton, Mass.
- 1720 ii \* Henry B., b. 1827; d. 7, 16, 1861; m. 4, 15, 1858 Mary C. Bowker, b. 5, 30, 1829.



W. S. HOGGINS.



- 1721   iii Ephraim Whitcomb.  
1721a   iv Benjamin.

(975) Ch. of WARREN<sup>7</sup> H. HOUGHTON and Lucretia Jane Roberts (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1722    i Mary<sup>8</sup> Ella, b. 1852.  
1723    ii Mary Ella, b. 1853. (Ch. Melvin G. Cross, b. 1883.)  
1724    iii George W., b. 1859. (Dau., Ella L., b. 1882.)

(976) Ch. of EDWIN<sup>7</sup> A. HOUGHTON and Eunice Hamilton (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1725    i James E., b. 1868. (Ch. James C., b. 1893; George Edwin, b. 1896; Warren P., b. 1897.)  
1726    ii Arthur W., b. 1873.

(977) Ch. of WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Jane Frances Brown (John Saxton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1727    i Theodosia<sup>8</sup> E., b. 7, 28, 1857. Res., Hamilton, Mo.  
1728    ii John J., b. 7, 12, 1860; d. 11, 22, 1863.  
1729    iii Lucy E., b. 11, 21, 1862; m. Dr. A. H. Carroll. Res., Hennessey, Okla.  
1730    iv Charles William, b. 4, 24, 1865; d. 10, 3, 1869.  
1731    v John Saxton, b. 6, 16, 1867; d. 10, 3, 1869.  
1732    vi Mary Alice, b. 6, 11, 1870.  
1733    vii Albert, b. 9, 10, 1874.  
1734    viii Hugh W., b. 8, 11, 1879; d. 10, 22, 1880.  
1735    ix Jane Brown, b. 10, 21, 1882; d. 8, 16, 1885.

(980) Ch. of GEORGE<sup>7</sup> WALTER HOUGHTON and Mary A. Orr (John Saxton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1736    i Charles<sup>8</sup> Hanson, b. 8, 31, 1883.  
1737    ii Asa, b. 12, 1889.  
1738    iii Eaune, b. 4, 12, 1895.

(981) Ch. of JOAB<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Mary A. Frigitt (John Saxton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1739 i Fannie<sup>8</sup> M., b. May, 1874; m. William Baker. Res., Bonanza, Mo.
- 1740 ii Carrie F., b. 1881.
- 1741 iii John Saxton, b. 1883.
- 1742 iv Alice Brown, b. 1885.
- 1743 v Maude, b. 1890.
- 1744 vi Hugh, b. 1893.

(989) Ch. of HENRY<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Nora Cook (Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1745 i Emsley<sup>8</sup>, b. 10, 3, 1862; m. Dec., 1883 Risie E. Loomis, b. 5, 26, 1861. Res., South Skipenon, Ore. (Ch. Emeline, b. 7, 27, 1884; William Walter, b. 9, 15, 1885.)
- 1746 ii Henrietta, m. Mr. Stafford. Res., No. 324 14th St., Portland, Ore. (Ch. Jessie, Charles, Grace.)

(1011) Ch. of RUBY<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Nathaniel B. Whitney (Roland<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1747 i Addie<sup>8</sup>, b. 3, 12, 1871; m. 3, 17, 1892 George Morris, d. 6, 28, 1896. Res., Bakersfield, Cal.
- 1748 ii Oscar N., b. 1, 25, 1866; m. 7, 14, 1894 Lillian Walton. Res., No. 215 Kirk Block, Syracuse, N. Y.
- 1749 iii William S., b. 8, 10, 1867; m. 2, 15, 1888 Justine, b. 10, 31, 1868. Res., Santa Anna, Cal. (Alfred and Jessie.)

(1013) Ch. of ROSALIE<sup>7</sup> BELL HOUGHTON and Henry Wilkinson (Roland<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1750 i Lottie<sup>8</sup> Bell, b. 9, 13, 1868; d. 12, 26, 1880. Res., Turin, N. Y.
- 1751 ii Gettie Idell, b. 10, 30, 1871; d. 6, 22, 1878.



(1015) Ch. of TRUMAN<sup>7</sup> HULBURT HOUGHTON and Julia Largett (Roland<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1752 i Fredrick<sup>8</sup>, b. 4, 27, 1869. Res., Haldemand, Ontario, Can.  
 1753 ii Truman Hulburt, b. 7, 7, 1870. Res., Delmore, Kan.  
 1754 iii Fay George, b. 7, 22, 1873.  
 1755 iv Nathaniel Braddish, b. 8, 29, 1876.  
 1756 v Ruth, b. 8, 30, 1879.  
 1757 vi Ruby N., b. 4, 2, 1886.  
 1758 vii Otis, b. 6, 28, 1887; dead.  
 1759 viii Polly V., b. 11, 11, 1888.  
 1760 ix Rhoda L., b. 11, 14, 1892.

(1016) Ch. of RICHARD<sup>7</sup> P. HOUGHTON and wife (Roland<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1761 i Willis<sup>8</sup> G., b. 3, 19, 1872.  
 1762 ii Ida, b. 6, 2, 1873; m. Mr. Baxter. Res., Carthage, N. Y.  
 1763 iii Lottie M., b. 1, 9, 1882.  
 1764 iv Ruby P., b. 9, 26, 1885.  
 1765 v Harry S., b. 1, 11, 1887.  
 1766 vi Oscar R., b. 11, 19, 1889.  
 1767 vii Emma V., b. 11, 13, 1894.

(1028) Ch. of RUFUS<sup>7</sup> ADAMS HOUGHTON and wife (Bradley<sup>6</sup>, Nahum<sup>5</sup>, Dinah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1768 i Romanzo<sup>8</sup> Nelson, b. 2, 17, 1856; d. 2, 4, 1860.  
 1769 ii Mavarette Ellen, b. 6, 14, 1860; m. 7, 2, 1879 Mr. Holcomb of Thomsonville, Conn.  
 1770 iii Betsey W., b. in Chester, 1, 27, 1862; m. 10, 22, 1884 Mr. Sloan, P. O. Box 335; 181 Elm St., Meriden, Conn.  
 1771 iv Mary Alice, b. 9, 20, 1863.  
 1772 v Sarah Elizabeth, b. 7, 16, 1867; d. 7, 22, 1868.

- 1773 vi Sarah Lucy, b. 10, 3, 1870.  
 1774 vii Hannah Lois, b. 8, 25, 1879.

(1045) Ch. of FRED<sup>7</sup> T. HOUGHTON and Nancy J. Moore (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1775 i Mary<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth, b. 1863; dec.; m. D. P. Clark. Res. of widow, No. 1280 5th Ave., East Oakland, Cal. (Ch. John, Lucy J., Nina.)  
 1776 ii Nannie Moore, b. 1866; m. Lewis Peterson. Res., Mariposa, Cal. (Ch. Lewis Alton, Margaret I., Helen A.)  
 1777 iii Samuel F., b. 1868; m. Margaret Amaya. Res., 4th Crossing, Calaveras County, Cal. (Ch. Clayton, Irene Marguirete.)  
 1778 iv Martha Wright, b. —; m. J. P. Apling. Res., Coatsville, Cal. (Ch. Naomi Rose.)  
 1779 v Lincoln Moore, b. 1866.  
 1780 vi Edith, b. 1873; m. Franklin M. Ivy. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. (Ch. Frances, Edith. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.)  
 1781 vii John Grant, b. 1874.  
 1782 viii William Shannon, b. 1879.  
 1783 ix Daniel Arnold, b. 1883.  
 1784 x Lillian.  
 1785 xi Florence B., b. 1878.  
 1786 xii Helen May, decd.

(1046) Ch. of JOHN<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Maria Bonney (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1787 i Helen<sup>8</sup> Maria, b. 12, 2, 1857. Res., Sterling, Mass.  
 1788 ii Samuel H., b. 11, 8, 1859; d. 2, 26, 1884.  
 1789 iii John Seth, b. 12, 2, 1862; d. 8, 8, 1864.  
 1790 iv Florence G., b. 10, 23, 1868. Res., Walpole, Mass.

(1065) Ch. of HIRAM<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Adaline Burpee (Luther<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Johnathan<sup>4</sup>, Johnathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1791 i \* Minnie<sup>8</sup> Euratta, b. in Ottawa, Can., 6, 16, 1853;



MR. AND MRS. EDGAR H. HOUGHTON.



- m. 2, 14, 1882 Edwin Orville Peets, b. in Bristol, Conn., Aug., 1852. Artist and bookkeeper in House of Correction. Res., East 110th St., Cleveland, O.
- 1792 ii Edgar H., b. 6, 22, 1855; m. 1885 Ella Amanda Hatcher. He came to Cleveland when eight years old. He received a common school education and was sent to Baldwin University at Berea, O., where he remained two years, leaving there he went into the printing business and afterward entered the employ of Edwards, Townsend & Co., wholesale grocers, remaining there several years. He again entered the printing business in 1880 with the *Ohio Farmer*, and with the exception of two years, has been there ever since, being now superintendent of that business. Secretary, treasurer and manager of *Michigan Farmer*. Res., Detroit, Mich.
- 1793 iii \* Frank Billings, b. 7, 3, 1858, Ottawa, Can.; m. 5, 2, 1882 Mary R. Furnall, b. 11, 4, 1860. He came to Cleveland when five years of age, received a common school education and started to learn the printer's trade when sixteen years old. When twenty-two he started the *Marine Record*, a journal of the lakes. In this he was quite successful, selling out to good advantage in two years. He then went to Athens, Tenn., where he started a weekly paper, called the *Athenean*. In two years he sold out of W. McClaran, who still publishes the journal.

Returning to Cleveland in 1886, he was employed as editor and publisher of the *American Builder*, a builder's journal which he published for three years, at which time he was elected secretary of the Barrett Elevator Company, in which capacity he was employed for about two years. He was manager of the General Electric Company's Cleveland office from 1891 to 1893, and continued in the electric business for several years, and at the present is

with the Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company and living on a farm near Cleveland.

- 1794 iv Walter, b. Ottawa, Can., 1862. He came to Cleveland with the family, obtaining a common school education. He started in business as a shoe dealer's clerk and remained in that occupation for several years. He started out to see the country when about twenty years old and finally landed in London, Eng., where he is now conducting a large jewelry store, and is quite successful. Unmarried.
- 1795 v \* Fredrick Hunton, b. 7, 17, 1868. Graduate of Cleveland High School. M. 1, 31, 1894 Ada Lockwood, b. in Cuyahoga Falls, O., 12, 15, 1869. Received a common school education and was connected with his brothers in the newspaper business. In 1890 he went to Chicago as manager of the *American Sportsman*, a popular horse paper of that city, returning in 1895 to Cleveland, he started a light lunch room and it has proven to be quite successful and a money maker. At present cashier of branch of Cleveland Trust Company, East Cleveland. Res., No. 87 Grasmere St., East Cleveland, O.

(1068) Ch. of MARIA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and William Skelton (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1796 i Lydia<sup>8</sup>, b. —; m. Edward Clark. (Dau., Ethel Clark, m. Mr. Byrd.)
- 1797 ii Frank S., b. —; m. Mr. Hone. Res., Bay City, Mich. (Ch. Melvin S.)
- 1798 iii Lou S., b. 1895; m. Spencer Curdy. (Ch. Mark C., b. 1887. Res., Howell, Mich. Ray C., Alta C., b. 1884.)
- 1799 iv Mary S., m. Daniel Eddy. (Ch. Winsted, Lyle E. Both reside in Corruma, Utah. Olive E., Don E.)
- 1800 v Trevis.

- 1801 vi Durancy S., m. Lois. (Ch. Glenn Skelton, Cora, George, Millie.)
- 1802 vii Robert S., m. Miss Fletcher. (Ch. Emma S. Res., Bay City, Mich.)

(1071) Ch. of JAMES<sup>7</sup> F. HOUGHTON and Mary Tilla-paugh (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1803 i Daniel<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct., 1860; m. Louisa Carroll, b. Oct., 1875. Res., Chicago, Ill. (Ch. Augusta, b. 1, 1, 1880; Robert H., b. 1895.)
- 1804 ii John, b. April, 1862; m. April, 1890 Nettie Kellum. Res., Milford, Mich. (Ch. George, b. 1895.)
- 1805 iii Willie J., b. 9, 10, 1864; m. Nov, 1884 Winnie Racy, Chicago, Ill. (Ch. Earl, Henry, Ray.)
- 1806 iv James M., b. Sept., 1873; m. Nov. 1893 Ethel Skarritt. Res., Lainsburg, Mich. (Ch. Leo.)

(1072) Ch. of DAVID<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Amanda H. Smith (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1807 i Samuel<sup>8</sup> G., b. 9, 3, 1865. Res., West Bay City, Mich.
- 1808 ii Nettie C., b. 5, 9, 1868; m. 11, 6, 1885 Walter Berry. Res., Lainsburg, Mich. (Ch. Wilmot, b. 1, 3, 1888.)
- 1809 iii James D., b. 4, 22, 1870; m. 11, 1, 1893 Mary J. Haskin.
- 1810 iv David H., b. 6, 23, 1875; dead.
- 1811 v Roy, b. 6, 22, 1876. Res., Brattleboro, Vt. Pastor Congregational Church. Graduate of Olivet College, Mich.
- 1812 vi Guy D., b. 5, 31, 1878.
- 1813 vii Ray E., b. 7, 11, 1881.

(1079) Ch. of VOLNEY<sup>7</sup> A. HOUGHTON and Celia A. Potter (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1814 i Mary<sup>8</sup>, n. f. r.

- 1815 ii William S., b. 4, 29, 1832; m. 9, 24, 1861 Lucy E. Park, b. 2, 13, 1839.
- 1816 iii Frances R.
- 1817 iv Samuel C., b. 4, 18, 1841.

(1085) Ch. of CLARK<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Eliza A. Arnold (John<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1818 i Mary Belle<sup>8</sup>, b. 3, 28, 1864, in Lima, N. Y.; m. Alexander Martyn, who d. 10, 12, 1887. Res., Honeoye Falls, N. Y. (Ch. Helen Arnold, b. 12, 9, 1889; Richard H., b. 9, 27, 1894; Julia and Gerald, twins, b. 6, 29, 1897.)

(1086) Ch. of LEAVITT<sup>7</sup> R. HOUGHTON and Maria L. White (John<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1819 i Emma<sup>8</sup> B., b. 1, 15, 1846; m. 8, 29, 1871 Edward Clayton Bersie. Postmaster. No. ch. Res., Adams, N. Y.

(1087) Ch. of LOVELL<sup>7</sup> R. HOUGHTON and Louisa E. White (John<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1821 i Amanda<sup>8</sup>.
- 1822 ii Helen.
- 1823 iii Lovell.
- 1824 iv Edith.
- 1825 v Fannie.
- 1826 vi Nathaniel.

(1088) Ch. of CHARLES<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (John<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1827 i Clark<sup>8</sup>, dead.
- 1828 ii Ella.
- 1829 iii Charles.
- 1830 iv Althea.



(1090) Ch. of DIANTHA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and George T. Morris (John<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1831 i Arminta<sup>8</sup> Hendricks Morris.  
 1832 ii Ida.  
 1833 iii Lillian Fenner.  
 1834 iv Charles Morris.

(1096) Ch. of GEORGE<sup>7</sup> B. HOUGHTON and Caroline Eggleston (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1835 i Charles<sup>8</sup> E., b. 10, 29, 1859; m. Mary.  
 1836 ii Rosa, b. 8, 15, 1863; d. 6, 30, 1865.  
 1837 iii Jessie E., b. 5, 28, 1865; d. 12, 24, 1896.  
 1838 iv Georgie B., b. 1, 22, 1869.  
 1839 v Ralph H., b. 10, 17, 1874.  
 1840 vi Ella Delora, b. 7, 6, 1881.

(1097) Ch. of RUFUS<sup>7</sup> ASA HOUGHTON and Christina Wall (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1841 i George<sup>8</sup> Francis, b. 10, 29, 1852; d. 8, 10, 1853.  
 1842† ii \* Abbie Lowell, b. 3, 6, 1854; d. 3, 5, 1908. m. 12, 27, 1877 Hugh M. Cameron. Res., 663 East 18th St., Oakland, Cal.  
 1843† iii \* Emma Adaline, b. 2, 6, 1855; m. William Carter. Res., 630 N. New Jersey St., Oakland, Cal.  
 1844 iv Minnie Joanna, b. 12, 16, 1856. Res., 312 East 13th St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 1845 v Henry Francis, b. 1, 25, 1859; m. Ida Corwin, whose great grandmother was dau. of Col. Joab Houghton of New Jersey, whose memoir may be found, marginal No. 185. Res., 1301 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 1846 vi Isabella Forrester, b. 6, 18, 1860; m. S. R. Taylor. Res., 1117 Clinton St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
 1847 vii Carrie May, b. 10, 26, 1865; d. 6, 12, 1895; m. Mr. Wells.

1848 viii Hattie Christine, b. 12, 17, 1867; d. 11, 13, 1870.

† For ch. of Abbie Lowell Houghton and Hugh Cameron (1842) see serial No. 2843, et seq.

† For ch. of Emma Adaline Houghton and William Carter (1843) see serial No. 2847, et seq.

(1098) Ch. of FREEMAN<sup>7</sup> J. HOUGHTON and Susan A. Ford (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1849 i Flora<sup>8</sup> S., b. 1, 8, 1859; m. 11, 2, 1878 Almon S. True. Res., West Epping, N. H.

1850 ii Edwin F., b. 12, 3, 1861; m. 9, 23, 1896. Lillian Jenkins. Res., Cambridge, Mass. (Ch. Mildred E., b. 5, 25, 1898.)

1851 iii Nellie Aurilla, b. 6, 10, 1863.

1852 iv Burt J., b. 12, 7, 1865; m. 4, 12, 1893 Jennie Ormsbee. Res., Westminster, Vt. (Ch. Freeman, b. 5, 7, 1894; Carrie F., b. 6, 29, 1895; Hugh B., b. 9, 21, 1896; Wayne H., b. 10, 28, 1898.)

1853 v Carrie Maria, b. 6, 10, 1890; d. 1, 9, 1898.

(1099) Ch. of SARAH<sup>7</sup> E. HOUGHTON and Frazer Goodell (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1854 i George<sup>8</sup> T., b. 1, 16, 1859; m. 11, 12, 1878 Ida B. Rhodes. Res., Bellew Falls, Vt.

1855 ii Abbie Emma, b. 12, 19, 1864.

(1102) Ch. of HANNAH<sup>7</sup> HASTINGS and Joseph Marshall (Naaman<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Lois<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1856 i Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> H., b. in Fitchburg, Mass., 1835; d. Oct., 21, 1853.

1857 ii Ellen A., b. 1839; m. 7, 3, 1861 Francis J. Lane, b. 12, 24, 1829. (Ch. Fredrick Marshall, b. 10, 16, 1862; Ellen Susan, b. 1, 14, 1866.)

(1103) Ch. of LYDIA<sup>7</sup> HASTINGS and John Ramsdell (Naaman<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Lois<sup>4</sup>, Eleanor<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1858 i Fannie<sup>s</sup>, b. 4, 2, 1839; m. 11, 17, 1861 John J. Lane, b. 8, 6, 1831.
- 1859 ii John James, b. 8, 31, 1841; d. 10, 3, 1841.
- 1860 iii John James, b. 10, 5, 1842. He enlisted in Company B. 26th Regiment. Was wounded at the battle of Winchester, Va., 9, 19, 1864, and died in hospital in Philadelphia, 10, 17, 1864.
- 1861 iv Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 10, 1848.
- 1862 v Charles Hastings, b. 11, 5, 1850.
- 1863 vi Josephine Marshall, b. 2, 20, 1856.

(1108) Ch. of CHARLES<sup>7</sup> HASTINGS and Abigail Proctor (Naaman<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Lois<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1864 i George<sup>s</sup> Herbert, b. 8, 14, 1854.
- 1865 ii Emily Proctor, b. 6, 29, 1856.
- 1866 iii Percy Withington, b. 2, 8, 1861.
- 1867 iv Nellie Elizabeth, b. 8, 4, 1865.

(1110) Ch. of HENRY<sup>7</sup> J. HASTINGS and Eliza M. Jewett (Naaman<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Lois<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1868 i Ella Maria<sup>s</sup>, b. 2, 8, 1851.
- 1869 ii Elizabeth Marshall, b. in Keene, N. H., 6, 12, 1853.
- 1870 iii Edgar Henry, b. 10, 8, 1856.
- 1871 iv Fredrick James, b. 3, 18, 1859.
- 1872 v Amelia Jewett, b. 12, 16, 1861.
- 1873 vi Frank Marshall, b. 11, 18, 1865.

(1112) Ch. of ALFRED<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Julia A. Fenton (John<sup>6</sup>, Darius<sup>5</sup>, Darius<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1874 i John<sup>s</sup> Henry, b. 3, 29, 1848, in Washington Co., New York; m. 6, 30, 1885. Frances Amelia Hance, b. 12, 27, 1856, in New York City. M. in Church of the Transfiguration. D. 5, 9, 1893, in Denver, Col. She was a dau. of George Hance and Sarah White of Woodbridge. John Henry Houghton is an Episcopal minister. Educated at St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y. Was rector of St. Paul's

Church, Salem, N. Y., from 1875 to 1892. He is now rector of St. Marks Episcopal Church, Denver, Col. Res., 1160 Lincoln Ave., Denver. (Ch. Gertrude W., b. 1886; Eleanor G., b. 1890.)

- 1875 ii Alfred Ackers H., b. 1846. Address, care of Keeler's Hotel, Albany, N. Y.
- 1876 iii Fred. Proofreader. New York City.
- 1877 iv Clarence, m. Alice Broughton. Res., New York City.
- 1878 v Emma Julia, m. 5, 6, 1897. Arthur Ponsford. Res., Denver, Colo.

(1116) Ch. of LUCRETIA<sup>7</sup> BURGESS and Edgar Witters (Lyman Burgess<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Burgess<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1879 i Catherine<sup>8</sup> Clark, b. 10, 25, 1854, is an invalid in the home of Mrs. Lucia B. Powell.
- 1880 ii \* Lucia Burgess, b. 12, 15, 1856; m. 4, 21, 1880 Homer Edgar Powell, b. in Richfield, Vt., 5, 4, 1851; d. 5, 5, 1908. Lawyer and dealer in grain for seventeen years, and extensively interested in many kinds of business. Mrs. Powell has in her possession the wedding dress of Susanna Holman, wife of Eleazer, Jr., who was her great great grandmother, also a large earthen platter, on which her initials are lettered.

(1127) Ch. of HIRAM<sup>7</sup> ROBERT HOUGHTON and wife (Edmund<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1881 i Henry<sup>8</sup> N., b. 9, 23, 1879.
- 1882 ii Hiram Woodbury, b. 9, 8, 1881.
- 1883 iii Flora Layle, b. 10, 31, 1883.
- 1884 iv Edmund B., b. 11, 4, 1885.
- 1885 v Alicia A., b. 9, 21, 1887.
- 1886 vi Lona M., b. 8, 29, 1889.

(1136) Ch. of ROYAL<sup>7</sup> A. HOUGHTON and wife (Royal<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1887 i \* Frank<sup>8</sup> A., b. in 1858 in Clover township in Illinois; m. 1, 3, 1888, Lillian Moore of Cambridge, Mass. He was a graduate of Harvard College. School teacher. Res., No. 6511 Butler St., Chicago, Ill.

(1137) Ch. of LEWIS<sup>7</sup> C. HOUGHTON and Mary F. Monroe (Royal<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1888 i Alexander<sup>8</sup>, b. 1855. (Ch. Lorin A., b. 1877; Nellie A., b. 1879; Ethel M., b. 1883.)

1889 ii Edwin C., b. 1856.

1890 iii John M.

1891 iv Agnes, b. 1858.

(1142) Ch. of JOHN<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Hattie A. Divol (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1892 i Eleazer<sup>8</sup>, b. 1, 19, 1868; d. 1, 24, 1910; m. 11, 14, 1892 Dollie J. Smart. Res., Alta Vista, Kan.

1893 ii Charles A., b. 5, 16, 1870; m. 4, 5, 1893 Mabel M. Stewart. (Ch. Jesse Leo, b. 7, 17, 1894; Cecil Aurin, b. 6, 15, 1896; d. 3, 29, 1897.)

1894 iii Thomas Park, b. 10, 30, 1872; unm. Lives with brother, Shadrach.

1895 iv John Louis, b. 10, 13, 1874; d. 1, 24, 1910; m. 12, 7, 1898 Lila Zieber, b. 5, 24, 1877. Res., Alta Vista, Kan. (Ch. Lester Eleazer, b. 7, 27, 1900; Lawrence Shadrach, b. 12, 18, 1901; Maria, b. 8, 27, 1903; Lysle Thomas, b. 7, 9, 1905; Ralph Howard, b. 9, 29, 1907; d. 2, 15, 1909.)

1896 v Shadrach H., b. 7, 16, 1876, at Powhattan, Kan.; m. 4, 24, 1909 Norah Ann Warwick, b. 12, 30, 1873. Res., Severy, Kan.

1897 vi Harriet W., b. 8, 8, 1878; d. 11, 18, 1897.

1898 vii Albert A., b. 2, 29, 1888; d. 6, 13, 1888.

(1167) Ch. of CYRUS<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Eliza A. Sawin (Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1899 i \* Edward<sup>8</sup>, b. 11, 8, 1829. Graduate Andover, 1848; Yale, 1852. Res., Lancaster, Mass.
- 1900 ii Eliza, b. 9, 14, 1831; d. at Holliston, Mass., 8, 2, 1853.
- 1901 iii George Fredrick, b. 1833; d. Oct., 1882, in Clinton, Mass.
- 1902 iv Mary W., b. Apr., 1838; d. 2, 1, 1882.
- 1903 v Lucius H., b. Nov., 1842; m. 1867 Phoebe Gillman. Middleboro, Mass.
- 1904 vi Emily F., b. 1845; d. July, 1870. Res., Holliston, Mass.
- 1905 vii \* William Addison, b. Holliston, Mass., 3, 10, 1852; m. 7, 11, 1876 Charlotte Johnson Morris of New Haven. Winkley professor of Latin, language and literature Bowdoin College since 1892. Graduate Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1869; Yale, 1873; studied Latin, Berlin, Germany, 1882; M. A., Yale, 1889; principal of preparatory department Olivet College, Olivet, Mich., 1873-5; tutor in Latin, Yale College, 1876; professor of English literature Imperial University, Tokio, Japan, 1877-82; associate professor English literature and afterwards of Latin, New York University, 1884-92. Member American Philological Association; American Archeological Society; member of managing committee American School of Classical Studies, Rome. Address, 264 Main St., Brunswick, Me.

(1170) Ch. of WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> ADDISON HOUGHTON and Mary Howe (Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1906 i Lucinda<sup>8</sup> H., m. E. H. Hartshorne. (Ch. Grace. Res., Berlin, Mass.)

(1172) Ch. of LEWIS<sup>7</sup> M. HOUGHTON and wife (Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Deacon Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1907 i Charles<sup>8</sup> Abbot.

1908 ii Susanna, b. 8, 15, 1821; d. 2, 2, 1847.

1909 iii Abigail, b. 8, 15, 1821; m. Ira Sawyer, who d. in 1852.

(1173) Ch. of LEVI<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Jonah<sup>6</sup>, Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1910 i Massereen<sup>8</sup> Augustus, b. 3, 20, 1831. (Ch. George H., b. 3, 20, 1842. Res., Bolton, Mass.)

1911 ii Dr. Warren H. Res., Bolton, Mass.

(1178) Ch. of OLIVER<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Linsley (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1912 i Jane<sup>8</sup>, m. Mr. Taylor.

1913 ii Emily, m. Mr. Wilson.

1914 iii Sophronia, m. P. Wilson.

1915 iv Homer.

1916 v Oliver, m. A. Hickox.

1917 vi Caroline.

1918 vii Maria, m. Mr. Pratt.

(1179) Ch. of THOMAS<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Eunice Curtice (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1919 i Louisa<sup>8</sup>, b. —; m. M. J. Parsons.

1920 ii \* Alonzo Curtis, b. 3, 26, 1812, in Cortland, N. Y.; d. 7, 8, 1876, at Lyle, Minn; m. 9, 12, 1838 Margaret Buell, d. in 1849, in Michigan. To them were born the four oldest children. He went to Gloversville, N. Y., where he m. 9, 28, 1850 Susan Maria Wait and to them were born the four younger children, all of whom have mention in the next generation.

Alonzo's father dying when he was but nine years old, he was thrown upon his own resources at an early age. While yet only a boy he went to Glovers-

ville, N. Y., and learned the tanner's trade. Later he engaged, in Cleveland, O., and Michigan, as a glove, mitten and fur dealer. The spring of 1857 found him emigrating to Iowa. He chose Otranto as his destiny, a town in the northern part of the state, in Mitchell County. The first summer in the new home was a rainy season and he did not take as much grain from the land as he had sown. The railroad which was expected to be built did not materialize, in fact was not built till ten years later, when it left Otranto two miles from its course.

In the fall of 1861, with his son Virgil, he enlisted in Co. K, 4th Minnesota Infantry, and the following spring went South. The climate did not agree with him; the next year he was discharged from the hospital at Corinth, Miss., returning home in November, 1862. From this time his health was much impaired; he suffered from apoplexy in the spring of 1875 and died the following year, July 8, 1876, at Lyle, Minn., where he had lived for twelve years. He was a man of good education for his time; was well read in the Scriptures and deeply interested in the political situation of his time. At the age of sixteen he united with the Baptist Church. He was never profane as were many of his associates in early life. While working on the Erie Canal when a boy, a captain, who was a passenger, remarked to the captain for whom Alonzo was working: "You have a strange boy there." "Why so," asked the captain. "He never swears," said the passenger. Mrs. Houghton survived her husband twenty-two years, dying at Sioux City, Neb., in 1898.

- 1921   iii Eli.  
 1922   iv Hiram.                     .  
 1923   v Emily.





ALONZO CURTIS HOUGHTON.



(1180) Ch. of NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Charlotte Jeffries (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1924 i Laura<sup>8</sup>, b. 9, 30, 1810; m. M. J. Wells.  
 1925 ii Elmira, b. 12, 1, 1812.  
 1926 iii Charlotte, deceased; b. 10, 25, 1816; m. Mr. Stephens.  
 1927 iv Anna, b. 9, 8, 1823; m. Mr. Billings.  
 1928 v David, b. 12, 3, 1814.  
 1929 vi Oliver, b. 6, 5, 1818. Res., Wisconsin.  
 1930 vii Sidney, b. 10, 29, 1820.  
 1931 viii Edwin, b. 9, 28, 1826.  
 1932 ix Ira, b. 8, 25, 1830.  
 1933 x Jeffries, b. 10, 21, 1828.

(1181) Ch. of AMBROSE<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Lucy Powell (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1934 i Samantha<sup>8</sup>, b. 4, 6, 1816; d. 11, 9, 1818.  
 1935 ii Elliette, b. 9, 2, 1817; m. 5, 3, 1855 M. J. McCabe.  
 1936 iii Ambrose, b. 10, 16, 1818; d. 6, 29, 1820.  
 1937 iv Roxey, b. 5, 2, 1821; m. M. J. Hatfield; d. 3, 22, 1841.  
 1938 v Samantha Angeline, b. in Truxton, N. Y., 10, 6, 1822; d. in Creston, O., 1, 3, 1899; m. Elbridge Cole, 1, 13, 1862. He d. 3, 26, 1867. (Ch. Martin E., b. 6, 14, 1863; m. 3, 4, 1890, Belvia Slemmons, and their ch. are Sadie Helen, b. 2, 25, 1891; Susanna, b. 12, 25, 1893; Elmer, b. 1, 22, 1899; Oresta I. Clara E., b. 4, 15, 1903; Ruth, b. July, 1904. Oresta I. b. 8, 16, 1865; m. Charles P. Smith, now dead, and their ch. Stella, Lois, Bertha.) Res., Creston, O.  
 1939 vi Lucy, b. 2, 18, 1824; m. W. Stimson, d. 10, 4, 1858.  
 1940 vii Franklin, b. 10, 6, 1825.  
 1941 viii Cyrus, b. 10, 19, 1829; d. 12, 2, 1851.

† For ch. of Samantha (1938), see serial No. 3180.

(1182) Ch. of PATTY<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Nathan Horton (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1942 i Marilla<sup>8</sup>.

1943 ii Sophronia.

1944 iii Martha.

1945 iv Frazier.

(1183) Ch. of PRUDY<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Asa Horton (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1946 i Rockwood<sup>8</sup>.

1947 ii David.

1948 iii Mary.

1949 iv Jane.

(1185) Ch. of ROXEY<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Voltaire Newton (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1950 i Stephen<sup>8</sup>. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

1951 ii Oscar. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.

1952 iii Marian, dec.

(1186) Ch. of LUCRETIA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Abial Bridges (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1953 i Alvira<sup>8</sup>.

1954 ii Prudy.

1955 iii Izanna.

1956 iv Elizabeth.

1957 v Philip.

1958 vi Edgar.

1959 vii Edwin.

(1189) Ch. of WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> S. HOUGHTON and Bella M. Blood (William<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1960 i Anna<sup>8</sup> B., b. 3, 3, 1861; m. 1, 12, 1887 F. S. Harris, b. 1, 8, 1857.

1961 ii Walter C., b. 11, 21, 1862; d. 3, 19, 1872.

1962 iii Lizzie S., b. 7, 20, 1866.

1963 iv Leon W., b. 9, 27, 1873.

1964 v Fanny M., b. 4, 25, 1875.

1965 vi Allie G., b. 6, 22, 1881.

(1200) Ch. of CORDELIA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and William H. Hopson (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1966 i Sarah<sup>8</sup> E., b. 10, 13, 1834; d. 4, 19, 1857.

1967 ii \* Ellen A., b. 7, 31, 1839; m. 7, 4, 1865 Chester Band.

1968 iii William<sup>8</sup>, b. 4, 13, 1841; d. 7, 31, 1864, in hospital at Corinth, Vt. Soldier in the War of the Rebellion.

1969 iv Allen, b. 6, 23, 1844; d. 12, 24, 1862, in hospital. He was a soldier.

1970 v May C., b. 10, 3, 1845; d. 12, 3, 1845. All the ch. of this family b. in Norwich, Vt.

(1201) Ch. of MARTHA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Simon Russell (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1971 i Adelia<sup>8</sup> Jane, b. 7, 14, 1835; m. 9, 7, 1852. Elbridge G. Fisher. Res., Whitfield, N. H. He d. 5, 15, 1869.

1972 ii Myra Ann, b. 10, 28, 1836; m. 9, 27, 1855. Hinman C. Dexter. (Ch. Lillie Etta, b. 2, 12, 1869; m. 10, 30, 1889. Claridus Grant.)

1973 iii Caroline Elizabeth, b. 5, 25, 1838; m. Aug., 1858 Sullivan J. Fisk. Res., Whitfield, N. H. (Ch. Bertha Alvena, b. 5, 4, 1864; m. 9, 18, 1884 George Sawyer. Russell John, b. 3, 18, 1879.)

1974 iv Marcia Cordelia, b. 10, 19, 1845; d. 6, 25, 1883; m. 8, 3, 1861 Warren Appleby, d. 1890.

1975 v Ada Alvena, b. 6, 12, 1852.

(1203) Ch. of MARCIA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and James Currier (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1976 i Sarah<sup>8</sup> Jane, b. 12, 18, 1846; d. 2, 7, 1858.

1977 ii \* Eliza Ann, b. 2, 9, 1848; m. 5, 3, 1878 Francis Smith.

1978   iii Sarah Amelia, b. 7, 18, 1759; d. 12, 13, 1865. All the ch. of this family b. in Norwich.

(1204) Ch. of AURILLA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Nathan Russell (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1979   i \* Isabella<sup>8</sup> Marcia, b. 5, 5, 1843; m. 1, 13, 1866 Harvey William Bishop, b. 8, 25, 1848. Res., East Glover, Vt.

1980   ii Lucy Elizabeth, b. 10, 19, 1849; d. 1, 18, 1850.

1981   iii \* Dora Estella, b. 3, 23, 1851; m. 6, 3, 1874 William John Stanley. Res., Franconia, N. H.

(1212) Ch. of AMORY<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Alvira Woodbury (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Jaazaniah<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1982   i Alfred<sup>8</sup> E., b. 10, 26, 1836; m. 8, 6, 1866 Hattie M. Woodbury. Res., 46 Haines St., Nashua, N. H.

(1214) Ch. of ELIHU<sup>7</sup> REED HOUGHTON and Mary Peck and Louise Seymour (Merrick<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

1983   i Charles<sup>8</sup> Merrick, d. in infancy.

1984   ii Charles Peck, m. in France, March, 1869. Mary Louise St. Remy, b. 1852. Live in Algiers, North Africa.

1985   iii Mary, b. Peirmont, N. Y.

1986   iv Dr. Elihu Russell, b. 3, 26, 1864. (Ch. Phillip Seymour, b. 4, 9, 1893.)

1987   v Augustus Seymour, b. 1, 3, 1866; m. 11, 12, 1896. Caroline Le Barr Squier. Attorney, New York City.

1988   vi Clara, b. in Peirmont, N. Y., 6, 12, 1860; d. Newbern, N. C., 6, 8, 1887; m. 7, 2, 1885, Rev. Joseph Hutchinson, b. in Columbus, O., 2, 18, 1869.

1989   vii Matthew Henry, b. 10, 6, 1867.

(1222) Ch. of MATTHEW<sup>7</sup> HENRY HOUGHTON and Sarah Seymour (Merrick<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1990 i Dr. Hezekiah<sup>s</sup> Seymour, b. 4, 7, 1862; m. 1, 5, 1888 Sarah Crane Preston. Graduate of Amherst College, 1883 (A. M.); Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1886. Has practiced medicine in New York since 1886; member New York Academy Medicine. Clubs: University, New York Yacht. Address, 301 West 88th St., New York. (Ch. Florence P., b. 6, 28, 1890; Helene S., b. 6, 8, 1892; Henry S., b. 1, 3, 1896.)
- 1991 ii Clarence Sherrill, b. 4, 28, 1864; m. 1895 Mary Susan Jefferson of St. Louis, Mo., b. 2, 23, 1887. Graduate of Amherst College. Lawyer, New York City. (Ch. Evelyn Clare, b. 11, 16, 1896.)
- 1992 iii Robert, b. —; d. 1876.

(1223) Ch. of JONAS<sup>7</sup> ALBIN HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Bogert (Merrick<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1993 i George<sup>s</sup>, b. 8, 21, 1855.
- 1994 ii Elihu R., b. 2, 20, 1858; d. 6, 21, 1891. Drowned while trying to rescue some children.
- 1995 iii Harry M., b. 10, 17, 1860. Res., New Haven, Conn.
- 1996 iv Frank M., b. 8, 2, 1863. Res., New Haven, Conn.

(1229) Ch. of ALBIN<sup>7</sup> JOANS HOUGHTON and Kibbie Hayes (Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 1997 i Kibbie<sup>s</sup> Olive, b. 5, 27, 1882, in Las Vegas, N. M.
- 1998 ii Grace, b. 4, 12, 1884.
- 1999 iii Albin Joans, b. 2, 1, 1887.

(1235) Ch. of HENRY<sup>7</sup> A. HOUGHTON and Margaret Benton (Amory<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2000 i Emilie<sup>s</sup> Rae, b. 1875.
- 2001 ii Thaddeus Benton, b. 1876.
- 2002 iii Bessie, b. 1882.

(1240) Ch. of GEORGE<sup>7</sup> STEARNES HOUGHTON and Amanda Hinckley (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2003 i Alice<sup>8</sup> White, b. 12, 30, 1856; d. 5, 13, 1857.
- 2004 ii Edward Lovell, A. M., b. 9, 20, 1858; m. 8, 15, 1883 May L. Burrell. Res., Pawtucket, R. I. He graduated at Tabor College 1876; at Harvard in 1879; at Andover Seminary in 1883, after taking an extra year at Harvard and taking degree A. M. At first preached in Congregational pulpits, now a Universalist and pastor of the Church of our Father, Pawtucket, R. I. (Ch. Alcina B., b. 11, 25, 1888; Cedric Wing, b. 5, 31, 1890.)
- 2005 iii Charles Earl, b. 11, 6, 1862; d. 11, 14, 1864.
- 2006 iv William Crocker, b. 9, 15, 1864; m. Sarah A. Whall. Res., 34 Franklin St., Norwich, Conn. He graduated at Tabor College, classical and scientific courses, 1884. He was greatly interested in electricity and has built an electric carriage. He is now at the head of the Manual Training School, Norwich Free Academy.
- 2007 v Herbert Russell, b. 2, 8, 1867.
- 2008 vi Mary L., b. 12, 25, 1873; d. 2, 24, 1894.

(1242) Ch. of JAMES<sup>7</sup> McKEENE HOUGHTON and Ann Perry (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2009 i Carrie<sup>8</sup> Arzilla, b. 12, 23, 1873, in Liverpool, Eng.; d. 6, 10, 1893.
- 2010 ii Virginia, b. 9, 24, 1875; m. in 1905 Dr. Daniel J. Scully of Colorado Springs, Col.
- 2011 iii Annie Perry, b. 4, 2, 1878; d. in Ventnor, Eng., 11, 30, 1878.
- 2012 iv Martha, b. 8, 3, 1882, in Bath, Eng.
- 2013 v Grace, b. 9, 5, 1884; d. 6, 3, 1885.

(1253) Ch. of AMORY<sup>7</sup> McCLELLAN HOUGHTON and Jane McIlvane (John<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2014 i Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> McIlvane, b. 7, 31, 1894. Res., Point Pleasant, N. J.
- 2015 ii John Reed, b. 11, 22, 1896, in Bath, Me.



(1254) Ch. of JOTHAM<sup>7</sup> WARREN HOUGHTON and Lydia A. Wyman (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2016 i Oscar<sup>8</sup> Ephraim, b. 2, 6, 1879; m. 6, 27, 1904  
Lilla Clark. Res., Beach St., Winchendon, Mass.  
(Ch. Alice Clark, b. 7, 18, 1905; Margaret, b. 7,  
21, 1907.)

(1255) Ch. of THOMAS<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Lam-  
pheare (Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>,  
John<sup>1</sup>).

2017 i \* Olive<sup>8</sup> L., b. 11, 22, 1844; d. 8, 17, 1910; m.  
W. S. Reynolds, b. 11, 13, 1839. Engineer. Res.,  
Shortsville, N. Y.

2018 ii Franklin J., b. 5, 14, 1846; d. April, 1904; m.  
9, 9, 1869, Harriet Chase. She d. 4, 24, 1843. Res.,  
South Ripley, N. Y.

2019 iii \* Henry R., b. 4, 25, 1849; m. Effic Rhinehurst.  
Ripley, N. Y.

2020 iv Lena, b. in Victor, N. Y., 7, 16, 1863; m. Lafayette  
Osborne. Res., Conneaught, O. (Son, Bertram,  
b. 10, 20, 1900.)

2021 v \* Ellen J., b. 8, 25, 1853; m. Alonzo Caris, d. Oct.  
16, 1887. (Ch. Ellen.)

2022 vi Sarah E., b. March, 1858; d. 1859.

2023 vii \* Sarah J., b. 4, 29, 1859; m. John Purdue. Res.,  
South Ripley, N. Y.

(1257) Ch. of LYDIA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Orrin F. Fitch  
(Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2024 i Asa<sup>8</sup> Richardson, b. 12, 6, 1848; d. 9, 15, 1858.

2025 ii Sarah Phoebe, b. 5, 18, 1849; d. 5, 24, 1849.

2026 iii Mevilla Isabelle, b. 4, 21, 1850; m. 12, 16, 1871  
John C. Brown. Res., Forestburg, S. D.

2027 iv Euphrasie Cornelia, b. 11, 17, 1867; m. 7, 16,  
1889 Nathan Jeaquay. Res., Little Falls, N. Y.

(1261) Ch. of WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> H. HOUGHTON and Jeannette Poppleton (Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2028 i Fanny<sup>8</sup> Eliza, b. 7, 1, 1860; m. 12, 23, 1880 Andrew A. Foster.
- 2029 ii John Nelson, b. 4, 4, 1868; m. 8, 12, 1891 Catherine Porrand. (Dau., Esther Catherine, b. 7, 5, 1893.)

(1262) Ch. of JAMES<sup>7</sup> RICHARDSON HOUGHTON and Chrilda Jane Hunsaker (Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2030 i Clarence<sup>8</sup> R., b. 8, 26, 1872; d. 9, 19, 1872.
- 2031 ii Arthur James, b. 7, 6, 1874.
- 2032 iii Henderson W., b. 5, 8, 1876.
- 2033 iv Jesse J., b. 2, 5, 1879.
- 2034 v Minnie S., b. 1, 13, 1891.

(1282) Ch. of SARAH<sup>7</sup> EUSEBIA HOUGHTON and Charles F. Whittum (Merrick<sup>6</sup>, Manasseh<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2035 i Ellis<sup>8</sup> H., b. 3, 9, 1875.
- 2036 ii Hattie Edith, b. 2, 9, 1876. Graduated nurse, Hahneman Hospital, Worcester, Mass.
- 2037 iii Alonzo M., b. 11, 2, 1879; m. 11, 7, 1803 Priscilla Agnes Haley. Res., 5201 Page Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (Ch. George H. W., b. 7, 25, 1908; Raymond, b. 12, 24, 1909.)
- 2038 iv Fredrick Ernest, b. 7, 10, 1881. Res., 2 Nelson Place, Worcester, Mass.
- 2039 v Warren Carrollton, b. 12, 24, 1883. Res., North Worcester, Mass.
- 2039a vi Herbert Edwin, b. 3, 29, 1885. Res., North Worcester, Mass.

(1302) Ch. of ALBERT<sup>7</sup> RENSLOW HOUGHTON and

Maria A. Walker (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Jonas<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2040 i Eugene<sup>8</sup> Albert, b. 1, 24, 1856. Res., Forest Ave., Kansas City, Mo.  
2041 ii Dr. Fred Walker, b. 9, 9, 1861. Res., 106 W. Broadway, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

(1310) Ch. of JOEL<sup>7</sup> WEBSTER HOUGHTON and Charlotte Dunton (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Jonas<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2042 i Bertha<sup>8</sup> Effie.  
2043 ii William Eugene, b. 5, 5, 1884.

(1314) Ch. of CYNTHIA<sup>7</sup> PEASE and Oliver Titus (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Jonas<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2044 i Vesta<sup>8</sup> Arvilla, b. 2, 20, 1877; m. 6, 2, 1896 John Nida. Res., Randolph, Ia.

(1317) Ch. of DARIUS<sup>7</sup> E. TITUS and Addie J. Walker (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Jonas<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2045 i Mabel<sup>8</sup> Alice, b. 2, 15, 1883.  
2046 ii Ethel Alma, b. 8, 7, 1886; d. 12, 1, 1888.  
2047 iii Ella May, b. 8, 20, 1888. All b. in Enosburgh.

(1324) Ch. of TAMAR<sup>7</sup> S. HOUGHTON and Jewett DeLong (Joshua<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2048 i George<sup>8</sup> Irwin, b. 10, 15, 1875. Res., 15 Florence St., Syracuse, N. Y.  
2049 ii Cynthia Fay, b. 7, 1, 1878; m. C. E. Stocker. Res., 301 Columbus Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

(1327) Ch. of GEORGE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAM HOUGHTON and Hannah S. Day (William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2050 i Clarence<sup>8</sup> Wesley, b. 5, 26, 1866; m. 8, 15, 1891 Emma Shaw.

- 2051 ii Genevieve Ursula, b. 2, 25, 1868. Res, Lapeer, Mich.  
 2052 iii Anna Lucinda, b. 11, 13, 1869; m. 2, 2, 1898 Myron Delano. Res., Hadley, Mich.

(1329) Ch. of HELEN<sup>7</sup> M. HOUGHTON and Robert Robinson (William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2053 i \* Inez<sup>8</sup> U., b. 8, 14, 1869; m. 12, 25, 1886 Earland E. Cook, b. 10, 30, 1867, Hastings, Mich.  
 2054 ii Bertha A., b. 9, 24, 1871; d. 8, 4, 1877.  
 2055 iii Robert T., b. 7, 29, 1873; d. 8, 28, 1880.  
 2056 iv Charles L., b. 12, 2, 1875; d. 8, 26, 1880.  
 2057 v Dayton J., b. 3, 13, 1877.  
 2058 vi Clarence E., b. 7, 17, 1879.  
 2059 vii Clara M., b. 7, 17, 1879.  
 2060 viii Archie K., b. 8, 1, 1882.  
 2061 ix George C., b. 8, 12, 1888.

(1330) Ch. of HANNAH<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and William Parlow (William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2062 i Maud<sup>8</sup> H., b. 19, 13, 1869.  
 2063 ii David H., b. 12, 20, 1880; d. 5, 24, 1881.  
 2064 iii Silas A., b. 7, 6, 1884.  
 2065 iv Bennie, b. 8, 23, 1890; d. 9, 12, 1890.

(1333) Ch. of DAVID<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Jennie Held (William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2066 i Raymond<sup>8</sup> William, b. 12, 22, 1877; d. 9, 13, 1896.  
 2067 ii Charles Loyal, b. 1, 25, 1880.  
 2068 iii Florence Edna, b. 8, 12, 1886.

(1344) Ch. of ALMEDIA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Myron P. Myers (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Joel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2069 i Jennie<sup>8</sup> R., m. Clarence Miller. Res., Ogdensburg, N. Y.  
 2070 ii Ellsworth.  
 2071 iii Byron.

- 2072 iv Fannie B., m. Ogden Green.  
 2073 v John F.  
 2074 vi Thomas D.

(1354) Ch. of SAWYER<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Ann Golding (Abner<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2075 i Silas Golding<sup>8</sup>, b. 4, 2, 1846; d. 11, 5, 1896.  
 2076 ii Harriet Elizabeth, b. 6, 23, 1847, in Sterling, Mass., was living unmarried in Oakdale in Feb., 1898.  
 2077 iii Lucy Loanza, b. 9, 24, 1859. Res., Oakdale.  
 2078 iv Robert Coolidge, b. 10, 24, 1859. Res., Oakdale.  
 2079 v Frank Sawyer, b. 9, 20, 1862.

(1358) Ch. of ROBERT<sup>7</sup> COOLIDGE HOUGHTON and Lucy Taylor Forbush (Abner<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2080 i Jonathan<sup>8</sup> Forbush, b. 1838; d. in Lancaster 11, 28, 1847.  
 2081 ii \* Eugene Coolidge, b. in Stowe, Mass., 3, 11, 1844; m. 1, 5, 1855 Emma Puffer Bigelow, b. in Westminster, Mass., 4, 27, 1854. She was born a Puffer, but was legally adopted and brought up by her uncle and aunt, William Pitt and Mehitable Bigelow of Holden, Mass. She lived in St. Louis, Mo., then in Newton, Mass., for ten years; had been in North Andover, Mass., for two years up to Jan., 1898.

(1365) Ch. of CARLOS<sup>7</sup> PALAFOX HOUGHTON and Angelica M. Taylor (Abijah<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2082 i Carlos<sup>8</sup> P., Jr., b. 9, 3, 1837; m. widow of George P. Mains, American song writer.  
 2083 ii John McArthur, b. 10, 21, 1839.  
 2084 iii Abijah Otis, b. 10, 30, 1841.  
 2085 iv Ophelia Emma, b. 12, 23, 1844; m. Harry Plyer.

- 2086 v Harry Sherman, b. 6, 24, 1848.  
 2087 vi Hannah Eliza, b. 10, 8, 1850.  
 2088 vii Angelica Taylor, b. 11, 13, 1852; m. 3, 2, 1886  
 Captain Hallett.  
 2089 viii Caroline Louise, b. 6, 12, 1855.

(1367) Ch. of DANIEL<sup>7</sup> F. HOUGHTON and Susan Emily Jaques (Abijah<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2090† i Daniel<sup>8</sup> Frank, b. 4, 10, 1845, in Houghtonville, N. J. Steamer captain on the Great Lakes.  
 2091 ii \* Fred Prescott, b. 2, 4, 1847; m. 2, 4, 1869 Anna M. Keeley, b. 1846 in Springfield, Mass. Res., Racine, Wis.  
 2092 iii Mary, b. 5, 29, 1850, in Dover, Wis.; m. March, 1874, Walter L. Lawrence.  
 2093 iv William Farrand, b. 3, 8, 1856, in Dover, Wis. Railroad engineer. Res., Escanaba, Mich.  
 2094 v Emilie Jaques, b. 5, 6, 1858; m. 1, 15, 1880 Henry S. Hurlburt. Res., Oakbluff, Racine, Wis.  
 2094a vi Caroline Louise, b. 5, 13, 1863. Public school teacher in Chicago. No. 1655 College Ave.  
 2095 vii Irene, b. 7, 15, 1871, in Dover, Wis.; d. 12, 2, 1866, in Racine, Wis.  
 2096 viii Susan Flanders, b. 9, 24, 1853; d. 4, 17, 1862.

† For ch. of Daniel Frank Houghton (2090), see serial No. 3030.

(1371) Ch. of SHERMAN<sup>7</sup> OTIS HOUGHTON and Mary Donner and Eliza P. Donner (Abijah<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup> O., Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2097 i Mary<sup>8</sup> Martha, b. 6, 7, 1860; deceased.  
 2098 ii Eliza Poore, b. 8, 23, 1863, by 2d wife.  
 2099 iii Sherman Otis, Jr., b. 5, 16, 1865. Lawyer and partner of father.  
 2100 iv Chas. Donner, b. 4, 1, 1867. These ch. b. in San Jose, Cal.

2101 v Stanley Washington, b. Washington, D. C., 1, 15, 1872. We find the following incident regarding Stanley W. in a California newspaper which, without his knowledge, we venture to copy, thinking it will have interest for many others than the members of the immediate family:

San Bernardino, Cal., July 19, 1908.

"Hironymous Hortman, for twenty-five years the terror of the Mojave River country \* \* \* died with his boots on as many people predicted he would. His slayer was Stanley W. Houghton, aged 36, the young manager of the Wyman Bailey Cement Company, a man of unquestionable courage. The killing was the result of a long series of encounters between Houghton and Hortman. Until Houghton went to take charge of the Cement Company's affairs, Hortman ruled the roost. He had so completely terrorized the people that he cut their ditches, or rather compelled the owners of water rights to cut them so that he might take their water to irrigate his lands and water his stock. He stole their cattle in years gone by and chaffed them because they did not have the nerve to protest.

"When Houghton came, a weak-eyed, slim young man, quiet and drawling in speech, Hortman immediately managed to cause an eruption over a land deal. It ended by his threat to kill Houghton. Last spring Hortman got drunk and took a shot at his sixteen year old step-daughter because she hid his wine jug. Houghton called the justice of the peace and constable cowards because they would not arrest him, and took the matter up before the grand jury, with the result that Hortman was indicted. His trial ended in conviction for assault with a deadly weapon and he had been released on bail pending sentence.

"He walked all night among the desolate hills of

the desert country, and in the morning with glassy eyes, he attacked his wife as the foundation of all his troubles. He blackened her eyes with the first blow he struck her and she ran screaming.

“Houghton, who had been recently made justice of the peace because he was the only one capable of coping with Hortman, was summoned. He secured a club and approached the Hortman home. Hortman saw him coming. He ran toward his house, paying no attention to the statement of Houghton that he was under arrest. Houghton pulled his own revolver and put three bullets through the man's body and he fell dead just within his own doorway. (If he could have reached the inside of his house and got hold of his gun he would have had Houghton at his mercy and he only saved his own life by prompt action.)

“The sentiment of the community of Oro Grande is with Houghton. William Kivettes, known as Buffalo Bill, whom Houghton had licked with his fists, and some of his friends are the only ones against him.”

- 2102 vi Francis Irvin, b. 3, 1, 1870; d. Los Angeles, 10, 3, 1893.  
 2103 vii Herbert Sutton, d. 1878.  
 2104 viii Clara Helen.

(1372) Ch. of PHOEBE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPHINE HOUGHTON and John P. Mills (Abijah<sup>6</sup>, O. Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2105 i \* Matilda<sup>8</sup> Maud Hudwell, b. 1857, at Rahway, N. J.; m. 10, 11, 1882 at Rahway, N. J. William Alexander Ewing, M. D. Res., 134 West 58th St., New York City.  
 2106 ii Marian Josephine, m. 4, 25, 1906 Chas. B. Barkley.  
 2107 iii Lillian Houghton, m. 6, 3, 1896 James Ward



Warner. Res., 180 W. 74th St., New York City. She has been particularly interested in genealogy and has discovered much of family interest, and is always looking for new facts. She has been president of the Young Woman's Missionary Society of Rutgers' Presbyterian Church, and chairman of the young people's work of the Home Missionary Society. She was chairman and organizer of the county fair in 1909. In connection with the fair some interesting entertainments were given. In the "Singin' Skule" many of the beautiful old songs that live as memories were reproduced. She has held office in the Shakespeare Club of New York City in which, from a very young girl, she has been very active. She has given many readings for the clubs and societies of which she has been a member, and written many papers. "Plutarch and Shakespeare," "Julius Caesar and Portia," "Venetian Law" and "Ophelia" are some of the subjects on which she has written.

(1373) Ch. of ELECTA<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Alexander J. Mills (Abijah<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2108 i Sherman<sup>8</sup> Otis Houghton.

2109 ii William Alexander.

2110 iii Emily.

2111 iv Clara Electa.

2112 v Mary Eleanor, m. Godfrey Beck. (Ch. Eliza, James H.)

## GENERATION IX.

(1375) Ch. of ALBERT<sup>8</sup> SCOTT HOUGHTON and Harriet L. Morris (William<sup>7</sup>, Capt. William<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2113 i George<sup>9</sup> Morris, b. 1, 4, 1868.
- 2114 ii Helen Louisa, b. 8, 6, 1867; d. 10, 3, 1891.
- 2115 iii William Mitchel, b. 9, 4, 1871. Res., Garland, Pa.
- 2116 iv Grace Marilla, b. 9, 21, 1872.
- 2117 v Mary Florence, b. 7, 28, 1875.

(1380) Ch. of JAMES<sup>8</sup> CLAY HOUGHTON and Grace Blackwell (Rev. James<sup>7</sup>, Capt. William<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2118 i Edward<sup>9</sup> Rittenhouse, b. 3, 12, 1871.
- 2119 ii Grace Morton, b. 8, 31, 1873.

(1381) Ch. of JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> GOODHUE HOUGHTON and Sarah Pierrepont Edwards (Rev. James<sup>7</sup>, Capt. William<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2120 i Walter<sup>9</sup> Edwards, b. 1872.
- 2121 ii Fredrick Morton, b. 1876.
- 2122 iii Hubert Pierrepont, b. 1881. Graduate of Amherst College, class of 1901.

(1388) Ch. of HARRIET<sup>8</sup> CURTIS HOUGHTON and Archibald Love (Albert<sup>7</sup> Gallatin, Capt. William<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2123 i Oscar<sup>9</sup> H., b. 10, 7, 1880, Smithboro, Mass.
- 2124 ii Harriet Otis, b. 7, 11, 1882, Smithboro, Mass.
- 2125 iii Mary Pratt, b. 11, 11, 1883, Smithboro, Mass.; m. 11, 31, 1909 Cornelius Lansing Hayes, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Ch. Alberta, b. 5, 23, 1911.)

- 2126 iv Archibald L., b. 1, 13, 1886, Princeton, Mass.  
 2127 v William DeLoss, b. 7, 20, 1888.  
 2128 vi Albert Gallatin, b. 9, 11, 1894.

(1389) Ch. of MARY<sup>8</sup> HARRIS HOUGHTON and Dr. William Pratt (Albert<sup>7</sup>, Capt. William<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2129 i Albert<sup>9</sup> H. P., b. 3, 31, 1878, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 10, 20, 1903 Katherine M. Sloan. (Ch. Elizabeth Sloan, b. 10, 3, 1905, Brooklyn, N. Y.)  
 2130 ii Lucy B., b. 1, 26, 1881.  
 2131 iii William B., b. 3, 3, 1886.  
 2132 iv Marilla, b. 1, 28, 1896.

(1394) Ch. of MARY<sup>8</sup> C. VAUGHN and Ambrose Allen (Mary<sup>7</sup> Vaughn, Mary<sup>6</sup> Millett, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2133 i Charles<sup>9</sup> Asa, b. 5, 26, 1820; m. 1, 16, 1850 Elizabeth M. Dunn.  
 2134 ii Anna Armstrong, b. 4, 6, 1822; m. 1, 15, 1867 William Cooling.  
 2135 iii Ambrose V., b. 7, 23, 1824; d. 4, 19, 1888; m. 12, 8, 1853 Mary Brine. M. 2d, 9, 20, 1863 Jane G. Gelden.  
 2136 iv James R., b. 8, 31, 1826; m. 3, 12, 1854 Elizabeth Harding. M. 2d, 9, 12, 1872 Louise Tynes.  
 2137 v John G., b. 1, 31, 1828; d. 2, 15, 1890; m. 2, 10, 1858 Harriet Dunn.  
 2138 vi Henry A., b. 9, 17, 1830; m. 2, 16, 1861 Arabella Dunn.  
 2139 vii Lewis B., b. 4, 19, 1834; m. 12, 22, 1859. Agnes Rand.  
 2140 viii Isaac W., b. 7, 15, 1836; m. 8, 7, 1872 Selina Arnold.  
 2141 ix Caleb E., b. 1, 13, 1839; m. 12, 29, 1864 Eliza Ann McGill.

2142 x Leander, b. 1, 8, 1841. Was drowned in the West Indies.

(1395) Ch. of ANNIE<sup>8</sup> VAUGHN and Peter Keizer (Mary<sup>7</sup> V., Mary<sup>6</sup> M., Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2143 i James<sup>9</sup>, b. 4, 4, 1819; m. 7, 4, 1853 Susan Zwicker, b. Aug., 1833.

2144 ii Mary Ann, b. 9, 25, 1821; d. 8, 9, 1866.

2145 iii Eunice, b. 8, 20, 1824; m. Fred Hiltz.

2146 iv David T., b. 7, 15, 1825; d. 3, 30, 1850; m. Eliza Borgett.

2147 v Hannah, b. 5, 2, 1826; d. 10, 4, 1829.

2148 vi Nelson, b. 1, 3, 1828; m. 3, 14, 1851 Jane Hatt.

2149 vii Martha, b. 2, 4, 1830; d. Feb., 1895; m. Aaron Kerry.

2150 viii Julia, b. 1, 1, 1831; m. 1, 15, 1885 George Younge, d. 4, 27, 1871.

2151 ix Joseph, b. 12, 30, 1834; m. Eliza Borgett. M. 2d, Mary Schweinheimer.

2152 x Emma, b. 3, 14, 1835; m. 7, 28, 1860 Gabriel West, b. 12, 28, 1832.

2153 xi Amy, b. 4, 20, 1838; d. 3, 30, 1841.

2154 xii Tryphema, b. 11, 29, 1844; m. 1, 20, 1862 William Vaughn, b. 8, 4, 1842.

(1397) Ch. of EUNICE<sup>8</sup> W. VAUGHN and Henry Cross (Mary<sup>7</sup> V., Mary<sup>6</sup> M., Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2155 i Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. 7, 15, 1828; m. Dec., 1846 Fred Levy.

2156 ii Catherine, b. 4, 11, 1830; m. 3, 13, 1849 Daniel Shatford, b. 9, 3, 1823; d. 6, 1, 1883.

2157 iii Susan, b. 12, 26, 1832; m. 4, 15, 1854 John Wilson. He d. 4, 15, 1881.

2158 iv Hannah, b. 11, 23, 1833; m. 8, 17, 1854 Caleb Heisler.

2159 v John, b. 3, 12, 1835; m. 5, 5, 1859 Isabelle Baker.

2160 vi Margaret, b. 12, 25, 1837; m. 11, 15, 1862 Josiah Willineff.

- 2161 vii Charles, b. 11, 16, 1838.
- 2162 viii Eliza, b. 1, 26, 1839; m. 11, 11, 1856 William Young.
- 2163 ix George, b. 5, 3, 1841; m. 4, 18, 1865 Elizabeth Willineff.
- 2164 x Eunice, b. 1843; m. in 1862 George Mason, d. 1878. M. 2d, 9, 12, 1881 George Hutt.
- 2165 xi Sarah, b. 5, 10, 1846; m. 4, 2, 1864 Ephraim Mason, d. 11, 16, 1888.

(1398) Ch. of JOHN<sup>s</sup> M. MILLETT and Sophia Corkum (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2166 i John<sup>9</sup> H., b. 1836; d. 9, 15, 1856.
- 2167 ii James B., b. 5, 22, 1838; m. 5, 26, 1860 Jane Hennigar.
- 2168 iii Calvin, b. 3, 16, 1840; m. 3, 16, 1861 Eliza Webber.
- 2169 iv David W., b. 6, 16, 1842; m. 1, 1, 1861 Rebecca Countaway, b. 1, 1, 1843; d. 2, 4, 1867. He d. 2, 26, 1864.
- 2170 v Eliza J., b. 6, 11, 1844; d. 1, 4, 1860.
- 2171 vi Charles C., b. 1, 5, 1846.
- 2172 vii James E., b. 12, 20, 1848; m. 9, 30, 1874, Eliza Millett, b. 5, 31, 1851.
- 2173 viii Cassandra, b. 12, 25, 1850; m. 8, 7, 1873.
- 2174 ix Ainsley, b. 3, 27, 1852; m. 5, 8, 1886 Eliza Armstrong.
- 2175 x Lucinda, b. 5, 30, 1854; m. 5, 30, 1877 Reuben Menthe. M. 2d, C. Williston Payne, 11, 5, 1884. She d. 11, 22, 1895.
- 2176 xi Mary A., b. 7, 1, 1856; m. 11, 23, 1882 Austin G. Webber.
- 2177 xii John O., b. 5, 1, 1858.
- 2178 xiii Herbert, b. 5, 22, 1860; d. 7, 25, 1874.
- 2179 xiv Lemuel, b. 4, 19, 1862; m. 11, 1891 Leticia Chase.

(1399) Ch. of ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> MILLETT and John Duncan (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2180 i Sophia<sup>9</sup> Jane, b. 11, 14, 1847; m. 10, 31, 1889  
William G. Lavers.

(1400) Ch. of MARY<sup>8</sup> ANN MILLETT and James Mills (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2181 i Caleb<sup>9</sup>, b. 4, 10, 1838; m. 9, 28, 1865 Elizabeth Griffin. He d. 2, 16, 1868.

2182 ii Alexander, b. Feb., 1839; m. March, 1864 Annette Eisenhauer. He d. 5, 19, 1869.

2183 iii Benjamin, b. 7, 3, 1846; m. 11, 24, 1868 Ellen Morash. He m. 2d, 3, 23, 1882 Annie Fehder.

2184 iv Douglas, b. 5, 3, 1854; m. 11, 16, 1876 Sarah Hiltz, b. 7, 21, 1859.

(1401) Ch. of SUSAN<sup>8</sup> MILLETT and David Whitford (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2185 i Mary<sup>9</sup> E., b. 2, 24, 1844; m. 6, 25, 1865 Martin Mitchell.

2186 ii David J., b. 9, 24, 1847; d. 7, 22, 1879.

2187 iii Jane S., b. 6, 5, 1849.

2188 iv Reuben, b. 9, 15, 1851.

2189 v George T., b. 5, 24, 1853.

2190 vi Maria, b. 1, 6, 1855; d. 6, 10, 1878.

2191 vii Lewis W., b. 5, 13, 1856.

2192 viii John R., b. 8, 24, 1859; d. 12, 31, 1881.

2193 ix Annabel F., b. 3, 21, 1861; d. 12, 22, 1894.

2194 x Edward J., b. 12, 25, 1864; m. 6, 15, 1889 Ida May Eisenhauer.

(1402) Ch. of ELLEN<sup>8</sup> MILLETT and Paul Rafuse (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2195 i Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. 3, 15, 1839; m. 12, 25, 1863 George Clinton.

2196 ii Paul, b. 5, 3, 1840; m. 5, 3, 1866 Mehitable Briggans.

- 2197 iii Jane, b. 6, 3, 1841; m. 3, 5, 1864 William Evans.  
 2198 iv Annie, b. 10, 9, 1842; m. 1, 29, 1868 William Marshall. She d. 3, 29, 1872.  
 2199 v Hannah, b. 10, 9, 1844; m. 5, 13, 1869 James W. Rejan.  
 2200 vi Frenetta, b. 12, 22, 1845; m. 2, 27, 1864 Alvin Eisenhauer.  
 2201 vii Amina, b. 6, 21, 1847; m. 10, 21, 1867. James Davis.  
 2202 viii James, b. 3, 17, 1849; m. 12, 6, 1874. Sarah Backman. He d. 4, 27, 1880.  
 2203 ix Anthony, b. 6, 5, 1850; m. 1880, Lavina Corkum.  
 2204 x Cecelia, b. 7, 27, 1852; m. James Hennigar.  
 2205 xi Robert, b. 11, 5, 1854; d. 2, 17, 1860.  
 2206 xii Ellen, b. 9, 4, 1855; m. 10, 12, 1880 Francis J. Stoneman.  
 2207 xiii Leander, b. 8, 24, 1857; m. 2, 27, 1879 Amanda Hatt.  
 2208 xiv Fanny, b. 5, 20, 1860; d. 4, 13, 1891.

(1403) Ch. of JAMES<sup>8</sup> MILLETT and Dora Anderson (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2209 i Whitfield<sup>9</sup>, b. 11, 22, 1861; m. 8, 11, 1883 Mary E. Hiltz.  
 2210 ii Agnes, b. 5, 23, 1859; m. 12, 25, 1880 Arthur Hiltz.  
 2211 iii Harvey, b. 2, 14, 1863; m. 10, 8, 1885 Eliza Eldridge.

(1404) Ch. of MARY<sup>8</sup> E. MILLETT and John O'Connor (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2212 i Mary<sup>9</sup> E., b. 7, 8, 1831; m. 11, 1, 1851 John Lacy Corkum, d. 10, 18, 1858. M. 2d, Isaac Hume, 4, 27, 1861; d. 12, 19, 1886.  
 2213 ii James, m. Augusta Davidson.  
 2214 iii Martha Theresa.

- 2215 iv Francis, m. 6, 20, 1871 Eleanor Fitzgerald.  
 2216 v John.

(1406) Ch. of ANGELINA<sup>8</sup> MILLETT and Alexander Freda (Francis<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2217 i Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. 8, 21, 1850; d. 2, 12, 1882; m. 2, 15, 1879 Anne Hilchey.  
 2218 ii Alfred, b. 5, 24, 1854; m. Anne Rogers, Gloucester, Mass.  
 2219 iii Ida, b. 7, 3, 1858; m. 6, 6, 1895 Thomas Mills.  
 2220 iv Franklyn, b. 6, 27, 1861; m. Josephine Christie, Chester, N. S.  
 2221 v Harding, b. 10, 26, 1866; m. 6, 10, 1888 Fannie Morash. Halifax, N. S.  
 2222 vi Morris A., b. 4, 7, 1856; d. 10, 21, 1882.  
 2223 vii George, b. 3, 29, 1863; d. 12, 12, 1884.

(1407) Ch. of FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> MILLETT and Sophia Hyson (Francis<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2224 i Mary<sup>9</sup> E., b. 7, 6, 1837; m. 12, 6, 1858 Nelson Negus.  
 2225 ii Alexander, b. 9, 26, 1839; m. 12, 24, 1861 Melissa Berry.  
 2226 iii Crompton, b. 6, 15, 1842.  
 2227 iv Charles, b. 6, 25, 1848.  
 2228 v Amanda, b. 4, 2, 1857; m. 8, 28, 1890, Charles W. Joadray.

(1408) Ch. of SOPHIA<sup>8</sup> FLOYD MILLETT and Henry Jones (Francis<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2229 i Sarah<sup>9</sup>, b. 5, 13, 1828; m. 11, 30, 1848 Joseph Morgan. He d. 5, 18, 1870.  
 2230 ii Arthur, b. 11, 1, 1851; d. 3, 29, 1854.

(1409) Ch. of NANCY<sup>8</sup> E. CHURCH and George Richardson (Hannah<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).



- 2231 i Clara<sup>9</sup> Jane, b. 1, 1, 1834; m. 1, 25, 1854 Joseph Nass.
- 2232 ii Margaret, b. 3, 29, 1835; d. 4, 23, 1835.
- 2233 iii James William, b. 2, 8, 1836; d. 12, 27, 1863.
- 2234 iv Ann Catherine, b. 5, 10, 1837; d. 11, 4, 1866; m. 7, 12, 1858 Joseph Nass.
- 2235 v George Henry, b. 1, 15, 1839; m. 5, 31, 1866 Hannah Roberts.
- 2236 vi John Felix, b. 2, 1, 1840; d. 3, 1, 1869.
- 2237 vii Charles Albert, b. 1, 25, 1841; d. 11, 4, 1865.
- 2238 viii Helen Alexandrina, b. 5, 6, 1842; d. 8, 21, 1861.
- 2239 ix Carrie Augusta, b. 9, 28, 1844; d. 10, 14, 1845.

(1410) Ch. of CHARLES<sup>8</sup> LOT ANTHONY CHURCH and Sarah Hiltz (Hannah<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2240 i Charles<sup>9</sup> Edward, b. 1, 3, 1835; m. 6, 24, 1884. Henrietta A. Pugsley.
- 2241 ii Jane Matilda, b. 6, 21, 1837; d. 9, 25, 1873; m. 10, 20, 1856 Charles Webber.
- 2242 iii Juliet Sophia, b. 2, 26, 1840; d. 3, 10, 1879; m. 2, 11, 1870 Thomas Gorman. Res., Chester, N. S.
- 2243 iv John Alfred, b. 11, 18, 1841.
- 2244 v Alexander M., b. 7, 11, 1843; m. 12, 30, 1866 Sarah Evans. M. 2d, 10, 16, 1878 Florence Fader.
- 2245 vi Sarah Eliza, b. 9, 7, 1845; m. 12, 11, 1868 John A. Webber.
- 2246 vii Victoria E., b. 1, 29, 1848; d. 7, 18, 1891; m. George Webber.
- 2247 viii William Fred, b. 7, 20, 1850; d. 3, 6, 1881; m. 8, 23, 1875 Agnes Hiltz.
- 2248 ix Hannah A., b. 10, 5, 1852.
- 2249 x Emeline M., b. 11, 11, 1854; m. 11, 26, 1879 Henry A. Hiltz.

(1411) Ch. of JOHN<sup>8</sup> CHURCH and Elizabeth Bachman (Hannah<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2250 i John<sup>9</sup>, b. 9, 16, 1850; m. 7, 10, 1877 Sophia Miller. M. 2d, 8, 18, 1884 Lizzie Baker. (Son, William, b. July, 1878.)
- 2251 ii James, b. 5, 29, 1852.
- 2252 iii Constant Charles, b. 3, 30, 1854; m. 1, 16, 1883 Janette Dauphinee.
- 2253 iv William R., b. 11, 25, 1857.
- 2254 v Lewis, 10, 30, 1858; m. 12, 16, 1894 Nellie Davis. Res., Indian Harbor, N. S.

(1413) Ch. of GEORGE<sup>8</sup> MILLETT CHURCH and Rachel Hatt (Hannah<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2255 i Belinda<sup>9</sup>, b. 7, 14, 1848.
- 2256 ii Cave Alonzo, b. 4, 30, 1850; m. 6, 6, 1878 Sarah Cooper.
- 2257 iii David Lionel, b. 5, 2, 1852.
- 2258 iv George Constant, b. 8, 13, 1854.
- 2259 v Annie Elizabeth, b. 6, 26, 1856; m. 5, 16, 1878 Charles B. Yeaton.
- 2260 vi Emma Selina, b. 6, 23, 1858.
- 2261 vii Hannah Jane, b. 8, 17, 1861.
- 2262 viii Eliza Agnes, b. 9, 14, 1863; m. 3, 21, 1882 George H. Kirstead.
- 2263 ix Martin Luther, b. 12, 30, 1867.

(1414) Ch. of JULIET<sup>8</sup> L. CHURCH and Joseph Vaughn (Hannah<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2264 i Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. 8, 20, 1832; m. 10, 16, 1859 Mary J. Vaughn. Res., Waterville.
- 2265 ii Barbara, b. 9, 25, 1834; m. 6, 20, 1855 Charles Murphy.
- 2266 iii William, b. 4, 19, 1837; m. Selvina Wood.
- 2267 iv Mary E., b. 3, 17, 1840; m. 12, 24, 1865 Benjamin Zwicker.
- 2268 v Margaret J., b. 2, 26, 1842; m. William Muncies. He d. 11, 13, 1876.

- 2269 vi James A., b. 8, 3, 1844; m. 10, 8, 1867; d. 6, 11, 1862.
- 2270 vii Lydia, b. 11, 14, 1846; m. William H. Smith, 2, 21, 1872.
- 2271 viii Joseph B., b. 8, 20, 1849.
- 2272 ix Hannah E., b. 8, 10, 1852; d. 12, 1, 1876.

(1415) Ch. of JANE<sup>s</sup> MATILDA CHURCH and Jeremiah Graham (Hannah<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2273 i John<sup>9</sup> E., b. 7, 2, 1837; m. 2, 3, 1864 Letitia Vaughn.
- 2274 ii Charles, b. 4, 10, 1839; d. 5, 22, 1839.
- 2275 iii Lot, b. 5, 13, 1840; d. 8, 31, 1840.
- 2276 iv Nancy D., b. 10, 22, 1841; d. 2, 6, 1877; m. 7, 19, 1866 James A. Caldwell.
- 2277 v William F., b. 9, 14, 1843.
- 2278 vi Pamela J., b. 11, 8, 1844; d. Sept., 1850.
- 2279 vii Charles P., b. 3, 1, 1846.
- 2280 viii Gabriel, b. 2, 2, 1849.
- 2281 ix Lewis A., b. 3, 13, 1850; d. 11, 27, 1887; m. 7, 27, 1887 Martha Davidson.
- 2282 x Joseph A., b. 8, 8, 1852; d. 10, 8, 1852.

(1416) Ch. of JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> EDWARD CHURCH and Julia Allen (Hannah<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2283 i Clara<sup>9</sup>, b. 1, 23, 1846; m. Sept., 1881 David A. Simpson.
- 2284 ii Anna, b. 9, 22, 1847; d. 10, 17, 1879.
- 2285 iii Mary C., b. 1, 14, 1849.
- 2286 iv John S., b. 9, 2, 1850; m. 11, 21, 1870 Elizabeth Pendergast.
- 2287 v Agnes C., b. 3, 11, 1852; m. April, 1874 George Young.
- 2288 vi Ambrose, b. 11, 10, 1853; m. 10, 7, 1883 Esther Larthall.

- 2289 vii William H., b. 8, 28, 1855; d. 10, 11, 1867.  
 2290 viii Charles E., b. 4, 19, 1858; d. 10, 17, 1878.  
 2291 ix Helen P., b. 2, 3, 1860; d. 1, 3, 1862.  
 2292 x Bessie, b. 6, 4, 1863; d. 8, 3, 1863.  
 2293 xi Florence, b. 9, 13, 1865; d. 10, 11, 1890; m. 4, 17, 1885.

(1419) Ch. of HELEN<sup>8</sup> PAMELA CHURCH and Hibbert Caldwell (Hannah<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2294 i Thomas<sup>9</sup> L., b. 10, 24, 1844.  
 2295 ii George O., b. 1, 18, 1847; m. 10, 19, 1870 Susan Finley.  
 2296 iii Daniel L. R., b. 4, 8, 1849; m. 8, 13, 1873 Nancy Fester. M. 2d, 8, 19, 1884 Eva Crowe.  
 2297 iv Parmela A., b. 12, 20, 1852; m. 9, 30, 1880 Stephen Ilsley.  
 2298 v Charles P., b. 1, 29, 1857.  
 2299 vi Ambrose V., b. 6, 13, 1861; m. 6, 2, 1885 Antoinette Jordan.  
 2300 vii Amy M., b. 4, 25, 1865; m. 4, 20, 1887 Frank L. Marble.

(1421) Ch. of FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> C. CHURCH and David Corkum (Hannah<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2301 i Maud<sup>9</sup>, b. 1, 12, 1857; m. 4, 18, 1885 Rufus G. Conrod.

(1422) Ch. of JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> NELSON VERGE and Amelia La Billois (Eunice<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2302 i Charles<sup>9</sup> Augustus, b. 5, 4, 1839; m. 9, 5, 1865 Louise Trudel.  
 2303 ii John Albert, b. 1, 28, 1841; m. 9, 28, 1864 Ann Mackintosh, d. 8, 8, 1888. M. 2d, Josephine Cullen, 2, 18, 1890.  
 2304 iii William Henry, b. 12, 28, 1842; d. 10, 3, 1847.

- 2305 iv Joseph Adonos, b. 10, 27, 1844; m. 5, 26, 1873  
Elmina Geauvereau.
- 2306 v Amelia Jane, b. 11, 20, 1846; m. 9, 1, 1869 Henry  
I. Martin, M. D. She d. 9, 7, 1889.
- 2307 vi William Henry, b. 10, 17, 1848; d. 2, 7, 1849.
- 2308 vii James Nelson, b. 12, 12, 1849; m. 9, 14, 1880  
Lydia Stewart.
- 2309 viii Mary Ann, b. 2, 4, 1852; m. 7, 7, 1874 P. Simard.  
She d. 5, 13, 1880.
- 2310 ix Dr. William Alexander, b. 5, 13, 1854; m. Philomen  
Gingras.
- 2311 x Francis Edward, b. 7, 3, 1856; m. Caroline  
Despars.
- 2312 xi Sarah, b. 10, 24, 1858; d. 10, 24, 1858.
- 2313 xii Francis Xavier, b. 9, 24, 1859; d. 10, 14, 1859.
- 2314 xiii Alfred Ernest, b. 8, 16, 1861; d. 8, 27, 1861.
- 2315 xiv Amelia, b. 3, 28, 1864; d.

(1423) Ch. of FRANCES<sup>8</sup> VERGE and Ronald Crawford  
(Eunice<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2316 i Archibald<sup>9</sup> W., b. 1, 22, 1832; m. 12, 22, 1886.  
Rosena Dares.
- 2317 ii Ronald, b. 2, 15, 1835.
- 2318 iii John Doggett, b. 8, 7, 1837; d. 3, 1858.
- 2319 iv Janet Taylor, b. 10, 15, 1839; d. 1, 6, 1882; m.  
10, 25, 1859 Henry Carson.
- 2320 v Mary McDonald, b. 1, 10, 1842; m. Joseph H.  
Wallace, 12, 4, 1862.
- 2321 vi Henry Mott, b. 5, 7, 1845; m. Annie Ogilvie.
- 2322 vii Ann Sophia, b. 4, 10, 1848; d. 9, 10, 1870.

(1424) Ch. of MARY<sup>8</sup> MILLETT VERGE and James Gra-  
ham (Eunice<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2323 i Capt. James<sup>9</sup> William, b. 4, 10, 1834; m. 2, 14,  
1860 Jane E. Murray.
- 2324 ii Elizabeth Frances, b. 2, 29, 1836; m. 8, 22, 1884  
William H. Johnson.

- 2325   iii Eunice W., b. 1, 3, 1838; d. 3, 23, 1838.  
 2326   iv Margaret McF., b. 5, 10, 1839; d. 1, 18, 1863; m.  
       4, 28, 1862 John J. Ormon.  
 2327   v Nelson Verge, b. 7, 29, 1841; m. 12, 22, 1866  
       Mary J. O'Toole.  
 2328   vi Ellen Tressa, b. 5, 23, 1843; d. 1, 25, 1861.  
 2329   vii Samuel H., b. 3, 5, 1846; d. 8, 11, 1846.  
 2330   viii Sarah, b. at Lake Porter; d. in infancy.  
 2331   ix Mary Jane, b. 6, 24, 1849; m. 9, 6, 1883 Henry  
       Carson.  
 2332   x John Freeman.  
 2333   xi Henry Alvin.

(1427) Ch. of ABIGAIL<sup>8</sup> DOGGALT HOUGHTON and Edward Bayers (Eunice<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2334   i James<sup>9</sup> A., b. 1, 13, 1844.  
 2335   ii Emma J., b. 7, 27, 1846.  
 2336   iii Harriet W., b. 6, 1, 1848.  
 2337   iv Eunice W., b. 8, 30, 1852.  
 2338   v Fanny T., b. 3, 27, 1857; m. Mr. Patterson.

(1428) Ch. of AMERY<sup>8</sup> JAME VERGE and William Harrington and Hathaway Yocum (Eunice<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2339   i Eunice<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth, b. 10, 22, 1845; m. 10, 5, 1865  
       Church C. Smith.  
 2340   ii Mary, b. 11, 17, 1847.  
 2341   iii Emma Jane, b. 10, 16, 1849; m. 6, 17, 1865 John  
       Maecher. M. 2d, 1, 22, 1895 Harvey S. Mer-  
       riam.  
 2342   iv William, b. 12, 3, 1851; d. 5, 18, 1862.  
 2343   v Theophilus Verge, b. 4, 15, 1857; d. 2, 22, 1859.

(1429) Ch. of ELLEN<sup>8</sup> TERESA VERGE and Lewis Wilson (Eunice<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2344   i Lewis<sup>9</sup> Alfred, b. 3, 12, 1850.

- 2345 ii Freeman Clarence, b. 2, 19, 1852.  
 2346 iii John Hardison, b. 11, 2, 1854.  
 2347 iv Walter Crawford, b. 10, 31, 1857.

(1431) Ch. of ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> MILLETT and John Vaughn (George<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2348 i Annie<sup>9</sup>, b. 2, 27, 1827; m. 11, 6, 1849 John Kehoe. She d. in Windsor 5, 27, 1878.  
 2349 ii John, b. 9, 14, 1828; m. 1, 2, 1866 Selina Hatt. He d. 11, 13, 1893. Res., Malden, Mass.  
 2350 iii Hannah, b. 7, 26, 1830; d. 8, 15, 1884; m. 7, 15, 1851 John Leavy. Res., Chester, N. S.  
 2351 iv Francis, b. 7, 17, 1834; d. 12, 1, 1887; m. 11, 6, 1873 Prudence Deal. Res., Falmouth, Mass.

(1432) Ch. of SUSANNA<sup>8</sup> MILLETT and James Marryatt (George<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2352 i George<sup>9</sup> Henry, b. 9, 27, 1838.  
 2353 ii Jacob B., b. 8, 8, 1842; m. 12, 27, 1870 Margaret Twelling. M. 2d, 12, 25, 1885 Ellen E. Bremen. Res., Dartmouth, Mass.  
 2354 iii Eliza, b. 11, 25, 1844; m. 12, 10, 1866 Simon Vaughn, b. 2, 6, 1842. Res., Horton, N. S.  
 2355 iv Mark, b. 11, 2, 1848; m. 9, 11, 1881 Elizabeth Wagner, b. 5, 2, 1852.  
 2356 v Caroline, b. 6, 1, 1852; m. 10, 4, 1874 John J. Marryatt.

(1433) Ch. of EUNICE<sup>8</sup> MILLETT and John Vaughn (George<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2357 i Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 11, 2, 1842, in Waterville; m. 10, 22, 1862 Calvin Bezanson.

(1434) Ch. of MARTHA<sup>8</sup> FREELOVE MILLETT and Wm. Bezanson (George<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2358 i B<sup>9</sup>. J., b. 12, 6, 1833.

- 2359 ii G. M., b. 2, 27, 1836.  
 2360 iii E. M., b. 8, 4, 1838.  
 2361 iv Sarah E., b. 12, 10, 1840; d. 6, 20, 1891.  
 2362 v Mary A., b. 2, 18, 1843; m. 5, 2, 1860 David  
 Croft.  
 2363 vi James A., b. 6, 20, 1846; m. 4, 23, 1867 Mary  
 Vaughn.  
 2364 vii Amos, b. 9, 7, 1852.  
 2365 viii David H., b. 5, 12, 1855.

(1435) Ch. of CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> MILLETT and George Trider  
 (George<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2366 i Rebecca<sup>9</sup>, b. 8, 23, 1853; m. 9, 2, 1869 Peter  
 DeMont.

(1436) Ch. of ELIZA<sup>8</sup> JANE MILLETT and Richard Haley  
 (George<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2367 i Robert<sup>9</sup>, b. 7, 7, 1851; m. 6, 26, 1869 Anna King.  
 2368 ii Belle, b. 12, 29, 1853; m. 11, 5, 1876 William  
 Barron.  
 2369 iii Edward N., b. 1, 19, 1855; m. 6, 10, 1885 Stande.  
 2370 iv William H., b. 3, 17, 1856; m. 4, 15, 1888 Ada  
 Porter.  
 2371 v Jane, b. 9, 17, 1858; m. 1, 9, 1879 John Kehoe.  
 2372 vi Sophia, b. 12, 29, 1859; m. 1, 20, 1889 Earnest  
 Alexander.  
 2373 vii Susie, b. 2, 24, 1860; m. 6, 4, 1890 Edward B.  
 Sweet.  
 2374 viii James R., b. 7, 15, 1861; m. 4, 5, 1890 Nancy  
 Smith.  
 2375 ix George, b. 7, 4, 1863; m. 6, 3, 1886 Jane Kehoe,  
 b. 8, 5, 1864.  
 2376 x Libbie, b. 1, 17, 1865; m. 9, 17, 1890 John Grant.  
 2377 xi Ellen, 7, 12, 1868; m. 1, 24, 1889 Mark Freeman.  
 2378 xii Esther, b. 9, 1, 1871; m. 11, 8, 1892 Charles  
 Redden.



(1437) Ch. of GEORGE<sup>8</sup> MILLETT and Rebecca Croft (George<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2379 i Lewis<sup>9</sup>, b. 6, 18, 1847; m. 10, 11, 1871 Mary Shaw.
- 2380 ii Mary, b. 12, 11, 1848.
- 2381 iii Etter, b. 12, 25, 1850.
- 2382 iv Lorindia, b. 5, 14, 1853.
- 2383 v Annie, b. 4, 20, 1856.
- 2384 vi George, b. 10, 16, 1857.
- 2385 vii David, b. 11, 16, 1859.
- 2386 viii Maggie, b. 11, 16, 1861.
- 2387 ix Mark, b. 8, 16, 1865.
- 2388 x Harry, b. 10, 20, 1867.
- 2389 xi Munson, b. 2, 25, 1872.

(1438) Ch. of EUNICE<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON and Benjamin Barkhouse (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2390 i Catherine<sup>9</sup>, b. in Falmouth, 9, 13, 1850.
- 2391 ii Annie, b. 3, 18, 1852; d. in Falmouth, 4, 19, 1891.
- 2392 iii Phoebe, b. 2, 28, 1854.
- 2393 iv Zouthan, b. 6, 12, 1856; d. 5, 30, 1859.
- 2394 v Caroline, b. 9, 13, 1858.
- 2395 vi Elizabeth, b. 10, 28, 1860.
- 2396 vii Robert, b. 4, 10, 1862.
- 2397 viii Elias, b. 4, 4, 1863.
- 2398 ix Esther, b. 8, 6, 1864; d. 9, 26, 1864.
- 2399 x Alice, b. 11, 13, 1868.
- 2400 xi Susanna, b. 2, 17, 1869; d. 4, 28, 1870.
- 2401 xii Sarah, b. 3, 1, 1871.

(1445) Ch. of ROBERT<sup>8</sup> DECLARK HOUGHTON and Clara B. Delesdernier (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2402 i Edith<sup>9</sup>, b. at Johnsons Mills, 1, 23, 1872.
- 2403 ii James Fredrick, b. 4, 2, 1875.
- 2404 iii Milicent Wilhelmina, b. 5, 17, 1877; d. 10, 28, 1877.

- 2405 iv Robert Arthur, b. 12, 13, 1878.  
 2406 v Mildred L., b. 10, 19, 1881.  
 2407 vi Frank Wesley, b. 6, 2, 1884.  
 2408 vii Leon Leslie, b. 7, 18, 1889.  
 2409 viii Lina Marie, b. 2, 10, 1893.

(1448) Ch. of THOMAS<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON and Amelia Ann Crossley (Robert<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2410 i Eumina<sup>9</sup>, b. in Brookville, 5, 18, 1866; d. 6, 8, 1885.  
 2411 ii Zelina, b. 11, 29, 1868; d. 5, 7, 1895; m. 10, 8, 1889 William McDonald. (Ch. Ralph, b. 8, 23, 1890; Harry, b. 9, 17, 1892.)

(1460) Ch. of WILLARD<sup>8</sup> WILLIS HOUGHTON and Emma Callicott (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2412 i Eva<sup>9</sup>, b. in Chester 1, 16, 1877.  
 2413 ii Elgin, b. 6, 3, 1878.  
 2414 iii Harriet Hilda, b. 5, 31, 1881.  
 2415 iv Effie Prudence, b. 1, 13, 1883.  
 2416 v Merveritta, b. 11, 28, 1884.  
 2417 vi Willard Willis Vade, b. 9, 2, 1886.

(1462) Ch. of ELIZA<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON and John W. Dauphinee (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2418 i Harriet<sup>9</sup> L., b. 5, 22, 1876.  
 2419 ii J. W. Everett, b. 5, 22, 1876.  
 2420 iii Cynthia L., b. 9, 30, 1881; d. 9, 3, 1892.  
 2421 iv Sylvanus R., b. 9, 30, 1882.  
 2422 v Irene H., b. 10, 10, 1885.  
 2423 vi Elfleda C., b. 9, 1, 1887.  
 2424 vii Willard R., b. 8, 23, 1889.  
 2425 viii Vera B., b. 7, 15, 1893.

(1470) Ch. of ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON and Joseph Kearnes (Levi<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2426 i Joseph<sup>9</sup> Hamilton, b. in Halifax, 7, 6, 1865.  
 2427 ii William Wallace, b. 8, 28, 1866; m. Elizabeth McCormack, 7, 17, 1886.  
 2428 iii Minnie, b. 8, 8, 1869; m. 5, 31, 1887.  
 2429 iv Harriet M., b. 5, 2, 1871; m. 3, 13, 1888 William P. Sellers.  
 2430 v Harry B., b. in Boston, 12, 3, 1874.

(1473) Ch. of TIMOTHY<sup>8</sup> LEVI HOUGHTON and Josephine McMillan (Levi<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2431 i Mildred<sup>9</sup>, b. 11, 21, 1888.  
 2432 ii Jean, b. 9, 7, 1890.  
 2433 iii Norah, b. 9, 7, 1890; b. 5, 26, 1893.  
 2434 iv William, b. 6, 20, 1893. All these children were born in Lockport, N. S.

(1479) Ch. of DAVID<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON and Eliza Dauphinee (David<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2435 i Royal<sup>9</sup> Henrietta, b. 10, 23, 1865; m. 12, 29, 1886, Wilbert Melvin.  
 2436 ii James Davis, b. 8, 12, 1867; m. 5, 31, 1887. Theresa Chase.  
 2437 iii Annie Laura, b. 10, 4, 1869; d. 8, 5, 1879. Ch. all born in Chester, N. S.

(1480) Ch. of CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON and John Hunt (Davis<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2438 i Mary<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth, b. 8, 17, 1870; m. 11, 15, 1887 John Henry Dunsworth.  
 2439 ii Annie, b. 8, 20, 1871.  
 2440 iii Catherine, b. 6, 12, 1873; m. 9, 30, 1890 Albert Joseph Osborne.  
 2441 iv Bertha, b. 6, 18, 1875.

- 2442 v Matilda, b. 6, 16, 1878.  
 2443 vi John L. S., b. 3, 3, 1881.

- (1484) Ch. of SARAH<sup>8</sup> JANE SHARP and James E. Lynch  
 (David<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).  
 2444 i Ethel<sup>9</sup> M., b. St. John, N. B., 10, 16, 1875.  
 2445 ii Blanch, b. Louisville, N. S., 11, 2, 1877.  
 2446 iii William, b. Londonderry, 1, 9, 1882.  
 2447 iv Mable, b. Mt. Densen, 2, 17, 1885.  
 2448 v Gertrude, b. Ellerhouse, 5, 17, 1889.

- (1502) Ch. of ESTHER<sup>8</sup> HATT and G. Isenhauer (Sarah<sup>7</sup>,  
 Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).  
 2449 i Eliza<sup>9</sup> Jane, b. Chester, 5, 5, 1849; m. William  
 Barrow, 10, 29, 1868.  
 2450 ii Susan, b. Chester, 6, 10, 1851.  
 2451 iii Deborah, b. 9, 27, 1853.  
 2452 iv Thomas W., b. 4, 9, 1855.  
 2453 v Harry, 7, 13, 1857.

- (1504) Ch. of EUNICE<sup>8</sup> HATT and William Robinson  
 (Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).  
 2454 i Mary<sup>9</sup> A., b. 8, 19, 1851.  
 2455 ii Sarah Jane, b. 10, 1853; m. Archibald Rafter,  
 Nov., 1868.  
 2456 iii Margaret F., b. 10, 23, 1855; m. James Miller,  
 6, 23, 1885.  
 2457 iv Elizabeth A., m. Edward Miller, 1884.  
 2458 v Ella M., b. 7, 26, 1863; m. Thomas L. Geddes, 12,  
 19, 1885.  
 2459 vi Harriet E., b. 2, 16, 1864; m. John Robertson,  
 May, 1884.  
 2460 vii William H., b. 6, 24, 1865; m. 1892.

- (1505) Ch. of SUSAN<sup>8</sup> HATT and Philip E. Bremner  
 (Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).  
 2461 i Philena<sup>9</sup> E., b. 12, 22, 1857, Halifax.

- 2462 ii Edward Wallace, b. 1, 4, 1859; m. Ella G. Buckley, 4, 16, 1882.
- 2463 iii William E., b. 7, 9, 1862; m. Mary Ida Utley, 6, 7, 1883.

(1507) Ch. of ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> PULSIFER and George Miller (Eunice<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2464 i Margaret<sup>9</sup> A., b. 7, 2, 1853.
- 2465 ii Eunice V., b. 5, 19, 1855; d. 2, 2, 1870.
- 2466 iii John W., b. 11, 23, 1857.
- 2467 iv George W., b. 6, 21, 1859.
- 2468 v Leander S., b. 6, 7, 1862.
- 2469 vi Elizabeth J., b. 12, 18, 1866; d. 2, 12, 1870.

(1508) Ch. of JOHN<sup>8</sup> G. PULSIFER and Mary E. Taylor (Eunice<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2470 i George<sup>9</sup> W., b. 3, 18, 1856.
- 2471 ii Joseph E., b. 12, 1, 1857.
- 2472 iii Eunice J., b. 3, 13, 1860.
- 2473 iv Margaret G., b. 3, 26, 1864.
- 2474 v Mary A., b. 3, 26, 1864.
- 2475 vi Annie J., b. 1, 11, 1867.
- 2476 vii John L., b. 7, 30, 1869.
- 2477 viii Seward C., b. 7, 31, 1871; dec.
- 2478 ix Catherine M., b. 9, 11, 1873.
- 2479 x Sherman C., b. 10, 10, 1875.
- 2480 xi Lowell M., b. 2, 3, 1878.
- 2481 xii George E., b. 5, 15, 1881.

(1509) Ch. of SARAH<sup>8</sup> G. PULSIFER and William Taylor (Eunice<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2482 i Joseph<sup>9</sup> E., b. 12, 16, 1849.
- 2483 ii Howard, b. 9, 20, 1851.
- 2484 iii James M., b. 5, 27, 1853.
- 2485 iv William P., b. 4, 6, 1856.
- 2486 v John C., b. 7, 17, 1859.
- 2487 vi Henry C., b. 4, 22, 1861.

2488 vii Rhoda J., b. 3, 28, 1862.

2489 viii Frank H., b. 4, 18, 1865.

(1512) Ch. of MARGARET<sup>8</sup> PULSIFER and George Taylor (Eunice<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2490 i Charlotte<sup>9</sup> A., b. 10, 17, 1855.

2491 ii Joseph W. P., b. 6, 18, 1857.

2492 iii Rhoda G., b. 11, 7, 1859; died.

(1514) Ch. of RHODA<sup>8</sup> PULSIFER and Alexander J. Taylor (Eunice<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2493 i Henry<sup>9</sup> J., b. 6, 11, 1866.

2494 ii Ada E., b. 10, 25, 1868.

2495 iii Adelaide F., b. 2, 5, 1871.

2496 iv Annie C., b. 7, 31, 1873.

2497 v Eunice M., b. 4, 21, 1875.

2498 vi Maggie E., b. 12, 14, 1876.

(1515) Ch. of CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> HATT and Stephen Eagle (Mary<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2499 i Fred<sup>9</sup> K. H., b. 4, 9, 1844.

2500 ii Lewis, b. 3, 2, 1846.

2501 iii Ada, b. 5, 12, 1848; d. Sept., 1849.

2502 iv Elias, b. 7, 3, 1850; d. Jan., 1856.

2503 v Sarah, b. 11, 9, 1852.

2504 vi John, b. 9, 19, 1854; d. Feb., 1859.

2505 vii Mary, b. 8, 15, 1856; d. Feb., 1859.

(1516) Ch. of JEREMIAH<sup>8</sup> HATT and Louise Russell (Mary<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2506 i Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. 12, 29, 1848; m. 10, 30, 1867 George Barker.

2507 ii Amelia, b. 3, 28, 1852; m. 10, 30, 1873 Joseph Bannister.

2508 iii William, b. 9, 29, 1855; d. 4, 16, 1879.

2509 iv Melinda, b. 4, 26, 1857; m. 7, 1, 1880 Rufus Carter. Res., Fitchburg, Mass.

(1517) Ch. of JOHN<sup>8</sup> E. HATT and Rebecca Schofield (Mary<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2510 i Nathan<sup>9</sup> E., b. 12, 16, 1857; d. 1859.

2511 ii Mary Ann, b. 8, 7, 1859; d. —; m. in 1888 Charles Gibson.

2512 iii Manson, b. 5, 5, 1861; m. in 1892 Theresa Houghton.

2513 iv Sarah Edith, b. 8, 20, 1863; d. in Dec., 1888.

2514 v Edmund U., b. 2, 8, 1866; m. in 1894 Nellie Haines.

2515 vi Charles O., b. 12, 14, 1867; m. in 1891 Julia Pineo.

2516 vii Maggie Ella, b. 5, 13, 1874; m. in 1894 M. H. Brown.

(1518) Ch. of HARRIS<sup>8</sup> HATT and Eliza Skerry (Mary<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2517 i Minnie<sup>9</sup> Belle, b. 2, 29, 1864; m. 12, 1, 1892 Preston Woodward, Dorchester, Mass.

2518 ii Angie M., b. 1, 21, 1867.

2519 iii Joseph G., 1, 20, 1869; m. 8, 30, 1890 Lydia Niles, at Hudson.

(1519) Ch. of SARAH<sup>8</sup> HATT and Thomas Orton (Willard<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2520 i Harriet<sup>9</sup> D., b. 3, 18, 1859; d. 1861.

2521 ii Annie J., b. 9, 14, 1861; m. in 1893 Charles A. Sibley.

2522 iii Frank D., b. 8, 16, 1866; m. in 1895 Annie L. Parker.

(1521) Ch. of JANE<sup>8</sup> M. HATT and John Corbett (Mary<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2523 i James<sup>9</sup> F., b. 4, 8, 1859; m. 1, 11, 1888 Hattie Parker.

- 2524 ii Oscar E., b. 11, 5, 1860; m. —; d. 10, 17, 1888.  
 2525 iii John, b. 12, 28, 1862; m. 1, 6, 1886 Adelia Wood.  
 2526 iv Percy E., b. 2, 26, 1864; m. 4, 30, 1890 Lucy  
 Woodward.  
 2527 v Evelyn V., b. 4, 7, 1867.  
 2528 vi Frank H., b. 12, 14, 1868; m. 5, 17, 1891 Lulu  
 Corse.  
 2529 vii Edward C., b. 8, 13, 1870.  
 2530 viii Guy I., b. 5, 22, 1872.

(1524) Ch. of HENRY<sup>8</sup> J. MILLER and Mary A. Hannah  
 (Lavina Miller<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>,  
 John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2531 i Samuel<sup>9</sup> Henry, b. 2, 11, 1860; m. 7, 14, 1886  
 Annie Boyle.  
 2532 ii John Atma, b. 3, 11, 1862.  
 2533 iii Joseph Alfred, b. 7, 24, 1864.  
 2534 iv Jeremiah, b. 9, 3, 1867.  
 2535 v Isabella C., b. 6, 1, 1870; m. —; d. 20, 23, 1877.  
 2536 vi William James McKillop, b. 5, 11, 1874; d. 2, 3,  
 1877.

(1525) Ch. of WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> MILLER and Isabella Hannah  
 (Lavina<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2537 i Sarah<sup>9</sup>, b. 9, 20, 1856; d. 7, 3, 1857.  
 2538 ii William, b. 7, 22, 1858; m. 10, 14, 1891 Catherine  
 Linton.  
 2539 iii Annie, b. 11, 9, 1860.  
 2540 iv George, b. 4, 29, 1863; d. 8, 12, 1890.  
 2541 v Arthur, b. 11, 3, 1866; d. 11, 28, 1866.  
 2542 vi Margaret, b. 4, 3, 1868.  
 2543 vii Eleanor, b. 9, 19, 1871.  
 2544 viii Samuel, b. 8, 19, 1874.  
 2545 ix Henry, b. 7, 27, 1878; d. 5, 21, 1879.  
 2546 x Denabille, b. 7, 3, 1882.



- (1527) Ch. of SARAH<sup>8</sup> ANN MILLER and Joseph Smith (Lavina<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).  
 2547 i Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. 2, 22, 1863.  
 2548 ii Herbert, b. 3, 24, 1865; d. 1, 12, 1866.

- (1528) Ch. of WILLARD<sup>8</sup> MILLER and Irene Hayes (Lavina<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).  
 2549 i Minerva<sup>9</sup>, b. 1, 13, 1865; m. Nov., 1885. Albert Walker.  
 2550 ii Lorenda, b. 1, 26, 1868.  
 2551 iii Matilda, b. 2, 17, 1869.  
 2552 iv William H., b. 1, 17, 1872.  
 2553 v Harry, b. 12, 26, 1874.

- (1531) Ch. of HARRIET<sup>8</sup> HOPEWELL and J. D. Pulsifer (Eliza<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).  
 2554 i Edith<sup>9</sup> M., b. 9, 17, 1876.  
 2555 ii Bessie M., b. 1, 9, 1877.  
 2556 iii James H., b. 1, 29, 1879.  
 2557 iv Hattie E., b. 5, 15, 1880.

- (1533) Ch. of SARAH<sup>8</sup> HOPEWELL and R. Richardson (Eliza<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).  
 2558 i Willard<sup>9</sup> S., b. 2, 6, 1871.  
 2559 ii Florence May, b. 6, 2, 1873.  
 2560 iii Maude, b. 8, 14, 1875; d. in Bedford, 11, 4, 1884.  
 2561 iv Eliza Whitcomb, b. 10, 27, 1877.  
 2562 v Sarah, b. 4, 23, 1880.

- (1536) Ch. of JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> ARCHIBALD HEFFLER and Rebecca Dimmock (Lucy<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).  
 2563 i Aldin<sup>9</sup> S., b. 12, 18, 1876.  
 2564 ii Ethel E., b. 5, 28, 1878.  
 2565 iii Georgiana, b. 11, 8, 1880.  
 2566 iv Freeman L., b. 1, 24, 1885.  
 2567 v Byron L., b. 1, 24, 1885.

- 2568 vi Norman L., b. 11, 19, 1887.  
 2569 vii Anna R., b. 9, 14, 1889.  
 2570 viii Judson S., b. 6, 5, 1891.  
 2571 ix Abbie G., b. 6, 5, 1891. Twins.  
 2572 x Rhoda I., b. 7, 23, 1892.  
 2573 xi William J., b. 3, 25, 1894.

(1538) Ch. of CHARLES<sup>8</sup> W. HEFFLER and Agnes Blake-  
 ney (Lucy<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2574 i Albert<sup>9</sup> Austin, b. 3, 11, 1876.  
 2375 ii Alice May, b. 1, 1, 1878.  
 2576 iii Willard Judson, b. 10, 11, 1880.  
 2577 iv Ida Jane, b. 4, 1, 1882.  
 2578 v Elijah Stanley, b. 10, 15, 1884.

(1540) Ch. of ERASTUS<sup>8</sup> HARDING HEFFLER and  
 Amanda Webber (Lucy<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>,  
 John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2579 i Theodore<sup>9</sup> St. Clair, b. 6, 30, 1870; d. 3, 3, 1891.  
 2580 ii Edgar Millage, b. 11, 18, 1873.  
 2581 iii Harry Vivian, b. 11, 6, 1878.  
 2582 iv Ella Maud, b. 1, 6, 1886.  
 2583 v Annie May, b. 1, 6, 1886.

(1542) Ch. of SUSAN<sup>8</sup> L. HEFFLER and Peter Blakeney  
 (Lucy<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2584 i Stella<sup>9</sup> Bertha, b. 7, 17, 1873.  
 2585 ii Eva J. May, b. 10, 21, 1874.  
 2586 iii Willie Eldridge, b. 10, 15, 1876; d. 7, 15, 1877.  
 2587 iv Hattie Kezia, b. 5, 31, 1878; d. 12, 1, 1890.  
 2588 v Percy Havelock, b. 7, 16, 1881; d. 9, 8, 1891.  
 2589 vi Lulu Winifred, b. 6, 16, 1885; d. 12, 4, 1890.  
 2590 vii Milton Llewellyn Houghton, b. 11, 22, 1890.

(1547) Ch. of WILLARD<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON and Alma C.  
 Knight (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>,  
 John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2591 i Clarence<sup>9</sup> V., b. 12, 5, 1883.  
 2592 ii Maria A., b. 7, 8, 1887.  
 2593 iii Eliza H., b. 6, 9, 1889.  
 2594 iv

(1548) Ch. of JAMES<sup>8</sup> D. HOUGHTON and wife (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2595 i Leroy<sup>9</sup>, b. 6, 30, 1889.  
 2596 ii Harold, b. 3, 4, 1893.

(1549) Ch. of RHODA<sup>8</sup> E. HOUGHTON and Mr. Porte (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Willard<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2597 i Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. 9, 4, 1885.  
 2598 ii Clara, b. 4, 1, 1888.  
 2599 iii Laura, b. 10, 6, 1894.

(1556) Ch. of EMMA<sup>8</sup> PETERS and William A. Thomson (Isabelle<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2600 i Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Isabelle, b. 3, 23, 1862; m. 10, 2, 1866.  
 Clifford Warren Wise.  
 2601 ii William Barnard, b. 10, 22, 1868.  
 2602 iii Edward B., b. 1, 11, 1875.  
 2603 iv Flossie, b. 8, 25, 1881.

(1558) Ch. of ISABELLE<sup>8</sup> PETERS and William Murray (Isabelle<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2604 i Charles<sup>9</sup> Ernest, b. 6, 9, 1867.  
 2605 ii Robert Stanley, b. 7, 30, 1868.  
 2606 iii Mabel Sutherland, b. 8, 8, 1869.  
 2607 iv Blanche Leslie, b. 1, 13, 1872; d. 12, 4, 1872.  
 2608 v Clarence William, b. 7, 13, 1875.  
 2609 vi Frank, b. 9, 18, 1876; d. 8, 12, 1876.  
 2610 vii Edith Maud, b. 9, 22, 1877.  
 2611 viii Arthur Douglas, b. 2, 9, 1879.  
 2612 ix Harold, b. 9, 28, 1880.  
 2613 x Fredrick Woolsey, b. 2, 12, 1882.  
 2614 xi Ethel Isabelle, b. 12, 18, 1883.

(1559) Ch. of MARGARET<sup>s</sup> SMITH and Hezekiah Boutilier (Timothy Smith<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2615 i Hezekiah<sup>9</sup>, b. 8, 14, 1855; d. 4, 23, 1877, at Halifax, N. S.
- 2616 ii William Harris, b. 9, 5, 1856; m. 6, 22, 1877  
Jennie Anderson, b. 10, 14, 1860, in Halifax, N. S.
- 2617 iii Wallace, b. 9, 5, 1856; d. 6, 11, 1857.
- 2618 iv Janet, b. 3, 5, 1859; m. 6, 21, 1883 Henry E. Harrison, d. 10, 13, 1892.
- 2619 v Arthur Timothy, b. 4, 27, 1861; m. 10, 6, 1882  
Deborah Halley.
- 2620 vi David Walter, b. 9, 15, 1862; d. 6, 11, 1866.
- 2621 vii Herbert Winton, b. 8, 7, 1864; d. 5, 4, 1865.
- 2622 viii Agnes Florence, b. 5, 17, 1866.
- 2623 ix Ervin, b. 2, 25, 1867; d. 3, 11, 1867.
- 2624 x Mary Jane, b. 9, 30, 1868.
- 2625 xi Wakefield, b. 3, 18, 1870.
- 2626 xii Helen, b. 2, 11, 1871; d. 8, 11, 1871.
- 2627 xiii Alaila, b. 5, 9, 1872; d. 8, 10, 1872.
- 2628 xiv George Twining, b. 12, 17, 1873; d. 5, 7, 1874.
- 2629 xv Ernest, b. 2, 11, 1874; d. 3, 17, 1875.
- 2630 xvi Charles Owen, b. 2, 11, 1874; d. 9, 21, 1875.
- 2631 xvii Anna Maud, b. 4, 6, 1875; d. 8, 25, 1875.
- 2632 xviii Benjamin, b. 7, 29, 1876.

(1560) Ch. of DAVID<sup>s</sup> SMITH and wife (Timothy<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2633 i Lawrence<sup>9</sup>, b. 11, 14, 1846; d. 11, 14, 1883.
- 2634 ii Sidney, b. 5, 21, 1848; d. 2, 5, 1849, at St. Margaret's Bay, N. S.
- 2635 iii Ada, b. 5, 5, 1850; m. 9, 25, 1869 A. E. Rhodes.
- 2636 iv David, b. 11, 3, 1851; m. 12, 3, 1876 Elmira Richardson.
- 2637 v Osmond, b. 6, 12, 1853; d. 2, 8, 1888; m. Aug., 1879 Lucy Bruce.
- 2638 vi Sidney, b. 4, 3, 1866; d. 12, 31, 1868.

- 2639 vii Harris, b. 3, 6, 1857; d. at sea, 11, 14, 1883.  
 2640 viii Edward, b. 10, 3, 1859; m. 10, 10, 1884 Carrie Ramey.  
 2641 ix Francis, b. 8, 26, 1861; d. 5, 4, 1887.  
 2642 x Linsay, b. 4, 12, 1862; m. 8, 28, 1884 Bridget Kemp.  
 2643 xi Ellen, b. 4, 3, 1864; d. 7, 3, 1865.  
 2644 xii Clifford, b. 12, 14, 1866; d. 1, 9, 1893; m. 3, 6, 1892 Hattie Dauphinee.  
 2645 xiii Henry, b. 7, 17, 1868; m. 6, 25, 1892 Minnie Brohmer.

(1562) Ch. of ABIGAIL<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON and William Verge (Caroline Wambolt<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2646 i James<sup>9</sup> C., b. 4, 26, 1866.  
 2647 ii George A., b. 12, 13, 1868; m. in 1894. Mary Burns.  
 2648 iii William A., b. 3, 23, 1870.  
 2649 iv Walter L., b. 7, 8, 1873.

(1567) Ch. of EUNICE<sup>8</sup> B. HOUGHTON and James Slaughwhite (Caroline<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2650 i Annie A., b. 4, 15, 1873.  
 2651 ii Florence, b. 11, 2, 1875; d. 9, 11, 1892.  
 2652 iii David F., b. 6, 7, 1878.

(1582) Ch. of PHILIP<sup>8</sup> S. HOUGHTON and Minna Sheeks (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2653 i Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. 6, 5, 1891, Galesboro, N. D.  
 2654 ii Theodocia, b. 4, 3, 1896.  
 2655 iii Jacob D.

(1591) Ch. of LYSANDER<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON and Lydia White (William<sup>7</sup>, Zarah<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2656 i Mahlon<sup>9</sup>, b. 6, 11, 1836; d. 12, 12, 1878; m. 2, 11,

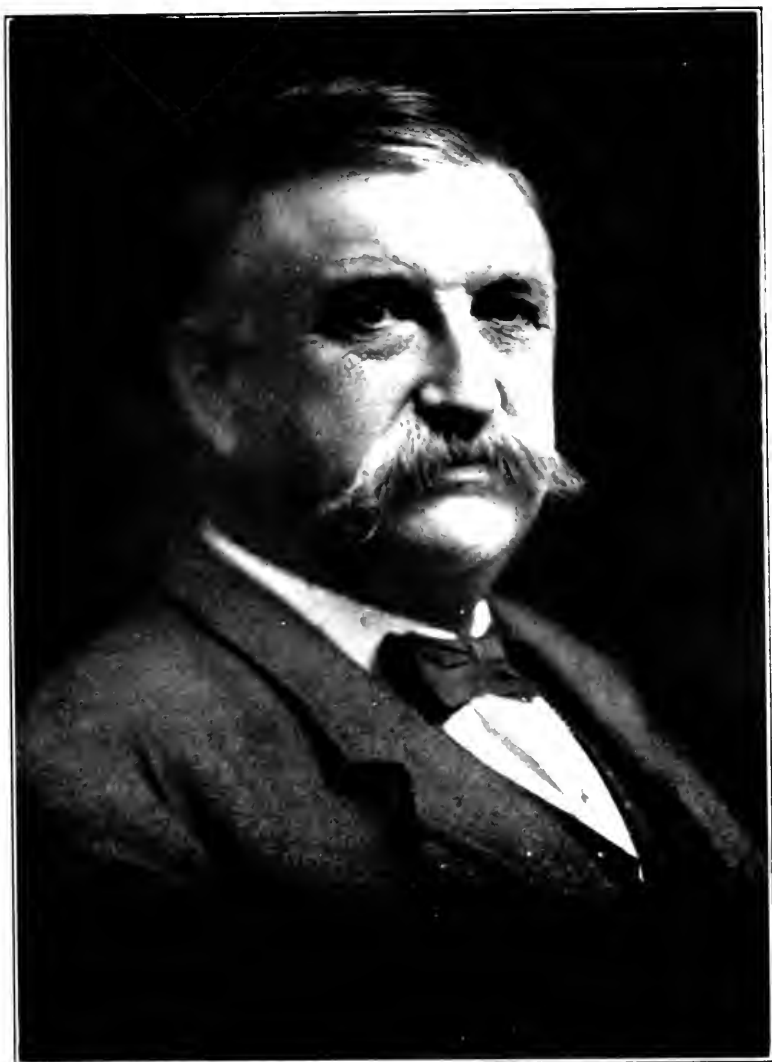
- 1863 Jennie Fuller of Northbridge, Mass., d. April, 1890, Minneapolis, Minn. (Ch. Mahlon, b. 11, 10, 1878; d. 5, 6, 1879.)
- 2657 ii Dr. Chilon, b. 2, 11, 1839; m. 1, 29, 1868 Maria C. Darling, Manchester, Mass. (Ch. Edna D., b. 7, 20, 1871; m. 3, 19, 1892. Res., East Douglas, Mass.)
- 2658 iii Vernon, b. 1, 24, 1842. Res., Sutton, Mass.
- 2659 iv Lydia, b. 4, 21, 1844; m. 1, 1, 1863 George H. Hewett. Res., Sutton, Mass.
- 2660 v Merrick, b. 4, 12, 1855.

(1592) Ch. of GERMAN<sup>8</sup> BELMONT HOUGHTON and wife (William<sup>7</sup>, Zarah<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2661 i William<sup>9</sup> Henry, b. Oct., 1839.
- 2662 ii Lewis T., b. 12, 6, 1842; m. 1872 Lillian Jennie Bachelder, b. March, 1847. (Ch. Fred D., b. 1, 18, 1873; Herbert L., b. 3, 24, 1874; Olive M., b. 5, 12, 1882; John M., b. 12, 31, 1884; m. Frances Drake.)

Lewis T. worked at shoemaking when young; enlisted in the army in 1861 and was rejected on account of being under age; went west to the Rocky Mountains, where he hunted, prospected and mined with indifferent success until 1865, when he returned to the States and married L. Jennie Batchelder. He learned the carpenter's trade and worked at building and contracting until 1890. During the years 1886-7 he built a hotel at Hot Springs, N. C., in remarkably quick time, beginning the work the middle of January and completing it July 1st. July 4th, a large party of excursionists from Knoxville was entertained in the hotel. It had 175 rooms and one-quarter mile in length of veranda. The building was plastered throughout and probably no other job of equal magnitude was completed in the same length of time. It was a financial success.

Another large job was the central group of



*Yours truly  
L. Houghton*





buildings in the Medfield, Mass., Insane Asylum. He never lost a dollar on his contracts.

He next embarked in the sheet steel business in which he lost nearly all he had made, but several of his inventions turned the tide and made the business a success. Some of his inventions were appropriated by the Whiting Machine Works. He brought suit and fought them through the courts for six years and won, securing liberal damages. One of his inventions is used by all the up-to-date cotton mills. Another is believed to be a greater improvement to a ring spinning frame than has ever been made, and great things are expected from it. Res., Worcester.

- 2663    iii Fredrick German, b. Sept., 1845; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Albert Gallatin. Res., Whitunsville, Mass. Frederick G. graduated from the common school; learned the machinist trade and has been very successful in it. He finds time to take care of a fine farm and takes pleasure in growing crops and fancy stock raising. (Ch. Arthur, b. 1880; d. 1891; Ellen.)

(1595) Ch. of OLIVE<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON and Fenner Humes (William<sup>7</sup>, Zarah<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2665    i Ellen<sup>9</sup>, b. 8, 17, 1848; d. 5, 24, 1878.  
 2666    ii Francis, b. 10, 20, 1859; d. 1, 16, 1874.  
 2667    iii Charles, b. 8, 13, 1862; d. 8, 14, 1877.

(1602) Ch. of DANIEL<sup>8</sup> GILMAN HOUGHTON and Minerva Gale (Simeon<sup>7</sup>, Shevah<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2668    i Georgiana<sup>9</sup> H., b. 4, 16, 1848; m. 3, 20, 1873. Paul Crawford. M. 2d, 11, 25, 1895 James Kibby. Res., Pentecost, Mich. (Ch. Eddie, Fannie, Blanche.)  
 2669    ii James, b. 2, 19, 1852; m. 3, 20, 1877 Caroline

- Perkins. (Ch. Ira Lewis, Melvin, Mina Bell.) Res.,  
1251 Dorr St., Toledo, O.
- 2670   iii Lucy, b. April, 1854; m. in 1882 James O'Neill.  
Res., Leslie, Fulton Co., O. (Ch. Minerva, William,  
Mina Bell.)
- 2671   iv Tiffany, b. 3, 4, 1856. Res., Jester, Okla.

(1610) Ch. of JULIA<sup>8</sup> A. HOUGHTON and Reuben C. Chase  
(Madison<sup>7</sup>, Jerahmeel<sup>6</sup>, Jotham<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2672   i Clarence<sup>9</sup> Emory, b. 7, 26, 1863, in Chaseville,  
N. Y.; m. 8, 12, 1891 Nellie Buck of Gastonburg,  
Conn. He is a teacher and author; has published  
a Harmony of the Gospels and copyrighted several  
games and the Perpetual Calendar.
- 2673   ii George H., b. 6, 29, 1866; m. 10, 15, 1889 Ella  
Rawlings. Res., Hiawatha, Kan. He is a pho-  
tographer, artist and musician.
- 2674   iii Carrie Belle, b. Hiawatha, Kan., 6, 4, 1873. A  
successful teacher.
- 2675   iv Sarah, b. 6, 4, 1873; d. 9, 11, 1873.
- 2676   v Eunice G., b. 9, 12, 1876; d. 7, 30, 1877.
- 2677   vi Cora King, b. 2, 11, 1878; d. 7, 3, 1878.
- 2678   vii Perry Carl, b. 6, 3, 1881.

(1643) Ch. of JAMES<sup>8</sup> FRANKLIN HOUGHTON and Car-  
oline Sparhawk (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>,  
Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2679   i \* Charles<sup>9</sup> S., b. 3, 7, 1855; m. 3, 18, 1880 Flor-  
ence Winslow of Waltham, Mass. Res., San Fran-  
cisco, Cal.
- 2680   ii Harry Bertram, b. 10, 26, 1857; d. 6, 28, 1901.
- 2681   iii \* Fannie Briggs, b. 7, 8, 1860; m. 2, 11, 1885  
Morgan G. Bulkley. Res., Hartford, Conn. Res.,  
1701 22d St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- 2682   iv Minnie Bertram, b. 11, 19, 1867. Res., 2018  
Franklin St., San Francisco, Cal.

(1648) Ch. of JOSIAH<sup>8</sup> P. HOUGHTON and Frances Waite (George<sup>7</sup> W., Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2683 i \* Henry<sup>9</sup> Lincoln, b. 7, 3, 1867; m. 2, 9, 1897  
Cornelia Bolles McAvoy. Physician, graduate of  
Harvard Medical College. Res., 76 Church St.,  
Manchester, Mass.
- 2684 ii Alice Lenora, b. 9, 17, 1854; d. 8, 18, 1891.
- 2685 iii Mary Elizabeth, b. 11, 13, 1856; m. 2, 2, 1888  
Charles D. White. Res., 143 North Carolina Ave.,  
Washington, D. C.
- 2686 iv Jennie Augusta, b. 8, 3, 1860; m. 4, 7, 1887  
Frank K. Rogers. Res., Hampton Institute, Hamp-  
ton, Va.
- 2687 v Edith Frances, b. 3, 4, 1865.
- 2688 vi Theresa Gertrude, b. 11, 8, 1870.

(1693) Ch. of LUCY<sup>8</sup> HAYWOOD HOUGHTON and Law-  
son Valentine (Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>,  
John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2690 i Howard<sup>9</sup>, died young.
- 2691 ii Almira, m. Nathan S. Pulsifer.
- 2692 iii Mary, m. Lawrence Abbott, son of Lyman A. Ab-  
bott of New York City.

(1696) Ch. of JOANNA<sup>8</sup> C. HOUGHTON and Alfred Clark  
(Moses<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2693 i Alice<sup>9</sup> Sargent, b. 6, 27, 1854.
- 2694 ii Arthur W., b. 12, 7, 1859. Res., Lawrence, Kan.
- 2695 iii Alfred H., b. 12, 10, 1868; m. Mary M. Pierce.  
Kansas City, Mo.

(1697) Ch. of GEORGE<sup>8</sup> W. HOUGHTON and Ellen Russell  
(Moses<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2696 i Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. 2, 13, 1887, in New York City.
- 2697 ii Helen Wetmore, b. 12, 1, 1890. Yonkers, N. Y.

(1699) Ch. of AMORY<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON, JR., and Ellen Bigelow (Amory<sup>7</sup> Sr., Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2698 i Alanson<sup>9</sup> Bigelow, b. 10, 10, 1863; m. 6, 25, 1891  
Adelaide L. Wellington of Corning, N. Y. Graduate of Harvard College. (Dau., Eleanor Wickham, b. 4, 13, 1896.)
- 2699 ii Lizzie B., b. 4, 12, 1861; d. 7, 30, 1861.
- 2700 iii Arthur Amory, b. 10, 20, 1866.
- 2701 iv Annie Bangs, b. 10, 23, 1868.
- 2702 v Clara Mabel, b. 8, 23, 1870.

(1702) Ch. of CHARLES<sup>8</sup> F. HOUGHTON and Helen Hall (Amory<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2703 i Laura<sup>9</sup>, b. 5, 20, 1879.
- 2704 ii Florence, b. 12, 24, 1880; d. 2, 18, 1888.
- 2705 iii Mabel, b. 11, 22, 1882.

(1703) Ch. of ALFRED<sup>8</sup> A. HOUGHTON and Olive Chestnutwood and Caroline Garlinghouse (Amory<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2706 i Mary<sup>9</sup> F. (by 1st wife), b. 8, 25, 1873.
- 2707 ii Catherine, b. 2, 2, 1878. Graduate of Bryn Mawr. M. 1904 Dr. Thomas Norval Hepburn, Hartford, Conn.
- 2708 iii Edith, b. 12, 22, 1879. Graduate of Bryn Mawr; Johns Hopkins University. M. 6, 14, 1905. Dr. Donald R. Hooker, b. 10, 18, 1870. Professor of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. (Son, Donald Houghton, b. 10, 18, 1908.)
- 2709 iv Marion, b. 11, 22, 1882.

(1704) Ch. of NELLIE<sup>8</sup> MARIA HOUGHTON and George L. Abbott (Amory<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2710 i Alfred<sup>9</sup> H., b. 1, 5, 1883.

- 2711 ii Olive C., b. 7, 30, 1886.  
 2712 iii Amory O., b. 12, 24, 1889; d. 5, 23, 1890.

(1705) Ch. of ANNIE<sup>3</sup> FRANCIS HOUGHTON and William A. Tuttle (Amory<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2713 i Amory<sup>9</sup> H., b. 12, 6, 1887; d. 8, 4, 1888.  
 2714 ii Annie H., b. 1, 7, 1892.

(1706) Ch. of HARVEY<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Amory<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2715 i James<sup>9</sup> Samuel, b. 3, 6, 1839; m. Res., Westfield, Mass. (Sons, Jesse M. and Mansfield. Res., Springfield, Mass.)  
 2716 ii Mary Jane, b. 2, 10, 1841; d. 2, 6, 1877.  
 2717 iii Henry F., b. 1, 6, 1845; d. 9, 9, 1862.  
 2718 iv Ella Stuart, b. 12, 18, 1846; m. 11, 26, 1868 Edwin S. Foster, b. —. Res., 550 Maple St., Manchester, N. H. (Ch. Harvey M. Res., Manchester, N. H. Frank H. Res., Claremont, N. H. Belle, Carl, Grace, George. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.)  
 2719 v Edward E., b. 6, 22, 1849; d. 1, 29, 1864.

(1712) Ch. of WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> STEVENS HOUGHTON and Abby F. Goodrich (Capt. Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Capt. Asa<sup>6</sup>, Capt. Asa<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2720 i Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, b. 5, 15, 1851. Res., Boston, Mass.  
 2721 ii William Topliff, b. 6, 4, 1862; d. Feb., 1871.  
 2722 iii Clement Stevens, b. 8, 28, 1863; m. 10, 11, 1896 Martha Gilbert Colt. Res., Boston, Mass. (Dau., Elizabeth, b. 7, 16, 1897.)  
 2723 iv Edwin Arnold, b. 1, 6, 1865; d. 1865.

(1715) Ch. of JOHN<sup>8</sup> CLARKSON HOUGHTON and Susan Tufts (Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2725 i Harriet<sup>9</sup> Maria, b. 3, 20, 1852; d. 6, 13, 1852.

- 2726 ii Susan Abby, b. 9, 22, 1853; d. 4, 11, 1868.  
 2727 iii Rodney Whittemore, b. 9, 19, 1855; d. 6, 7, 1907;  
 m. 6, 14, 1888 Jane M. Lowrie. Res., Blossom  
 St., Lynn, Mass.

(1716) Ch. of CYRUS<sup>8</sup> WARREN HOUGHTON and Susan H. Alley (Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2728 i Harriet<sup>9</sup> Phillips, b. 5, 8, 1854. Teller at Lynn Five Cent Savings Bank for forty years.  
 2729 ii Addie Richardson, b. 3, 20, 1856; d. 8, 13, 1876.  
 2730 iii George Warren, b. 11, 1, 1857. Engaged in old magazine business in Boston, Mass.  
 2731 iv Helen Whittemore, b. 8, 10, 1859; m. Coney W. Pooler. Res., Billerica, Mass. (Ch. Helen B., b. 12, 20, 1896; Lester G., b. 3, 24, 1899; Ralph A., b. 9, 17, 1901; Bertha H., b. 5, 2, 1904; George, b. 12, 23, 1905; Arthur E., b. 4, 5, 1908.)  
 2732 v Charles Everett, b. 3, 9, 1861; m. Frances Almon of Poseyville, Ind. Res., Washington, D. C.  
 2733 vi Joseph Arthur, b. 10, 9, 1862. Stenographer in Brawley, Cal.  
 2734 vii Herbert Ellsworth, b. 5, 27, 1864; m. Mrs. Anna Fogg. Farmer. Res., New Boston, N. H.  
 2735 viii Walter Stanford, b. 4, 18, 1866; m. Mary E. Barker of Henniker, N. H., who d. 1900. He was engaged in old magazine business in Lynn, Mass. (Dau., Marion Barker, b. 12, 27, 1900.)  
 2736 ix Susan Elizabeth, b. 2, 27, 1871. Many years stenographer and bookkeeper.

(1720) Ch. of HENRY<sup>8</sup> B. HOUGHTON and Mary C. Bowker (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2737 i Henry<sup>9</sup> Bowker, b. 7, 19, 1861; m. 8, 6, 1884 Lizzie Page, b. 5, 23, 1859. Res., Ashley, Mass. (Ch. Carl Henry, b. 6, 30, 1885; Doris Bertha, b. 9, 26, 1887.)

(1791) Ch. of MINNIE<sup>8</sup> EURETTA HOUGHTON and Edward Orville Peets (Hiram<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2738 i Rumah<sup>9</sup> Adaline, b. 3, 5, 1883. Graduate of Woman's College, Cleveland, O., in 1906. Teacher in Berea High School (1910).
- 2739 ii Orville Houghton, b. 8, 13, 1885. Artist. Studied five years in France and has one picture in the Salon, Paris. Returned to America in 1910.
- 2740 iii Elbert Curtis, b. 5, 5, 1887. Graduate of Adelbert College and in 1910 entered Harvard for the study of Forestry.
- 2741 iv Blossom, b. 5, 12, 1889. Librarian in Vincent and Corner's Book Store. Family res., 683 Lake View, Cleveland, O.

(1793) Ch. of FRANK<sup>8</sup> BILLINGS HOUGHTON and Mary R. Furnall (Hiram<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2742 i Lida<sup>9</sup> C., b. 8, 26, 1885. Graduate of East Cleveland High School in 1903. M. 1, 30, 1907 Clarence Stephen Izant. Architect in the employ of the Cleveland Electric Light Co. (Dau., Heard Houghton, b. 2, 20, 1908.)
- 2743 ii Grace E., b. 1, 21, 1891.
- 2744 iii Dorothy, b. 5, 17, 1897.
- 2745 iv Ella May, b. 5, 9, 1902. Family res., 46 Allandale Ave., East Cleveland, O.

(1795) Ch. of FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> H. HOUGHTON and Ada Lockwood (Hiram<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2746 i Margaret<sup>9</sup>, b. 2, 3, 1897.
- 2747 ii Stanley, b. 10, 28, 1898. Family res., 87 Grassmere St., East Cleveland, O.

(1880) Ch. of LUCIA<sup>8</sup> B. WITTERS and Homer Edgar Powell (Lucretia<sup>7</sup>, Lyman<sup>6</sup>, Burgess<sup>5</sup>, Eleazar<sup>4</sup>, Eleazar<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2748 i Lyman<sup>9</sup> B., b. 3, 21, 1881.  
 2749 ii Edgar W., b. 8, 5, 1883.  
 2750 iii Edward Henry, b. 1, 26, 1885.  
 2751 iv Homer L., b. 4, 11, 1887.  
 2752 v Charles Albert, b. 11, 15, 1890.  
 2753 vi Lucia Agnes, b. 5, 5, 1897.  
 2753a vii Philip White, b. 7, 22, 1899.

(1887) Ch. of FRANK<sup>8</sup> A. HOUGHTON and wife (Royal<sup>7</sup>, Royal<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Eleazar<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2754 i Jennie<sup>9</sup> M., b. 3, 20, 1889.  
 2755 ii Charles M., b. 11, 10, 1891; d. 9, 21, 1892.  
 2756 iii Helen A., b. 2, 17, 1893.  
 2757 iv Royal A., b. 8, 7, 1896.

(1899) Ch. of EDWARD<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON and wife (Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2758 i Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. 1870; m. George Fredrick. Res., Lancaster, Mass.  
 2759 ii Emily, b. 1874; d. 1894.

(1905) Ch. of WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> ADDISON HOUGHTON and Charlotte Morris (Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2760 i William<sup>9</sup> Morris, b. 10, 4, 1882, in Lucerne, Switzerland. Graduate of Phillip's Academy, 1899; Bowdoin College, 1903; Harvard, A. M., 1905. M. 9, 1, 1909 Mary Motte Prindle of San Francisco, Cal., dau. of Edward Prindle. Journalist on staff of New York Tribune. Res., New York City. (Dau., Prindle Houghton, b. 5, 27, 1910.)  
 2761 ii Charles Andrew, b. 1, 8, 1884, in Holliston, Mass.



Graduate of Bowdoin College in 1906. Dealer in Wool. Res., Boston, Mass.

2762 iii Harriet Cecil, b. 6, 7, 1886, in St. Clair, N. J.

(1920) Ch. of ALONZO<sup>8</sup> CURTIS HOUGHTON and Margaret Buell (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2763† i \* Virgil<sup>9</sup> Wendell, b. in Lucas Co., O., 1, 9, 1843; m. Elizabeth Adaline Lyle, b. in Perry Co., O., 12, 22, 1845; m. in Austin, Minn., 11, 7, 1867. He enlisted 10, 18, 1861, in Company K, 4th Minn. Infantry. Was discharged, having rank of sergeant, 12, 31, 1863, to reenlist as veteran volunteer. Enrolled 1, 1, 1864 in Company K, 4th Regt., Minn. Was discharged 7, 19, 1865, at close of war. Was in the siege of Vicksburg, Sherman's march to the sea, and was in all the battles in which his regiment participated. On the march to Washington to be discharged, he wounded his foot and was unable to continue with his regiment. He was placed on a government boat, contracted typhoid fever, and was taken to one of the hospitals when he reached Washington. He recovered in time to join his regiment. Returning home, he went to live in North Branch, Minn. From there he moved to Bates Co., Mo. in 1872.

Virgil's daughter, Helen, furnishes the following sketch of her father. "When about fourteen years of age, he was both a good and a naughty boy. In 1861, when the Civil War was raging, he was very patriotic, but he knew his parents would not consent that he should enlist.

"Wild geese were plentiful and a friend of his often went hunting them, so he gave the impression at home that he was going hunting. He, however, spent the night with Marion Lyle, and started with him and others early the next morning for Ft.

Snelling, Minn., to enlist. The next morning his father went to the village and heard it mentioned that the new soldiers were off early that morning. Suddenly it dawned upon him that his boy had gone with the others to enlist. He went home and called to his wife that Virgil had gone to enlist in the army and he was going to bring him back, but instead of doing so he himself took the fever and enlisted. He did not overtake his son until he reached Ft. Snelling, distant one hundred miles, to which he walked.

“Uncle Marion said of him, years afterward: ‘There is not a man anywhere that I respect more than I do your father. I have had a chance to know him pretty well. We marched side by side for four years, slept and ate together, and I never knew a more even, better tempered man than he, and I love him as a brother. We can always depend on what he says.’”

- 2764 ii Helen Buel, b. 7, 29, 1845; d. Dec., 1910; m. 1, 12, 1868 Augustus C. Bisbee.
- 2765 iii Amelia H., b. 1852; m. in 1876. Malvin Slocum, d. 1878, Rose Creek, Minn. He was an insurance agent and dealer in real estate. From a child, Mrs. Slocum aspired to become a teacher and before she was fifteen had taught four months. She continued teaching and attending school eight years and until her marriage. She continued in her husband's business of real estate and insurance, and was the second woman to be appointed an insurance agent in Nebraska. Mr. Slocum was a lawyer. During the rainy season of 1858 all food supplies were hauled from McGregor, Ia., a distance of a hundred miles. Mrs. Slocum can remember that one morning her parents ate scarcely any breakfast; that her mother passed a pie to her father; he shook his head and said, “No, save it for the chil-

dren." Her mother began to cry. Her father went out and in a short time returned and said that one of the neighbors had come in the night with a load of provisions and their anxiety was relieved. She did not know till several years afterward that all the food that was in the house was on the table.

2766 iv Harwood T., b. 1857; m. in 1883. Jennie Hogan, who d. in 1907 at Templeton, Ia. He was nineteen years old at the time of his father's death and remained on the home farm with his mother nine years; later he moved to the northern part of Minnesota and afterward to Templeton, Ia., in 1904, where he engaged in mercantile business.

2767 v Edwin M., b. 1859. At the age of eighteen, on account of lung trouble, he went to Missouri, passing the winter with his brother, Virgil. In the spring he went to Colorado, where he followed mining till the close of his life. He went three times to Alaska. He was m. in 1884 to Mary Horseford. There was one dau., Nellie. In 1905, he married Deganira Icaza in Panama. He was then employed as a superintendent for the Darien Gold Mining Company, Columbia, S. A. Here he contracted yellow fever and, after an illness of eight days, died in the Ancon Hospital, Feb. 14, 1905.

2767a vi Milford A., b. —; d. young.

2767b vii Eugene A., d. young.

2767c viii Mary A.

† For ch. of Virgil Wendell Houghton and Elizabeth Adaline Lyle (2763), see serial No. 3005, et seq.

(1967) Ch. of ELLEN<sup>8</sup> HOPSON and Chester Band (Cordelia<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2768 i Edward<sup>9</sup> A., b. 7, 19, 1866; d. 11, 23, 1889.

2769 ii Charles C., b. 7, 23, 1869; d. 8, 3, 1892.

2770 iii Willie H., b. 3, 20, 1875; m. 2, 1, 1896 Lizzie F.

Hall of Hanover, N. H. (Ch. Charles, b. 7, 31, 1888, in Norwich, Vt.)

- 2771 iv John H., b. 6, 7, 1878; m. 10, 3, 1897 Anna Hall of Hanover, N. H. (Ch. Mildred, b. 11, 14, 1898. Res. of family, Norwich, Vt.)

(1977) Ch. of ELIZA<sup>8</sup> CURRIER and Francis Smith (Marcia<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2772 i Arthur<sup>9</sup> Whitman, b. 5, 12, 1874.  
 2773 ii Ellen Lois, b. 4, 25, 1876; d. 7, 18, 1877.  
 2774 iii Houghton C., b. 5, 13, 1877.  
 2775 iv Honora Elizabeth, b. 2, 9, 1880.  
 2776 v James Francis, b. 7, 15, 1881.  
 2777 vi Eva Margaret, b. 11, 14, 1884.  
 2778 vii Ann Eliza, b. 8, 1, 1892.

(1979) Ch. of ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> M. RUSSELL and Harvey W. Bishop (Aurilla<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2779 i \* Adaline<sup>9</sup> Aurilla, b. 8, 15, 1866; m. 7, 5, 1884 Charles D. Platt, b. 1, 29, 1850. Res., Stratford, N. H.  
 2780 ii John Nathan, b. 8, 11, 1868; m. 3, 27, 1894 Lucy Lampman, b. 1872; d. 2, 27, 1898. Res., West Glover, Vt. (Ch. Harvey William, b. 2, 7, 1897.)  
 2781 iii Albert Richardson, b. 11, 12, 1873.  
 2782 iv Eben R., b. 4, 12, 1875.  
 2783 v Charles Henry, b. 4, 24, 1880.

(1981) Ch. of DORA<sup>8</sup> E. RUSSELL and William Stanley (Aurilla<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2784 i Eugene<sup>9</sup> Arthur, M. D., b. 6, 10, 1875; m. 9, 22, 1901. Eva Fairbrother, b. 1874. Res., Waterbury, Vt.

2785 ii Henry Houghton, b. 4, 14, 1877. Res., Lisbon, N. H.

(2017) Ch. of OLIVE<sup>8</sup> L. HOUGHTON and W. S. Reynolds (Thomas<sup>7</sup> B., Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2786 i Gertrude<sup>9</sup> E., b. 9, 4, 1872; m. 2, 20, 1890 Fred E. Dundell.

2787 ii Fannie, b. 10, 18, 1877.

2788 iii Thomas B., b. 9, 10, 1879; d. 7, 6, 1884.

(2019) Ch. of HENRY<sup>8</sup> R. HOUGHTON and Effie Rhinehurst (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2789 i Levi<sup>9</sup> Eugene, b. Nov., 1874; m. Nov., 1895 Elida Mattice. He was a farmer. Probably the largest man of the Houghton family, being six feet, six inches high, and weighing two hundred and two when eighteen years of age.

2790 ii James B., b. April, 1881. Res., South Ripley, N. Y.

(2021) Ch. of ELLEN<sup>8</sup> J. HOUGHTON and Alonzo Caris (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2791 i Arthur<sup>9</sup> B., b. 9, 24, 1872. Res., North Ripley, N. Y. R. D. No. 2.

2792 ii May S., b. 1875; m. Mr. Platt.

2793 iii Emma P., b. 3, 27, 1878.

2794 iv Edgar D., b. 12, 1, 1881. Ripley, N. Y.

2795 v Rena M., b. 6, 9, 1885.

(2023) Ch. of SARAH<sup>8</sup> J. REYNOLDS and John Perdue (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2796 i William<sup>9</sup> V., b. 2, 10, 1877.

2797 ii Walter R., b. 11, 24, 1880.

- 2798   iii Fredrick H., b. 7, 19, 1884.  
2799   iv Harry W., b. 11, 25, 1891.

(2053) Ch. of INEZ<sup>8</sup> ROBINSON and Earland E. Cook (Helen<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup> H., William Peck<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2800   i Sidney<sup>9</sup> B., b. 2, 2, 1888.  
2801   ii Verna P., b. 2, 1, 1892.  
2802   iii Milton R., b. 4, 22, 1896.  
2803   iv Sylvia Emory, b. 12, 11, 1897.

(2081) Ch. of EUGENE<sup>8</sup> COOLIDGE HOUGHTON and Emma P. Bigelow (Robert<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2804   i Robert<sup>9</sup> Bigelow, b. 7, 9, 1886.  
2805   ii Gladys Isabella, b. 8, 29, 1887.  
2806   iii Richard Coolidge, b. 12, 6, 1889.  
2807   iv Lucy Forbush, b. 9, 21, 1891.  
2808   v Philip, b. 5, 7, 1893.  
2809   vi Dorothy Taylor, b. 3, 11, 1894.

(2091) Ch. of FRED<sup>8</sup> PRESCOTT HOUGHTON and Anna M. Keeley (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Abijah<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2810   i \* Daniel<sup>9</sup> Farrand, b. 12, 16, 1869. (Son, Frank, b. 1894.)  
2811   ii Emilie Jacques, b. 10, 21, 1871; d. 9, 18, 1872.  
2812   iii Anna Pauline, b. 12, 21, 1872; m. 9, 2, 1909  
Harry S. Williams, b. in Paw Paw, Mich. Res.,  
Aberdeen, N. D.  
2813   iv Fred Prescott, Jr., b. 3, 1, 1875. Res., Duluth,  
Minn.  
2814   v Eugene, b. 11, 21, 1877.  
2815   vi George Emmett, b. 10, 7, 1880.  
2816   vii Charles, b. 12, 22, 1885. All the ch. of this family  
b. in Racine, Wis.

(2779) Ch. of ADALINE<sup>9</sup> RUSSELL BISHOP and Charles Platt (Isabella<sup>8</sup>, Aurilla<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2817 i Charles<sup>10</sup> Judson, b. 6, 24, 1885; d. 9, 17, 1887.  
 2818 ii Frank Bishop, b. 11, 16, 1887.  
 2819 iii Maribel Bishop, b. 10, 18, 1889.  
 2820 iv Roxanna, b. 10, 9, 1890; d. 1, 5, 1891.  
 2821 v Mahala, b. 12, 1, 1892; d. 2, 20, 1893.  
 2822 vi Charles Grandison, b. 10, 6, 1899. All ch. of this family were b. in Stratford, N. H.

(397) Ch. of JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Joana Richards (Maj. Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2823 i Marcellus<sup>7</sup>, b. 9, 21, 1819, Hallowell, Me.; d. 12, 17, 1895, Medford, Mass.; m. 11, 25, 1841, Catherine Charlotte Fogg, b. 7, 18, 1822, Thomaston, Me.; d. 7, 17, 1891, Concord, Mass. Dau. of Samuel and Charlotte. Res., Winthrop, Me.

(2823) Ch. of MARCELLUS<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Catherine C. Fogg (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Maj. Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2824 i Frances<sup>8</sup> Eugene, b. 6, 7, 1842, Lowell, Mass.; d. 6, 25, 1899, Harvard, Mass.; m. 5, 16, 1860. Ephraim Houghton.  
 2825 ii Josiah, b. 7, 25, 1845; d. in the Battle of the Wilderness, May, 1864.  
 2826 iii \* Malvina Amanda, b. 7, 22, 1847, Lowell, Mass.; m. 1, 22, 1868 Fredrick Wetherbee, Harvard.  
 2827 iv Marcellus Howard, b. 5, 12, 1850, Lowell, Mass.; m. 5, 22, 1870 Caroline Parker of Merrimac, N. H. Res., Concord, Mass.  
 2828 v \* George Edmond, b. 4, 15, 1853, Warwick, Mass.; m. 4, 28, 1880 Amy Frances Beaubone, b. 6, 8, 1858, Concord, Mass.; d. 11, 4, 1892, Waltham, Mass.

- 2829 vi Catherine Alice, b. 5, 3, 1856, Bolton, Mass.; m. 9, 14, 1876 Warren H. Fairbanks, Harvard, Mass.
- 2830 vii Marietta, b. 9, 15, 1858, Bolton, Mass.; m. 5, 15, 1879 John Frank Turner, Charlestown, Mass.
- 2831 viii Herbert Lincoln, b. 11, 7, 1860, Bolton, Mass.; m. 8, 29, 1902 Agnes Cowperthwait, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2832 ix Eugenia, b. 12, 14, 1862, Bolton, Mass.; m. 12, 6, 1888 Charles D. Lurette, Concord, Mass.

(2826) Ch. of MALVINA<sup>s</sup> HOUGHTON and Fredrick Wetherbee (Marcellus<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Maj. Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2833 i Mabel<sup>9</sup> Gertrude, b. 10, 30, 1871, Lowell, Mass.
- 2834 ii Mona, b. 7, 22, 1873, Lowell, Mass.
- 2835 iii Ralph Houghton, b. 3, 12, 1886, New York.
- 2836 iv Fredrick, Jr., b. 2, 19, 1889, New York.

(2828) Ch. of GEORGE<sup>s</sup> EDMOND HOUGHTON and Amy Francis Beaubone (Marcellus<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Maj. Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2837 i Ruth<sup>9</sup>, b. 10, 18, 1882.
- 2838 ii Donald Marcellus, b. 4, 23, 1886.
- 2839 iii Chesley, b. 12, 29, 1887; m. 7, 2, ——. M. 2d, 7, 17, 1894 Mary Alice Brown, b. 4, 21, 1870, Camden, Me.
- 2840 iv Philip Brown, b. 8, 18, 1897; d. 7, 30, 1899.
- 2841 v George E., Jr., b. 4, 14, 1900.
- 2842 vi Helen Jordan, b. 4, 24, 1904.

(1842) Ch. of ABBIE<sup>s</sup> LOWELL HOUGHTON and Hugh M. Cameron (Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2843 i Christine<sup>9</sup>, b. 8, 22, 1878; m. Mr. Rugg, dec.
- 2844 ii Emma Elizabeth, b. 9, 14, 1879; m. Mr. Carpenter.
- 2845 iii Anne Margaret, b. 9, 24, 1883.
- 2846 iv Abbie Lowell, b. 7, 20, 1885; m. Mr. Wallace.



(1843) Ch. of EMMA<sup>8</sup> ADALINE HOUGHTON and William Carter (Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2847 i Abbie<sup>9</sup> Carter, b. 4, 9, 1879; m. Mr. Wheeler. (Ch. Caroline Christina and Martha Stoops.)

2848 ii William Houghton, b. 12, 19, 1881.

2849 iii Elizabeth, b. 2, 22, 1887.

(429) Ch. of JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> LOCKLIN and Rachel Parker and Sally Houghton (Abigail<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2850 i Thirza<sup>7</sup>, b. 1, 31, 1780; m. 9, 20, 1807 William Thurston.

2851 ii David, b. 4, 9, 1782.

2852 iii Sarah, b. 4, 16, 1784; m. James Cummings, Jr., Putney, Vt.

2853 iv Joshua, b. 5, 3, 1786; m. Miranda Hartwell.

2854 v Roswell, b. 3, 19, 1788; d. 2, 9, 1789.

2855 vi Nathan, b. 10, 6, 1789.

2856 vii \* Sophia, b. 9, 26, 1791; m. July, 1810, Cephas Johnson.

(Ch. of 2d wife, Sally Houghton Locklin.)

2857 viii Cynthia, b. July, 1798; m. 1, 10, 1825 Jacob Huntley.

2858 ix Betsey, b. 3, 19, 1802; m. 9, 24, 1826 Ira Cady.

2859 x Hiram, b. 1, 11, 1804.

2860 xi Artemas, b. 3, 30, 1806; m. 8, 11, 1826 Thirza Streeter.

2861 xii Lucinda, b. 10, 16, 1808; m. 1, 10, 1826.

2862 xiii Almira, b. 4, 11, 1812.

(2856) Ch. of SOPHIA<sup>7</sup> LOCKLIN and Cephas Johnson (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Abigail<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2863 i \* Jerome<sup>8</sup> J., m. Almira Farmer.

(2863) Ch. of JEROME<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON and Almira Farmer

(Sophia<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Abigail<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2864 i Almeda<sup>9</sup> N., m. Lewis Whitney. (Ch. Nellie, m. W. H. Phillips.)

(231) Ch. of RELIEF<sup>5</sup> STEARNES and Simon Farmer (Ruth<sup>4</sup>, Eleazar<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2865 i Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 10, 1782.

2866 ii Luther, b. 1, 30, 1785; m. in 1806 Lydia Willard.

2867 iii \* Simon, Jr., b. 9, 21, 1787; m. 11, 19, 1812 Hannah Hildreth.

2868 iv Calvin, b. 12, 26, 1790.

2869 v Joseph.

2870 vi Leafy, m. Daniel Williams.

2871 vii Betsey, b. —; d. 3, 21, 1900.

2872 viii Polly, m. Matthias Durst.

(2867) Ch. of SIMON<sup>6</sup> FARMER, JR., and Hanna Hildreth (Relief<sup>5</sup>, Ruth<sup>4</sup>, Eleazar<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2873 i Almira<sup>7</sup>, b. —; m. Jerome Johnson. (Ch. Almeda N., m. Lewis H. Whitney. Their dau., Nellie, m. W. H. Phillips.)

(1256) Ch. of JOSIAH<sup>8</sup> SAWYER HOUGHTON and Betsey A. Fitch (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Richardson<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

2874 i Asa Richardson<sup>9</sup>, b. 3, 26, 1850; d. 3, 30, 1854.

2875 ii Morris Adelbert, b. 12, 15, 1852; d. 10, 25, 1889; m. Adella Thurston. Res., Bennetts Corner, N. Y. (Ch. Grace Adella, b. 5, 18, 1883; m. Clayton Griffith, Rochester, N. Y. Edwin Josiah, b. 11, 23, 1889.)

2875a iii Phoebe Algeria, b. 3, 23, 1855.

2876 iv Rev. Orrin Josiah, b. 2, 4, 1857, at State Bridge, N. Y.; m. Jeanette Maria Lyman of Augusta, N. Y. M. 2d, Emma Eliza Crandall of Oneida, N. Y. He is a graduate of Central Normal College

of Danville, Ind., and of Syracuse University, and member of the Northern N. Y. Conference. (Ch. Milton Orrin, b. 5, 8, 1892.)

- 2877 v George Albert, b. 9, 20, 1858; m. Lena Auriner of Mexico, N. Y. (Ch. Albert.)
- 2878 vii Sarah Triphenia, b. 4, 18, 1863; m. Burton W. Lanthier, Brooklyn, S. D.
- 2879 viii Thomas Addison, b. 10, 9, 1865; m. Nellie Freeman, North Bay, N. Y.

(577) Ch. of CALVIN<sup>6</sup> E. HOUGHTON and Abbie D. Smith (Menassah<sup>5</sup>, Eleazar<sup>4</sup>, Eleazar<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2880 i Smith<sup>7</sup> W., b. 3, 16, 1826; d. 10, 6, 1876; m. 6, 1, 1857. Jennie Mulligan.
- 2881 ii Byron D., b. 12, 27, 1829; d. 12, 24, 1909; m. 5, 5, 1855 Ellen E. Green. (Ch. Claude S., b. 4, 22, 1856; m. 6, 3, 1907. Clara L. Barrett.)
- 2882† iii \* Calvin V., b. 11, 25, 1831; d. 1902.
- 2883† iv \* Grovenor G., b. 10, 2, 1833.
- 2884 v Harrison H., b. 8, 6, 1839.
- 2885 vi Gilbert Paul, b. 10, 8, 1845; d. 3, 5, 1857.
- 2886† vii \* Ellen A., b. 2, 6, 1836; m. 6, 5, 1855 Henry W. Weeden, dec. M. 2d, Charles W. Miles.
- 2887 viii Flora E., b. 8, 4, 1841; d. 5, 17, 1895; m. Eleazar Dodge.
- 2888 ix Sarah L., b. 12, 4, 1843; m. 7, 11, 1866 Charles B. Skinner.

† For ch. of Calvin V. Houghton (2882), see serial No. 3109, et seq.

† For ch. of Grovenor G. Houghton (2883), see serial No. 3111, et seq.

† For ch. of Ellen A. Houghton (2886), see serial No. 3113, et seq.

(304) Ch. of JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Melinda McLeod and Lydia Walker (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2889 i Luther<sup>6</sup> Root, b. 9, 29, 1813; d. 8, 28, 1815.

- 2890 ii Eliza Ann, b. 7, 3, 1815.  
 2891 iii \* Charles E., b. 3, 19, 1818; d. 5, 12, 1890; m. 1, 1, 1838 Mary E. Hutchins, d. 4, 5, 1907.  
 2892 iv Jonathan Clark, b. 8, 4, 1822.  
 2893 v Royal Lafayette, b. 8, 12, 1824.  
 2894 vi Merritt M., b. 4, 15, 1832. Ch. of Lydia Walker.  
 2895 vii Hiram H., b. 5, 22, 1833.

(2891) Ch. of CHARLES<sup>6</sup> E. HOUGHTON and Mary E. Hutchins (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2896 i \* Helen<sup>7</sup> C., b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., 6, 22, 1841; m. 10, 17, 1861 Nairn Burgess, Jr. M. 2d, 7, 24, 1878 Hiram Cole, who d. 5, 8, 1892. Res., North Remington, Vt.  
 2897 ii Edmund C., b. 5, 30, 1843; d. 3, 29, 1893.  
 2898 iii Fredrick E., b. 1, 8, 1849; d. 2, 8, 1852.

(2896) Ch. of HELEN<sup>7</sup> C. HOUGHTON and Nairn Burgess (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 2899 i Fredrick<sup>8</sup> Elmer, b. in Hoosick, N. Y., 12, 16, 1863; m. 6, 23, 1885 Agnes Huling. He is president of Howard National Bank, Burlington, Vt., and president of the Horatio Hickok Co., manufacturers of lumber and boxes; director of the Burlington Light and Power Co., and director of Melch Brothers Maple Company. (Ch. Helen Madeline; Fredrick Vaughn.)  
 3000 ii Charles W., b. 8, 9, 1867; d. in infancy.  
 3001 iii William H., b. 2, 2, 1869; m. Katherine Clark. (Ch. Esther Lorena and William Clark.)  
 3002 iv Edmund H., b. 7, 19, 1871; d. 3, 19, 1894.  
 3003 v Charles H. Cole, b. 6, 22, 1882; d. 3, 11, 1893.  
 3004 vi Parker U. Cole, b. 12, 14, 1884.

(2763) Ch. of VIRGIL<sup>9</sup> WENDELL HOUGHTON and Eliza Lyle (Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3005 i \* Curtis<sup>10</sup> Lyle, b. 4, 17, 1869, in North Branch, Minn.; m. 4, 15, 1894 Alma J. Gale, b. 4, 12, 1876, in Howell Co., Mo. Res., White Church, Mo. Farmer and stock raiser.
- 3006 ii Helen Genevieve, b. 10, 31, 1870, in North Branch, Minn. Teacher many years. At this date (1, 20, 1911) at home with parents. Res., Rich Hill, Mo.
- 3007 iii \* Alva Gerard, b. 10, 29, 1872; m. 2, 10, 1897 Elva Davie Reed, b. 11, 12, 1872; d. 3, 5, 1902. (Ch. Nettie Melina, b. 5, 12, 1899, in Peace Valley, Mo.; Virgil Alexander, b. 2, 23, 1902; d. 9, 12, 1902.) Alva G. m. 2d, 10, 7, 1903 Lawrence Stokes, b. 3, 14, 1881. (Ch. Clarence Theodore, b. 2, 18, 1906.) Res. of family, Peace Valley, Mo.
- 3008 iv Allan Virgil, b. 11, 5, 1875; d. 11, 22, 1891. Res., Rich Hill, Mo.
- 3009 v \* Maggie Irene, b. 8, 7, 1878, in Pleasant Gap, Mo.; m. 8, 21, 1901 Marvin Allan Kennett, b. 7, 24, 1875. Res., 430 Sprague Ave., Walla Walla, Wash. Mrs. Kennett is a beautiful woman in character and person.

(3005) Ch. of CURTIS<sup>10</sup> LYLE HOUGHTON and Alma Gale (Virgil<sup>9</sup>, Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3010 i Curtis<sup>11</sup> Eugene, b. 2, 27, 1895.
- 3011 ii Agnes, b. 6, 6, 1896.
- 3012 iii Ernest, b. 10, 14, 1897.
- 3013 iv Charles Allan, b. 9, 5, 1899.
- 3014 v Ina May, b. 7, 9, 1901; d. 1, 6, 1902.
- 3015 vi Myrtle Alpha, b. 1, 4, 1903.
- 3016 vii Julius Edward, b. 12, 9, 1904.
- 3017 viii Blanche Genevieve, b. 10, 27, 1906.
- 3018 ix Gladys Amanda, b. 1, 20, 1909. Res., of family, White Church, Mo.

(The father of this family went to Howell County, Mo., in

1893, after having spent some time in the west working in mines, when he took a homestead of 160 acres and later bought additional acres adjoining. The children of this large family are bright and industrious. They work hard and play hard.)

(3007) Ch. of ALVA<sup>10</sup> G. HOUGHTON and Elva D. Reed (Virgil<sup>9</sup>, Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

3019 i Nettie<sup>11</sup> Melina, b. 5, 12, 1899, Peace Valley, Mo.

3020 ii Virgil Alexander, b. 2, 23, 1902; d. 9, 12, 1902.

3021 iii Clarence Theodore, b. 2, 18, 1906. (Son of 2d wife.)

(3009) Ch. of MAGGIE<sup>10</sup> IRENE HOUGHTON and Marvin A. Kennett (Virgil<sup>9</sup>, Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

3022 i Madeline<sup>11</sup>, b. 5, 17, 1902, in Rich Hill, Mo.

3023 ii Genevieve, b. 5, 4, 1904.

3024 iii Herschel Allen, b. 11, 2, 1906. Res., Walla Walla, Wash.

(593) Ch. of PHINEAS<sup>6</sup> DIVOL and Harriet A. Gilson (Esther<sup>5</sup>, Eleazar<sup>4</sup>, Jr., Eleazar<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

3025 i Laura<sup>7</sup> Alfreda, b. 2, 23, 1842; m. Mr. Robbins.

3026 ii Phineas Merrick, b. 1, 14, 1844.

3027 iii Myron Henry, b. 9, 27, 1846.

3028 iv \* Harriet Ann, b. 5, 23, 1847; m. John Houghton, son of Thomas Park Houghton, son of Eleazar, Jr. For ch. see bracket No. 1142.

3029 v Charles Leonard, b. 7, 7, 1849.

(2090) Ch. of DANIEL<sup>8</sup> FRANK HOUGHTON and wife (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Abijah<sup>6</sup>, Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

3030 i \* Daniel<sup>9</sup> Farrand. Res., Suite G, Lee Court, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

- 3031 ii Fred Prescott. Res., Board of Trade Bldg., Duluth, Minn.
- 3032 iii Pauline, m. Harry Sebra Williams. Res., Aberdeen, S. D.
- 3033 iv George Emmett. Res., Grain Exchange, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
- 3034 v Eugene H., Grain Exchange, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
- 3035 vi Charles G. Res., 303 Galena St., Dixon, Ill.

(94a) Ch. of EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON and Emma Jones (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3036 i Sally<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 20, 1790; d. 2, 25, 1872.
- 3037 ii David, b. 3, 15, 1792; d. 2, 1, 1867; m. 9, 26, 1828. Calista Parker.
- 3038 iii Lucy, b. 6, 12, 1794; m. 12, 28, 1815. Ebenezer Atherton.
- 3039 iv Abigail, b. 5, 26, 1796; d. 1, 11, 1876; unm.
- 3040 v Relief, b. 7, 9, 1798; m. Jonas Bessom.
- 3041 vi Eunice, b. 10, 12, 1800; m. Thomas Houghton of Bolton, Mass.
- 3042 vii Mary, b. 8, 10, 1802; d. 5, 28, 1812.
- 3043 viii Rufus, b. 10, 22, 1804; m. 4, 2, 1834 Susan Farnsworth.
- 3044 ix Louisa, b. 12, 3, 1808; d. 11, 16, 1894.
- 3045 x Loenza, b. 12, 3, 1808; d. 1, 5, 1871. Both were unmarried.
- 3046 xi Jane, b. 3, 6, 1810; m. Mr. Upham, d.
- 3047 xii Mary Jones, b. 4, 2, 1816; m. 10, 14, 1842 William A. Houghton. Res., Lunenburg. D. 7, 16, 1864.
- 3048 xiii William, b. 9, 12, 1812; d. 9, 20, 1812.

(695) Ch. of WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Orilla E. Cornish (Jonas<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3049 i Harriet<sup>7</sup> E., b. 6, 18, 1830; d. 5, 29, 1894.
- 3050 ii Lucetta, b. 4, 24, 1832; d. 3, 29, 1897.

- 3051    iii \* Horace, b. 12, 11, 1833; m. 6, 17, 1858 Elizabeth Hudson Wishart.
- 3052    iv Chester W., b. 11, 3, 1835; d. 11, 19, 1865.
- 3053    v Lucy E., b. 10, 12, 1839.
- 3054    vi Infant son, b. 6, 16, 1843; d. 6, 16, 1843.

(3051) Ch. of HORACE<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON and Elizabeth Hudson Wishart (William<sup>6</sup>, Jonas<sup>5</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3055    i Flora<sup>8</sup> Aurilla, b. 6, 27, 1859.
- 3056    ii Harley Jewell, b. 11, 22, 1862; d. 1, 15, 1886; m. 9, 15, 1885. Nettie Elizabeth Taylor.
- 3057    iii Jessie Elmina, b. 3, 21, 1867.
- 3058    iv Buell Burrell, b. 8, 6, 1870.
- 3059    v Orley Clifton, b. 3, 19, 1877.
- 3060    vi Cecile Lucetta, b. 5, 29, 1881.

(1128) Ch. of HENRY<sup>7</sup> EDMOND HOUGHTON and Abigail M. Derby (Lyman<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Eleazar<sup>4</sup>, Eleazar<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3061    i Henry<sup>8</sup> Leslie, b. 11, 13, 1859; m. 2, 28, 1888 Alice E. Willard, b. 5, 31, 1855, at Halifax, Vt. Railroad employee.
- 3062    ii Everett Lyman, b. 10, 31, 1860; m. 4, 30, 1890 Stella M. Graves, b. 4, 10, 1864, at Unity, N. H. Farmer. Res., Walpole, N. H. (Ch. Ruth, b. 2, 16, 1891; d. 4, 29, 1904; Ralph, b. 10, 26, 1892; Howard B., b. 11, 29, 1899; d. 1, 12, 1902.)
- 3063    iii Frank Melvin, b. 12, 5, 1862; m. 9, 16, 1886 Nellie V. Kempton, b. in Claremont, N. H., 1, 19, 1865. Res., Walpole, N. H. (Ch. Henry E., b. 7, 22, 1888; Leonard Ira, b. 7, 13, 1891; Mary Abigail, b. 8, 29, 1897.)
- 3064    iv Elmer Ellsworth, b. 3, 27, 1864; d. by drowning, 4, 21, 1868.
- 3065    v Ernest Orrin, b. 10, 19, 1866; m. 11, 12, 1890 Addie M. Lee, b. 3, 20, 1870. M. 2d, Mary Palmer, 9, 1, 1905. Cabinet maker. Res., 162 Madison





ORLEY C. HOUGHTON AND HIS RESIDENCE





- Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. (Ch. of 1st wife, Ethel Irene, b. 12, 31, 1892).
- 3066 vi Algion Edward, b. 3, 10, 1868; m. 6, 6, 1894 Jennie Selkirk, b. 12, 6, 1874, in Surry, N. H. Farmer. Res., Walpole, N. H. (Ch. Mabel J., b. 3, 1, 1896; Edward A., b. 8, 11, 1897; Lizzie, b. 5, 1, 1898; d. 11, 1901; Warren, b. 4, 21, 1901; Eunice M., b. 8, 12, 1903; Amy H., b. 4, 26, 1905; Everett E., b. 8, 12, 1909; Beatrice, b. 7, 27, 1910.)
- 3067 vii Clara Bell, b. 9, 21, 1870; m. Nov., 1895 Ivan Willard, b. 7, 19, 1872, at Halifax, Vt. Res., 2 Myrtle St., Brattleboro, Vt.
- 3068 viii Mary Louisa, b. 5, 5, 1872; m. 10, 18, 1893 George H. Aldrich, b. 3, 6, 1858, in Rutland, Vt. Res., West Moreland, N. H. (Ch. Clara B., b. 7, 25, 1894; Felix E., b. 9, 7, 1895; Ruby M., b. 7, 21, 1897; Rose E., b. 5, 10, 1899; Anita, b. 9, 5, 1901; Marjorie E., b. 5, 16, 1909.

(937) Ch. of WILLIAM<sup>r</sup> M. HOUGHTON and Sarah E. Harding (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3069 i \* John<sup>8</sup> Harding, m. 1860, Ruth Alice Warren, dau. of Benjamin J. Warren of Fall River, Mass. Wife d. in 1897, aged 59 years. He m. 2d, in 1898. Mrs. Phoebe A. Gillespie of London, Eng. He received his early education in Fall River, and at the age of fifteen began to learn the machinist's trade, at which he continued to work for a number of years. At length he purchased his employer's business and founded the firm of Gifford & Houghton, engineers and machinists. Afterward he bought Mr. Gifford's interest, and was for some time in business alone. In 1874, he moved from Fall River to Cambridge, Mass., and took charge of the machine department of Kendall & Roberts, with whom he continued up

to 1883. In that year he took the New England agency of the Lidgerwood Manufacturing Company's hoisting engines and boilers, also of the Atlas Engine Works, and later he became the New England agent for the Ball Engine Company. In 1899 Mr. Houghton changed his residence from Cambridge to Auburndale, and later to Boston.

While he was in Fall River, in his early manhood, he served as a member of the city council. He has always been independent in politics. He is a prominent member of the Masonic order, belonging to Mizpah Lodge of Cambridge, Cambridge Royal Arch Chapter, Boston Council, B. & S. M., Boston Commandery of K. T., and the Scottish, being a thirty-second degree Mason, a member of Massachusetts Consistory.

(3069) Ch. of JOHN<sup>8</sup> HARDING HOUGHTON and Ruth A. Warren (William<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3070 i Ellen<sup>9</sup> Warren, m. William H. Wilson of Watertown, Mass. (Ch. Raymond H., Ruth W., Philip.)  
 3071 ii Alice C., m. William S. Phillips of Cambridge. (Ch. Wendell H., Lawrence J.)  
 3072 iii Charles W. Now in business with his father.

(283) Ch. of BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON and Eunice Moore (Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3073 i Parley<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 8, 1789.  
 3074 ii Solomon, b. 11, 7, 1790.  
 3075 iii Cynthia, b. 10, 18, 1792.  
 3076 iv Sally, b. 6, 15, 1794.  
 3077 v Allothina, b. 4, 18, 1796.  
 3078 vi Parley, b. 6, 28, 1798.  
 3079 vii Prudence, b. 10, 17, 1799.  
 3080 viii Eunice, b. 7, 1, 1801.  
 3081 ix \* Dolly, b. 4, 19, 1803; m. 6, 18, 1829, Willard

Andrews of Bolston, Mass. He had the homestead as long as he lived. D. 4, 23, 1874. She d. 1888.

- 3082 x Benjamin, b. 11, 11, 1804.  
 3083 xi Nahum, b. 11, 11, 1806.  
 3084 xii Parney, b. 7, 4, 1808.  
 3085 xiii Parney Parker, b. 12, 7, 1811.  
 3086 xiv Rebecca Whitcomb, b. 12, 9, 1813.

(3081) Ch. of DOLLY<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Willard Andrews (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3087 i Albert<sup>7</sup> Willard, b. 7, 19, 1831.  
 3088 ii Theodore, b. 1, 11, 1833; d. 3, 1, 1888.  
 3089 iii Julia, b. 5, 30, 1835; m. Samuel Rice of Northboro, Mass.  
 3090 iv Ferdinand, b. 12, 13, 1838. Served three years in the Civil War. Corporal Co. D, Twenty-fifth Regiment, Mass. Volunteers. D. 11, 24, 1864.  
 3091 v William, b. 11, 20, 1840; d. 1841.  
 3092 vi Emma E., b. 3, 13, 1846; m. John A. Ware.

(339) Ch. of HENRY<sup>6</sup> H. HOUGHTON and Sally Perry (Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3093 i Don<sup>7</sup> Alonzo, b. 5, 18, 1809; m. Emily Miller.  
 3094 ii \* Sarah Adaline, b. 2, 24, 1811; d. 4, 8, 1854, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. 12, 5, 1833 Sewall Morse, b. 1, 6, 1809; d. 5, 2, 1881. Res., East Dummerston.  
 3095 iii Helen Augusta, b. in 1823; m. Alonzo Farr.  
 3096 iv George, b. —; m. Emma Ward. M. 2d, Sarah Thomas.  
 3097 v Harriet, b. —; m. George Bennett.  
 3098 vi Benjamin Franklin, b. 7, 17, 1832; d. 11, 13, 1856.

(3094) Ch. of SARAH<sup>7</sup> ADALINE HOUGHTON and Sewall Morse (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3099 i Calista<sup>8</sup> Adaline, b. 11, 14, 1835.  
 3100 ii \* Ellen Elizabeth, b. 6, 27, 1838, in Brattleboro,

Vt.; m. 1, 11, 1866 Henry Merett Currier, b. 7, 24, 1841; d. 10, 5, 1907, at White River. Res., Springfield, Mass.

3101 iii Rosabelle Amanda, b. 10, 29, 1846; d. 9, 29, 1875.

(3100) Ch. of ELLEN<sup>8</sup> ELIZABETH MORSE and Henry Merett Currier (Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

3102 i Sarah<sup>9</sup> Adaline, b. 7, 3, 1867, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. 10, 8, 1898. Clinton Gowdy, b. 7, 21, 1861. Attorney at law. Res., Springfield, Ill.

(3103) Ch. of JOHN BETHUEL HOUGHTON, b. 8, 14, 1839, in Cook Co., Ill., and Mary Bricker, b. 7, 31, 1848; m. 1, 1, 1869, at Chicago, Ill. The parents were own cousins; ancestry cannot be traced. Father lost his parents when quite young and made his own way in the world. He enlisted in the army 4, 15, 1861, and was discharged 1, 23, 1864, by reason of enlistment in the regular army. He enlisted in the 8th U. S. Infantry 1, 23, 1864, and was discharged with rank of corporal 1, 23, 1867. Date of death not known, but in Leander, Wyo. Wife now living in Wichita, Kan.

3103a i Joel Bricker, b. 8, 29, 1863; d. 9, 17, 1869.

3104 ii Grace May, b. 10, 10, 1870; d. 11, 1, 1870.

3105 iii Edwin Marr, b. 9, 12, 1871; d. 9, 13, 1871.

3106 iv Gertrude Estelle, b. 9, 25, 1873; m. in 1895 L. J. Elrick. She is a typewriter, stenographer, school teacher and a thorough business woman. Res., 929 St. Francis Ave., Wichita, Kan.

3107 v Mary Bertha, b. 12, 10, 1876. Dressmaker. Res., Wichita, Kan.

3108 vi Guy Bethuel, b. 7, 14, 1879; d. 10, 11, 1879.

(2882) Ch. of CALVIN<sup>7</sup> V. HOUGHTON and Sarah Burt (Calvin<sup>6</sup> E., Manasseh<sup>5</sup>, Eleazar<sup>4</sup>, Eleazar<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3109 i R. Lee<sup>8</sup>, b. 6, 29, 1869; m. Alice Fuller. (Ch. Calvin J., b. 6, 22, 1893.)
- 3110 ii Ada, b. 9, 13, 1870; m. Daniel B. Gill.

(2883) Ch. of GROVENOR<sup>7</sup> G. HOUGHTON and Charlotte Wilder (Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Manasseh<sup>5</sup>, Eleazar<sup>4</sup>, Eleazar<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3111 i Maud<sup>8</sup>, b. 11, 16, 1866; d. 7, 18, 1876.
- 3112 ii Forest, b. 1, 12, 1867; m. 10, 10, 1889 Ida House. (Ch. Maud V., b. 10, 10, 1890; Daisy B., b. 2, 12, 1898.)

(2886) Ch. of ELLEN<sup>7</sup> A. HOUGHTON and Henry W. Weeden (Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Manasseh<sup>5</sup>, Eleazar<sup>4</sup>, Eleazar<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3113 i Ida<sup>8</sup> E., b. 5, 21, 1856; m. 9, 5, 1876 David Duns-  
moor. (Ch. Harry.)
- 3114 ii Jennie B., b. 10, 2, 1859; d. 4, 10, 1890; m. Mr.  
Dodge. M. 2d, Mr. Quinn. (Ch. Blanche Dodge.)

(351) Ch. of TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON and Olive Moore (Simon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3115 i Azor<sup>7</sup>, b. 10, 14, 1799; d. 2, 22, 1825. Res., Bol-  
ton, Mass.
- 3116 ii Oran, b. 5, 26, 1801; d. 5, 4, 1829.
- 3117 iii Franklin, b. 4, 12, 1803; d. 9, 25, 1878; m. 3, 31,  
1831 Eunice Blaney.
- 3118 iv Rowena, b. 12, 1, 1804; d. 5, 19, 1857; m. 6, 1,  
1825 Dexter Pratt, b. 8, 13, 1804. Res., Cam-  
bridge, Mass. M. 2d, Lyman Thurston.
- 3119 v Sophronia, b. 8, 14, 1806; d. 12, 16, 1877; m. Dr.  
David Allen. Res., Cambridge, Mass.
- 3120 vi Peres, b. 10, 18, 1810; d. 3, 13, 1854. Res., Thet-  
ford, Vt.
- 3121 vii \* Simon Willard, b. 11, 12, 1812; d. 3, 25, 1899;  
m. 4, 7, 1837 Sarah Ann Mead, b. 7, 10, 1818.  
Justice of the peace forty years. D. 7, 17, 1894.

Moved to Marlboro, Vt., 1838; to Putney, Vt., 1849. Member of Constitutional Convention, 1870. In the early seventies when Lord Houghton visited Canada, Simon Willard went to Montreal to see him, and was presented by Lord Houghton with a silver snuff box. This incident is furnished by his granddaughter, Grace Almeda Houghton (Mrs. Arthur Dwight Cutler), of Springfield, Mass.

3122 viii Anson, b. 9, 13, 1815; d. 2, 18, 1861. Thetford, Vt.

(3121) Ch. of SIMON<sup>7</sup> WILLARD HOUGHTON and Sarah Ann Mead (Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

3123 i \* Ellen<sup>s</sup> Rowena, b. 5, 23, 1839; m. Marshall Frost. (Ch. Marshall, Jr., m. 11, 11, 1866. Jennie Hubbard. Florence, m. Harry N. Hawes.)

3124 ii \* Edward Timothy, b. 3, 6, 1842; d. 9, 23, 1909; m. 11, 27, 1866 Alice A. Giles, b. 7, 7, 1844; d. 1, 8, 1887. Res., Springfield, Mass. M. 2d, Angenette A. Blaisdell of Richford, Vt. In navy in the Civil War.

3125 iii \* George Anson, b. 3, 12, 1844; m. Abigail Holmes of Denver, Col. In army in Civil War.

3126 iv \* Sarah Louise, b. 7, 27, 1846; m. Wilder Harding. Res., Southwick, Mass.

3127 v \* Dr. Simon Willard, Jr., b. 1, 17, 1849; m. 1, 20, 1883 Minnie Little. Res., Hazardville, Conn. (Ch. Earl. Dentist. Olive, d. in infancy.)

3128 vi Caroline Keyes, b. 5, 17, 1852; m. 3, 22, 1887 Hollis C. Squires, 65 Canal St., Brattleboro, Vt.

3129 vii \* Catherine Sophronia, b. 5, 9, 1855; d. June 17, 1904; m. 5, 17, 1877 Albert Morrison. Res., Cranton, Pa. (Ch. Helen and Harriet, twins, b. 7, 15, 1883. Helen m. 10, 12, 1909 Arthur De Ayala. Res., 1429 Mulberry St., Scranton, Pa.)

3130 viii \* Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 16, 1857; d. Aug., 1908; m. 10, 6, 1881 Henry S. Hurlburt. Res., Hatfield, Mass.



(3123) Ch. of ELLEN<sup>8</sup> ROWENA HOUGHTON and Marshall Frost (Simon<sup>7</sup> W., Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3131 i Marshall<sup>9</sup> Houghton, b. 5, 22, 1864; m. 11, 22, 1887 Jennie Hubbard. He is a pattern maker and draftsman. (Ch. Lawrence H., b. 2, 22, 1889. Junior in University of Vermont, medical department. Harold H., b. 1, 3, 1893. In school. Marshall Willard, b. 4, 19, 1895; d. 5, 17, 1895.)
- 3132 ii Florence H., b. 8, 24, 1880; m. 10, 9, 1907. Harry Worthington.

(3124) Ch. of EDWARD<sup>8</sup> TIMOTHY HOUGHTON and Alice A. Giles (Simon<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3133 i Catherine<sup>9</sup> Louise, b. 4, 21, 1868.
- 3134 ii \* Grace Almeda, b. 4, 26, 1870; m. 6, 24, 1896 Arthur D. Cutler. Res., Springfield, Mass.
- 3135 iii Nellie Frost, b. 9, 16, 1872.

(3125) Ch. of GEORGE<sup>8</sup> ANSON HOUGHTON and Mary Abigail Holmes (Simon<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3136 i Mary<sup>9</sup> Bassett, b. 1870; m. Lester Smith. Architect. Res., Denver, Col. (Ch. Archibald Houghton.)
- 3137 ii Allan Holmes, d. in infancy.
- 3138 iii Rowena Sophronia, b. —; m. Ralph Barney. Res., Denver, Col.
- 3139 iv Archibald Ernest. Res., Denver. M. Clara Fifield.
- 3140 v Ralph Willard, b. —; m. Bertha Gally. Res., Vancouver, B. C.
- 3141 vi Georgia Avis, b. —; m. Ralph Hardee, Denver, Col.
- 3142 vii Sarah Ashton.
- 3143 viii Simon Edward; m. Alta Van Pelt. Res., Salt Lake City, Utah.

(3126) Ch. of SARAH<sup>s</sup> LOUISE HOUGHTON and Wilder B. Harding (Simon<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3144 i Harold<sup>9</sup> Richardson, b. 6, 30, 1879; m. 10, 7, 1905 Anson May Wheaton of Southwick, Mass. Res., Columbus, O. (Ch. John Richardson, b. 9, 12, 1906; Richard Wheaton, b. 2, 22, 1909.)
- 3145 iii Blanche H., b. 7, 6, 1881; m. 8, 26, 1903 Judson Oliver Brooks. (Ch. Kathleen, b. 4, 11, 1906; d. 4, 12, 1906; Winifred Harding, b. 3, 2, 1908.)
- 3146 iv Lucy Kathleen, b. 12, 19, 1882; d. 10, 11, 1883.
- 3147 v Malcom Bennett, b. 3, 29, 1885; m. 12, 17, 1904 Bessie Galpin of Southwick, Mass. He is an architect in New York City. (Ch. Theodore Houghton, b. 9, 24, 1905.)

(3130) Ch. of MARY<sup>s</sup> ELIZABETH HOUGHTON and Henry S. Hurlburt (Simon<sup>7</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3150 i John<sup>9</sup> H., b. 2, 6, 1886; m. 9, 5, 1908 Jessie Bartlett. Graduate of Amherst College.
- 3151 ii Olive, b. 2, 28, 1888. Graduate of Smith College, and teaching in Maine.
- 3152 iii Claude Harrison, b. 12, 19, 1889. Now (1910) studying in Amherst College.
- 3153 iv Silas Graves, b. 10, 5, 1892. In Amherst College.

Ch. of AMBROSE HOUGHTON and Relief Dale. We are unable to trace the connection of Ambrose and Relief with their ancestry, but give them a place, hoping some of our readers will be able to do so.

- 3162 i Aaron, b. 6, 4, 1802; d. 1888; m. Polly Shippy, b. 11, 9, 1801; d. 1887.
- 3163 ii Abel, n. r.
- 3164 iii Prudy, n. r.

(3162) Ch. of AARON HOUGHTON and Polly Shippy (Ambrose).

- 3165 i Lewis, b. 1827; d. 1870. (Ch. Irvin, Emma, dec.)  
 3166 ii Rosetta, b. 1828. Res., Mound City, Ore.  
 3167 iii Caroline, b. 1830.  
 3168 iv Danford, b. 1831. Killed in the Civil War.  
 3169 v Hiram, b. 1832. Injured in the Civil War and was taken to Wisconsin Hospital for the Insane. Later was discharged, since which time none of his relatives have been able to get any track of him.  
 3170 vi Squire, b. 1834. Dec.  
 3171 vii \* Silas Edwin, b. 9, 17, 1836; m. 2, 1, 1860, Malinda Ann Clothier, b. 8, 29, 1837; d. 12, 15, 1908. Res., Spokane Falls, Wash.  
 3172 viii Myra, b. 1838. Res., Spokane Falls, Wash.

(3171) Ch. of SILAS EDWIN HOUGHTON and Malinda Ann Clothier (Aaron, Ambrose).

- 3173 i Lagona Darius, b. 2, 4, 1861; m. 1, 10, 1906 Eliza N. Munn, b. 2, 12, 1883. (Ch. Lagona D., Jr., b. 12, 15, 1906; Stewart Waldo, b. 11, 18, 1910.)  
 3174 ii Silas Roscoe, b. 10, 30, 1862; m. 1, 22, 1902 Mrs. Lizzie Patton. Res., San Bernardino, Cal. (Ch. Silas Roscoe, Jr., b. 12, 29, 1902.)  
 3175 iii Jay Clothier, b. 1, 29, 1864; m. 1, 29, 1904 Sarah Cummings. Res., San Bernardino, Cal. (Ch. Olive, b. 4, 18, 1905; Dudley, b. 8, 13, 1907; Jay Clothier, Jr., b. 10, 22, 1909.)  
 3176 iv Dudley Seba, b. 1, 31, 1866; d. 9, 11, 1893.  
 3177 v Ella Estelle, b. 11, 1, 1867. Res., San Bernardino, Cal.  
 3178 vi Leon Lewis, b. 4, 30, 1869; d. 1, 12, 1866.

(1938) Ch. of SAMANTHA<sup>8</sup> A. HOUGHTON and Elbridge Cole (Ambrose<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

- 3179 i Martin<sup>o</sup> E., b. 6, 14, 1863; m. 3, 4, 1890, Belvia Slemmons. (Ch. Sadie Helen, b. 2, 25, 1891; Susannah, b. 2, 25, 1893; Elmer, b. 1, 22, 1899, dec'd; Clara E., b. 4, 15, 1903; Keith, b. July, 1904.) Res., Creston, O.
- 3180 ii Oresta I., b. 8, 16, 1865; m. Charles P. Smith, dec'd. Res., Creston, O. (Ch. Stella; Louis, m. Irvin Carson; Bertha.)

## APPENDIX

The following records were not discovered until after this book had been printed to this point. (See bottom of page 112.)

(318) Ch. of JESSE and ANNE M. HOUGHTON  
(Thomas, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).

- 1962 i Dr. John S. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. (One son and three daughters. n. f. r.)
- 1963 ii Edwin F., d. 1874; m. Phoebe Lord of Freyburg, Me. At one time lived in Germantown, Pa., from there moved to New Jersey. n. f. r. (Charles, Clementina, Fredrick, Helen.)
- 1964 iii \* Frank Arthur, b. 1821; d. 9, 11, 1857, in Malden, Mass.; m. 12, 14, 1848, Eliza Jane Ward, b. 3, 3, 1827; d. 4, 16, 1873. He was a printer by trade. In 1849 he went to California, going around by Cape Horn in the ship Golden Fleece, and remained about four years. On his return he entered a sewing machine manufactory under the firm name of Emery, Johnson & Co.
- 1965 iv Harry. n. f. r.
- 1966 v Susan, m. Ira Chase. Res., New York City.

(1964) Ch. of FRANK ARTHUR HOUGHTON and Eliza J. Ward (Jesse, Thomas, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).

- 1967 i Annie Lee, b. 3, 15, 1849; d. 10, 5, 1886; m. 6, 18, 1885, Hale Abbott. Res., Providence, R. I.
- 1968 ii \* Stanley Ward, b. 8, 16, 1864, Boston, Mass.; m. 11, 5, 1880, Minnie Blanche Allen, of West Brookfield, Mass. He is a machinist by trade and has been for the last twenty-seven years master me-

chanic for the Bay State Corset Co., of Springfield, Mass.

- 1969   iii Frank Atherton, b. 12, 2, 1855, in Malden, Mass.; m. Maria Deyo of Ellenville, N. Y. After school days he chose the sea as a profession and was master of an East Indiaman at the age of twenty-two; commanded many different sailing ships and steamers; visiting all the principal ports in the world. In 1903 he gave up the sea and took charge of the dredges employed in opening the new Ambrose Channel—the great new fair-way for ocean liners entering the port of New York. In 1905 affiliated with the Townsend & Downey Shipbuilding Company, entering into the shipbuilding business. In 1906 he superintended the construction of the "Roosevelt"—the ship which carried Commander Peary on his last successful trip in search of the North Pole. Has now retired from active sea service. Res., 1811 Avenue, Manhattan Terrace, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(1968) Ch. of STANLEY WARD HOUGHTON and Minnie B. Allen (Frank, Jesse, Thomas, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).

- 1970   i Allen Ward, b. 2, 21, 1882; m. 5, 30, 1903, Agnes Fisher, b. 4, 18, 1880, in Scotland. Pres. Mt. Toby Orchard Co. Res., Hatfield, Mass.
- 1971   ii Wallace Thomas. Dec'd.
- 1972   iii Allan Ward, Jr., b. 6, 23, 1905.
- 1973   iv Ruth Priscilla, b. 12, 18, 1906.
- 1974   v Effie Lee, b. 4, 3, 1886, in West Brookfield, Mass.; m. Howard J. Holcomb. (Ch. Stanley Ward, b. 9, 30, 1905; Stewart Knight, b. 9, 11, 1910.)

(1103) Ch. of SAMUEL TOPLIFF HOUGHTON and Lucy Fairchild (Joseph, Jason, Ralph, Ebenezer, Joseph, Ralph).

- i Joseph Fairchild, b. in New York City 11, 25,

- 1867; m. Ada Frances Turney, b. in Stepney, Conn., 8, 3, 1868. (Ch. Bessie Fairchild, b. in Stratford, Conn., 2, 24, 1889; Ethel Turney, b. 6, 3, 1891; Josephine Topliff, b. 11, 26, 1893.)
- ii Bessie Bird, b. in New York City, 10, 6, 1869; d. 6, 27, 1870.





## INDICES



## INDEX TO THE FAMILY OF RALPH

(NOTE.—The references are all to the individual numbers; not to pages.)

### A

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <p>Abbey, Willam, 1019<br/>                     Abbot, Agnes, 1981<br/>                         Sara, 169<br/>                     Ackerman, Ellen Miller,<br/>                         375<br/>                         Levi, 375<br/>                         Willis, 375<br/>                     Adams, Frances, 196<br/>                         Katie Nickerson, 1593<br/>                         M., 1593<br/>                         Rebecca, 168<br/>                     Albertson, Alice Hough-<br/>                         ton, 1566<br/>                     Aldrich, Clara B., 1792<br/>                         George H., 1792<br/>                         Felix E., 1792<br/>                         Mary Houghton, 1792<br/>                     Allen, Dorance, 1182<br/>                         Ellen E., 1499<br/>                         Leslie E., 1499<br/>                         Mary Bichos, 1499<br/>                         Mary Houghton, 1182,<br/>                             1784<br/>                         Richard E., 1784<br/>                         Sophronia Houghton<br/>                         Thomas F., 1499<br/>                     Andrews, Cynthia Hough-<br/>                         ton, 270<br/>                         Kellogg, 279<br/>                         Mary, 177, 989<br/>                     Annan, Arthur H., 1308<br/>                         Emma, 1307<br/>                         George, 1309<br/>                         George N., 745<br/>                         Goram, 1307<br/>                         Lucy Houghton, 745<br/>                     Alvord, Caroline, 521<br/>                     Armsbee, Henry, 1127<br/>                         Martha Houghton, 1127<br/>                     Arnold, Gertrude, 1745<br/>                         Lucy, 732<br/>                         Sarab, 1126<br/>                     Atkins, Charles, 1328<br/>                         Julia Houghton, 1328<br/>                     Anthon, Caroline G., 916<br/>                     Austin, Adelaide, 783<br/>                     Ayer, Elizabeth, 1097<br/>                         Maria P., 1049<br/>                     Ayers, Susan, 706</p> | <p>Badge, Charlotte Ormsbee,<br/>                         805<br/>                         E. V. Stimson, 1396<br/>                         Frank H., 1397<br/>                         Henry H., 805<br/>                         Julia O., 1398<br/>                         Lydia Clough, 1397<br/>                         Mary L., 1395<br/>                         Thomas H., 1396<br/>                     Bailey, Louisa, 1037<br/>                     Baker, Miss, 1196<br/>                     Baldwin, Martha F., 1306<br/>                     Ballou, Rev. Levi, 602,<br/>                         1169<br/>                         Mary Chase, 602, 1169<br/>                     Ball, Miranda Houghton,<br/>                         341<br/>                         Samuel, 341<br/>                     Banford, Bessie M., 1395<br/>                         Henry J., 1395<br/>                         Jennle P., 1395<br/>                         John H., 1395<br/>                         John S., 1395<br/>                         Julia O., 1395<br/>                         Louisa Badge, 1395<br/>                     Barber, Charlotte Chase,<br/>                         603, 1170<br/>                     Barber, Frank E., 1407<br/>                         Ida, 1406<br/>                         Mary H., 1404<br/>                         William, 603<br/>                         Rev. William, 1170<br/>                     Bard, Elizabeth, 1485<br/>                         Josephine, 1485<br/>                     Barker, Rev. Darlus, 525<br/>                     Barnard, Lydia Hough-<br/>                         ton, 928<br/>                         Lulu, 1372<br/>                         Maria L., 587<br/>                         William, 928<br/>                     Barnes, Catherine, 404<br/>                         Mary E., 1436<br/>                     Barney, Charles, 1559<br/>                         Louisa Houghton, 1559<br/>                         N. M., 1559<br/>                     Burrows, Lucinda, 528<br/>                         Mary, 748<br/>                     Barron, William, 2449<br/>                     Bartelle, Louisa H. Rowe,<br/>                         1509<br/>                         Selina, 1509<br/>                         W. Y., 1509<br/>                     Barth, Allie, 1442<br/>                     Bartholemew, A., 1712<br/>                         Alla, 1712<br/>                         Angellne Houghton, 1064<br/>                         Chloe, 1602</p> | <p>Claire W., 1712<br/>                     Edward L., 1605<br/>                     Emma B., 1604<br/>                     Florence Houghton, 1712<br/>                     Frank D., 1606<br/>                     George B., 1603<br/>                     George W., 1964<br/>                     Harley, 1712<br/>                     Nina, 1606<br/>                     Robert, 1603<br/>                     Treva, 1606<br/>                     Vira, 1603<br/>                     William, 1606a<br/>                     Bartlett, David M., 1796<br/>                         Emma Fuller, 1796<br/>                         Experience Houghton,<br/>                             162<br/>                         Jessie, 3150<br/>                         James, 162<br/>                         Miriam, 94<br/>                         Marjorie, 1796<br/>                         Sybilla, 162<br/>                     Barton, Sarah, 585<br/>                     Bass, Asenath Russell,<br/>                         769<br/>                         Eliza, 767<br/>                         Esther Smith, 768<br/>                         Joseph Houghton, 770<br/>                         Katherine Barnes, 404<br/>                         Lewlynn, 870<br/>                         Leonard, 1810<br/>                         Lizzie Ettie, 768<br/>                         Marla Jones, 407<br/>                         Mary Augusta, 768<br/>                         Phoebe Houghton, 402<br/>                         Rinda Larnard, 403<br/>                         Samuel, 402<br/>                         Samuel Savill, 768<br/>                         Sophia Parlin, 408<br/>                         Susan E., 770<br/>                         Susan Richards, 408<br/>                     Batchelder, Lillian Jen-<br/>                         nie, 2662<br/>                     Bathrick, Mary Ann, 558<br/>                         Nancy Hastings, 558<br/>                         William, 558<br/>                         Zebulon Nelson, 558<br/>                     Battles, Arthur, 1560<br/>                         Francella Houghton,<br/>                             1560<br/>                         Joseph, 1560<br/>                         Josephine, 1560<br/>                         Owen, 1560<br/>                     Baxter, Ida Houghton,<br/>                         1762<br/>                     Bayers, Abigail Millett,<br/>                         1427</p> |
|---|---|---|

- Bayers, Edward, 1427  
   Emma, 2335  
   Eunice W., 2337  
   Fannie T., 2338  
   Harriet W., 2336  
   James, 2334  
 Baylor, Glenna Q., 1227  
   Hattie A., 1227  
 Beal, Edward, 297  
   Nancy Houghton, 297  
 Bean, Adeline, 91  
   Alfreda, 874  
   Almeda, 872  
   Alphonso, 868  
   John, 428, 869  
   Mary Mason, 428  
   Minnie, 1943  
   Ralph, 873  
   Rosella, 871  
 Beaver, Edith, 1312  
 Beckwith, Amy S., 1095  
 Beekman, Benjamin, 1129  
   Catherine H., 1129  
 Bierce, Leonard, 988  
   Salina H., 988  
 Belcher, Deborah, 136  
 Bellows, Abel, 452  
   Harriet H., 452  
 Bennett, Abraham, 421  
   Adelaide, 1385  
   Alice Bradley, 708  
   Bethia Mason, 421  
   Martha M., 1087  
 Bent, Eliza, 1091  
   Harriet Houghton, 1092  
   Joseph, 141  
   Lydia, 179  
   Martha Houghton, 141  
   Ruth, 306  
   Samuel, 1092  
 Berry, Edna J., 1338  
   Edith M., 1338  
   James, 314  
   Martha Houghton, 314  
   Myrtle A., 1338  
 Benjamin, Caroline  
   Houghton, 990  
   De Los, 990  
 Bentley, Hannah, 120  
   Henry, 120  
   Mary Houghton, 120  
   William, 120  
 Betterly, Florence, 1881  
   Samuel, 1881  
 Bibb, Charles, 1489  
   George N., 1489  
   George W., 1489  
   Joseph, 1489  
   Mollie Thomson, 1489  
   Robert C., 1489  
 Bichos, Ida A., 1500  
   John R., 1497  
   Mabel, 1496  
   Mary Ellen, 1499  
   Mary Tyler, 958  
   Nathaniel, 958  
   Sarah M., 1498  
 Biddinger, Wanda, 1733  
 Bigelow, Tamzin, 458  
 Billings, Jane, 829  
 Bisbee, Maria, 764  
 Blackman, Margaret, 1181  
   Lucy Houghton, 476  
   H., 258  
   Nathan, 476  
   Polly Houghton, 258  
   Polly, 379  
 Blainey, Catherine, 1139  
 Blanchard, Clarissa, 985  
 Blandamer, Ethel, 900  
 Blake, Harriet, 331  
 Bliss, Amelia J., 1021  
 Boardman, Edwin, 1113  
   Mary, 1113  
 Bogart, Fanny Houghton,  
   1637  
   J. K., 1637  
 Bolster, Mary, 1767  
   Mary H., 1079  
 Boone, Esther J., 1434  
 Booth, Alice, 1794  
 Bowen, Charles, 453  
   Esther Houghton, 453  
   Gertrude R., 918  
   Nancy Houghton, 1148  
   Samuel, 1148  
   Sarah Houghton, 918  
 Brackett, Sarah, 429  
 Bradley, Alice, 708  
   Eva, 708  
   Carrie, 708  
   Ernest, 708  
   Frank, 708  
   George, 708  
   Julia, 708  
   Joseph, 1173  
   Oscar, 708  
   Mary Houghton, 708  
   Mary Stephens, 1173  
 Brand, Charlotte, 675  
 Breck, James, 1090  
   Josephine, 1090  
   Sarah Houghton, 1090  
 Bresin, Ernest, 1699  
   Helen Fitzgerald, 1699  
 Brigham, Hepsibah C.,  
   347  
 Bridgman, Ruth, 186  
 Bristol, Arthur Lincoln,  
   973  
   Calista, 973  
   Grace, 973  
   Harriet Houghton, 973  
   Lambert, 973  
   Lydia Houghton, 973  
 Brooks, Charles J., 1385  
   Etta Houghton, 1083  
   George A., 1083  
 Brown, Edward, 633  
   Mary K., 1107  
   Miranda Houghton, 341  
 Bryant, Amy, 1325  
   Bryant David, 1361  
   George B., 1080  
   Mary Houghton, 1080  
   Nancy  
   Oler Foran, 1361  
 Buckman, Alice J., 1084  
 Buel, Edith, 1432  
   Henrietta, 976  
   Rev. Dr. Marcus D.,  
   1432  
 Bufington, Frederick W.,  
   1947  
   Nellie Houghton, 1947  
   Bull, Sarah J., 1780  
 Bunell, Julia, 801  
 Burns, Ada F. Turner,  
   1627  
   Anna Houghton, 1102  
   Bessie B., 1628  
   Bessie F., 1627  
   Ethel T., 1627  
   Frank, 1102  
   Joseph F., 1627  
   Josephine T., 1627  
 Burroughs, Anna, 1208  
   Edgar C., 637  
   Fredrick C., 1205  
   Harry L., 1206  
   Katy E., 1204  
   Mary Houghton, 637  
   Robert N., 1207  
 Burr, Anna M., 1247  
   Helen Houghton, 1247  
   Louisa, 390  
 Busby, Eva, 721  
 Bursey, Sarah, 989  
 Butler, Edward T., 915  
   M., 980  
   Sarah Houghton, 915  
   Susan Handy, 980  
 Butterfield, Belista Rey-  
   nolds, 1762  
   Samuel, 1762  
   Stella, 1762  
   W. R., 368  

C

 Cadwell, James, 192  
   Molly Houghton, 192  
 Cain, Albert, 1381  
   Albert Smith, 798  
   Chester, 1381  
   Elton Everett, 1381  
   Harold, 1381  
   Lena Sylvia, 1381  
   Mary Magee, 1381  
 Caldwell, Fern, 1522  
   Floy, 1522  
   Helen M., 1402  
   Jacob, 192  
   Monroe, 1522  
 Calver, Belle Houghton,  
   1811  
   Washington Irving, 1811  
 Capen, Effie Houghton,  
   1203  
   Jane Houghton, 138  
   Jonathan, 138  
   Samuel D., 1203  
 Carburight, Martha  
   Houghton, 1613  
   J. T., 1613

- Carmack, Caroline, 1683  
 Carpenter, Sylvia, 409  
 Carson, Benjamin, 1934  
 Mary Houghton, 1934  
 Carter, Elizabeth Houghton, 224  
 Mr., 224  
 Carton, Anna, 1689  
 Castle, Birdie B., 1240  
 Chaffee, C. E., 946  
 Sarah Harkman, 946  
 Chamberlain, Addie, 1426  
 Harriet Houghton, 927  
 Mary, 212  
 Mary, 1425  
 Linda, 1427  
 Polly, 1837  
 Russell, 927  
 Chandler, M., 275  
 Susanna Houghton, 275  
 Chaney, Perfenda M., 1766  
 Chapin, M., 1545  
 Chapman, Mary L., 1462  
 Samuel, 1556  
 Sarah Worden, 1556  
 Chase, Albert, 1174  
 Alfred, 593  
 Charlotte, 603, 1170  
 Cora, 1178  
 Eliza, 1175  
 Elvira, 599  
 Emma, 1167  
 Ethel Wheeler, 1550  
 Etta, 1179  
 Frank, 1167  
 Henry, 614  
 Capt. Henry, 600  
 Jennie, 1176  
 John H., 333  
 Jonathan, 333  
 Martha Ward, 600  
 Mary, 602, 1169, 1177  
 Nancy, 604, 1171  
 Nina, 1167  
 Rufus, 601, 1168  
 Ruth Houghton, 333  
 Samuel H., 1180  
 Susan H., page 529  
 Childs, Nancy Crane, 550  
 Christ, Jacob, 207  
 Sarah, 207  
 Clapp, Amy Beckwith, 1095  
 Amy L., 1886  
 Arthur B., 1890  
 Arthur Cowdrey, 1913  
 Avery L., 671  
 Benjamin, 555  
 Benjamin Franklin, 1896  
 Catherine Simons, 1098  
 Charles Lincoln, 1899  
 Charlotte Crosier, 1098  
 Clara, 1233  
 Clara Elizabeth, 1889  
 Clinton Wild, 1098  
 Edward Houghton, 1886  
 Elizabeth Ayer, 1097  
 Elizabeth Houghton, 1096  
 Elizabeth Houghton, 1108  
 Eliza Houghton, 671  
 Ella, 1108  
 Emma B., 1885  
 Experience Houghton, 122  
 Ezra, 122  
 George H., 1095  
 Dr. George H., 1886  
 George Herbert, 1892  
 George Houghton, 1887  
 George Milton, 1897  
 Helen, 1116  
 Howard, 1108  
 Howard Houghton, 1912  
 Hope, 1116  
 Hubert, 1897  
 Irving, 1902  
 Jason Edwin, 1901  
 Jason Forbes, 1096  
 Jason F., 1108  
 Jason Howard, 1891  
 John, 1116  
 Marian Taylor, 1898  
 Mary Ayer, 1894  
 Mary Houghton, 1895  
 Maud Cowdrey, 1891  
 Mayne Darnley, 1897  
 Nettle Ecroyd, 1098  
 Oliver, 1234  
 Rhoda May, 1903  
 Ruth Ella, 1888  
 Ruth Houghton, 555  
 Sarah Lilley, 1886  
 Walter C., 1900  
 Warren Ayer, 1893  
 Warren Benj., Rev., 1097  
 Warren Houghton, 1898  
 Clark, Mary G., 1416  
 Mary Houghton, 720  
 Josephine, 446  
 M., 1167  
 Maria, 984  
 Calista, 456  
 Harrison, 720  
 Hattie, 1459  
 Bertha, 1659  
 Jane, 1862  
 Capt. Elmer Wright, 1659  
 Cleves, Emma Houghton, 658  
 John, 658  
 Clifford, Albert Mitchell, 1680  
 Alice Houghton, 1428  
 Ella Warren, 1681  
 Elsie Mitchell, 1680  
 L. Franklin, 1428  
 Merritt F., 1680  
 Pauline Edith, 1680  
 Paul C., 1680  
 Robert H., 1681  
 Close, Susan M., 936  
 Clough, Lydia M., 1396  
 Coe, Addie Houghton, 1326  
 Charles, 1326  
 John S., 1326  
 Colburn, Gertrude Redfield, 918  
 Mary Houghton, 238  
 Moses, 238  
 Otto, 918  
 Cole, Clarissa, 458  
 Mary, 541  
 Miss, 919  
 Hattie, 999  
 Collins, Helen M., 704  
 Colvin, Celinda, 746  
 Louisa, 747  
 Colver, Mary, 957  
 Comstock, Adaline M., 636  
 Compson, Elmer, 1698  
 Minnie Fitzgerald, 1698  
 Comings, Sarah, 259  
 Conant M., 200  
 Maria Houghton, 200  
 Converse, Julia C., 1954  
 Cook, Caroline, 517  
 Frank J., 1068  
 Harriet Houghton, 1068  
 Jacob, 1926  
 Major, 1068  
 Mary Jane, 1926  
 Phoebe Houghton, 1926  
 Cooney, N. R., 1515  
 Cornell, Electa, 986  
 Corner, Mary, 426  
 Cowdrey, Maude, 1891  
 Cowles, Hattie, 1549  
 Coye, Abigail, 131  
 Crafts, Martha G., 1066  
 Cragin, Ann, 359  
 Charles A., 1119  
 Lucy Stearnes, 1119  
 Crane, Benjamin, 137  
 Abigail Houghton, 137  
 Elijah, 173  
 Elisha, 290  
 Fred., 290  
 Hannah, 178  
 Lemuel, 288  
 Lemuel, 549  
 Nancy, 550  
 Nathaniel, 547  
 Ralph, 289, 290  
 Sarah Houghton, 173  
 Samuel, 289  
 Sumner, 548  
 Cranston, Annie, 1391  
 Crawford, Amy, 1303  
 Crehore, Eunice Houghton, 315  
 Thomas, 315  
 Cronk, Agnes A., 1534  
 Charles A., 1534  
 Chester B., 1534  
 Herman E., 1534  
 Lillie Houghton, 1534  
 Marshall C., 1534  
 Milton E., 1534  
 Cross, Aurilla, 1020  
 Crozier, Charlotte M., 1098  
 Cudworth, Jeanette Houghton, 1522

Cudworth, Joseph, 1523  
 Cummings, Edwin, 1600  
   Edwin C., 1063  
   Gladys Houghton, 1900  
 Cushman, Emily, 741  
   Jessie, 1326  
 Curtis, Ella, 1505  
 Curtice, Eunice, 165  
 Cutler, Melinda Houghton, 640  
   Charles, 1218  
   Clarence H., 1221  
   Edward E., 1220  
   Ida W., 1219  
   T. E., 640  
 Cutting, Elliza Ward, 616  
 Hiram, 1190, 616  
 Louisa, 1191  
 Samuel, 1189  
 Victoria, 1188

## D

Damon, I., 565  
   Lucy Houghton, 565  
 Darby, Elizabeth Houghton, 224  
   M., 224  
 Darnley, Mayne, 1897  
 Dayton, Mary, 1118  
 Daugherty, Eleanor J., 935  
   Eleanor, 520  
 Davis, Almira Houghton, 1620  
   Anna Jeanette, 681  
   Ann Houghton, 681  
   Edward N., 1620  
   Rev. Edward, 1171  
   Edward M., 1620  
   Rev. Edwin, 604  
   Harriet Houghton, 946  
   Henry, 782  
   James, 681  
   James F., 681  
   John, 782  
   Milo, 946  
   Nancy Chase, 604, 1171  
   Sarah Pierce, 782  
   Sybil, 167  
 Davenport, Mary, 183  
   Nancy, 564  
 Dawson, Noah, 180  
 Day, Betsey Mason, 418  
   John E., 418  
 Dean, Abby Tobey, 1145  
   Charles, 1145  
   Frank, 1473  
   Lincoln, 1473  
   Mabel Houghton, 1473  
 Deetrick, Anna L., 1528  
 Delamater, Ida, 706  
 Derby, Abigail, 1779  
   Granville S., 1071  
   Mary Houghton, 1071  
   Richard, Henry, 1071  
   Roger Sherman, 1071  
   Wallace Granville, 1071

Dirlam, Alta, 1736  
 Ada, 1737  
 Arthur, 1735  
 Carrie Pratt, 1460  
 Florence Rogers, 1735  
 Julia, 1738  
   Walter, 1460  
 Dobbins, H. R., 369  
 Dode, Grace, 1907  
 Dodge, Lydia, 250  
   Mabel Houghton, 703  
   Mary F., 1382  
 Donnelly, Margaret, 1448  
 Drake, Alice Houghton, 1428  
 Drew, Caroline E., 1142  
 Drake, Sumner L., 1428  
 Duncan, Albert, 1954  
   Charles Roberts, 1953  
   Clara Roberts, 1947  
   David E., 1953  
   Frank, 1955  
   Frank, 1954  
   Frances G., 1953  
   George B., 1953  
   George H., 1006  
   Harold, 1954  
   Julia C., 1954  
   Mabel, 1954  
   Mary Houghton, 1006  
   Mary, 1955  
   Ralph H., 1954  
   Roger, 1957  
   Stuart H., 1953  
 Dunham, Joseph, 534  
   Sally Houghton, 534  
 Dummer, Emma Annan, 1307  
   Goram, 1307  
 Dwinial, Charles H., 1074  
   Rosalie Houghton, 1074  
 Dunbar, S., 1843  
 Dyer, Edmund H., 1251  
   Ellen Houghton, 691  
   Ernest W., 1252  
   Harry G., 1250  
   Josephine, 731  
   Woodbridge, 691

## E

Eastman, Elizabeth Houghton, 388  
   E. O., 388  
 Eaton, Martha, 287  
 Ecroyd, Nettie, 1098  
 Edwards, Rev. Darius, 1437  
   Helen, 1697  
   Mary Houghton, 302, 1437  
   M., 300, 302  
   Ralph, 1693  
   Ray, 1694  
   Rebecca Houghton, 300  
   Ruth E., 1696  
   Wallace H., 1695  
 Elliott, Louis Ansel, 1293

Louella Houghton, 1293  
 Tilton A., 1293  
 Ellsworth, Frank M., 1527  
   Nellie Houghton, 1527  
   Pearl, 1527  
 Emmons, Emma L., 721  
   Sarah B., 1321  
 Erskine, Flora Ormsbee, 807  
   Edith, 1399  
   Florence, 1399  
   George, 1399  
   Herman W., 1399  
   W. E., 807  
 Eustice, Abigail, 1759  
 Evans, Sarah, 135  
 Everett, Frank J., 997  
   Lydia Houghton, 1093  
   Dr. W. S., 1093

## F

Fairbanks, Adeliza, 1089  
   John M., 1065  
   Julia Houghton, 1065  
   William C., 1065, 1607  
 Fairchild, Lucy, 1103  
 Falkins, Anna Rockwood, 912  
   Florence, 912  
   H. J., 912  
 Farrington, Fanny, 572  
 Farrar, Hosea D., 1622  
   Mary Houghton, 1622  
 Ferguson, Amanda Houghton, 1128  
   Ellie, 1957  
   William, 1128  
 Fessenden, Azuba Houghton, 251  
   Samuel, 251  
 Field, Rectina, 189  
   Ruth, 183  
 Fisher, Miss, 290  
 Fisk, Ann, 710  
 Fitzgerald, Charles, 1438, 1440  
   Mary Houghton, 1438  
   Dora, 1708  
   Hattie Houghton, 1440  
   Helen, 1699  
   Lee, 1709  
   Minnie, 1698  
   Ray, 1710  
 Flagg, Elijah, 1035  
   Gertrude F., 905  
   Emily Houghton, 1035  
 Fogg, Sylvia, 1079  
   Anna Houghton, 1009  
   Walter, 1009  
 Foote, Ida, 1536  
 Foran, Clara Pierce, 785  
   Daisy, 1363  
   John, 785, 1362  
   Lucy M., 1360  
   Oler, 1361  
 Forbush, Alice Houghton, 226  
   M., 226

- Forbes, Blanche Houghton, 1525  
 John A., 1525  
 Foster, Addison H., 684  
 Anna Burr, 1247  
 Charles S., 1249  
 Dorothy, 570  
 Fred H., 1246  
 Helen Houghton, 1247  
 Jeannette, 1047, 1247  
 Laura Hafner, 1246  
 Lawrence H., 1246  
 Louisa, 1248  
 Susan Houghton, 684  
 Winslow, 1247  
 Fowler, John, 1939  
 Olive, 618  
 Fox, Eunice, 1601  
 Eunice Houghton, 1063  
 Foy, Tamzin, 465  
 Franks, Ida, 1511  
 Frazer, Emeline, 917  
 Freeman, Florence, 1564  
 Freet, Cora, 1510  
 E. A., 962  
 George C., 1511  
 Judson H., 1510  
 Louisa, 1512  
 Ida F., 1511  
 Lucinda, 962  
 French, James, 362  
 Lemuel, 1023  
 Mercy Houghton, 362  
 Phoebe Houghton, 1023  
 Frey, Elizabeth Houghton, 1935  
 J. M., 1935  
 Fuller, Alice Maria, 1801  
 Alice E., 1300  
 Cordella Leavett, 1298  
 Edith Phoebe, 1799  
 Edward H., 1797  
 Emma Lulu, 1796  
 Frank B., M. D., 1298  
 Harriet Houghton, 733  
 Lucy Houghton, 1782  
 Margaret M., 1298  
 Ruel B., 733  
 Ruel, 1298  
 Sadie B., 1798  
 Samuel Leslie, 1800  
 William H., 1782
- G
- Gaertner, Olga, 1907a  
 Gage, May, 1284  
 Gallagher, Alice, 1450  
 Gallimore, Lucinda, 472  
 Galloway, Mary, 1515  
 Gallup, Benjamin J., 665  
 Tamah Howe, 665  
 Gannett, Esther, 1563  
 Gard, Josephine, 1485  
 Gardner, Amanda Green, 266  
 Sarah A., 1028  
 Gerry, Florence, 1290
- Gessner, Annie L., 1676  
 Carrie E., 1675  
 Clara Clapp, 1233  
 Etta A., 1679  
 Franklin J., 1677  
 Harvey, 1233  
 Oliver A., 1678  
 Gilbert, Fanny, 268  
 Sarah, 255  
 Gilmore, Sarah A., 983  
 Gilson, Helen H., 909  
 Gleason, Emily, 968  
 Goddard, Mary, 159  
 Goldsmith, M., 200  
 Maria Houghton, 200  
 Goodrich, Emma Leonora, 969  
 Harriet Stebbins, 969  
 Henry A., 969  
 Humes, 969  
 John Stebbins, 969  
 William Henry, 969  
 Gooch, Harriet Houghton, 793  
 Wyard E., 793  
 Gordon, Florence Gerry, 1290  
 Rebecca Houghton, 729  
 Dr. Franklin W., 1290  
 Samuel E., 1291  
 Stillman, 729  
 Goss, Mary Ann, 933  
 Lydia B., 934  
 Lydia Houghton, 457  
 Nehemiah, 457  
 Nehemiah, 932  
 Zachariah, 457  
 Goudy, Eliza Snodgrass, 1502  
 Sias W., 1502  
 Gould, Relief, 357  
 Grant, Frank, 1611  
 Grassie, Eliza Houghton, 668  
 George, 668  
 Gray, Agnes Stebbins, 1518  
 Ann E., 656  
 John C., 1518  
 Graves, Estelle M., 1786  
 Sarah Ann, 1769  
 Green, Abiel, 761  
 Angle, 1340  
 Charles E., 1639  
 Carrie M., 1338  
 Emily H., 1341  
 Fredrick H., 1640  
 George L., 1641  
 Harriet Houghton, 1136  
 Henry, 1136  
 Lewis H., 1642  
 Mary A., 1336  
 Mary Houghton, 760  
 Phoebe, 250  
 Roscoe G., 1337  
 William K., 760  
 Myra M., 1339  
 Myrtilla Houghton, 761
- Greenleaf, Augustus W., 630  
 Emily F., 632  
 Emory B., 629  
 Frank, 631  
 Gratia Houghton, 340  
 M., 340  
 Greenwood, Joseph R., 727  
 Sarah Houghton, 727  
 Gridly, Sylvia L., 526  
 Groesbeck, Kate H., 1916  
 M., 1426  
 Grover, Betsey, 429  
 Gulliver, Waitstill, 176
- H
- Hadley, Harriet W., 348  
 Hafner, Laura M., 1246  
 Lawrence, 1246  
 Hall, Abby Stearnes, 1120  
 Amy, 693  
 D. Marshall, 1914  
 Della S., 662  
 Ernest, 1574  
 Frank, 1425  
 Harriet Herrick, 1914  
 J. S., 1914  
 Jessie Houghton, 1574  
 M., 1120  
 Mable Herrick, 1914  
 Priscilla, 751  
 Hammond, Florilla M., 1069  
 Lizzie Houghton, 1183  
 M., 1183  
 Hamilton, Lettie, 1458  
 Handy, Elsie, 975  
 Emma, 978  
 Eunice Houghton, 463  
 George H., 974  
 Henrietta Buell, 976  
 Louisa Phillips, 974  
 Luther, 977  
 Luther R., 463  
 Maria Houghton, 977  
 Samuel, 976  
 Stephen E., 979  
 Susan, 980  
 Handford, Edna, 1959  
 Hapgood, Gillman, 1552  
 Hattie M., 1542  
 Horbach, Alvira Houghton, 965  
 Frank, 1515  
 Latta, 1515  
 Maria, 1515  
 Mary Galoway, 1515  
 Presley, 965  
 Hare, Pearl Newman, 1367  
 Capt. William F., 1367  
 Harkness, Dennis, 946  
 Harriet Houghton, 946  
 Sarah H., 946  
 Harlow, Mary Houghton, 1622  
 William, 1622  
 Harrington, Flossie M., 1406

- Harrington, Henry, 1406  
 Ida Barbor, 1406  
 Harris, Carmen, 1085, 1185  
 Genevieve, 1771  
 J. Clinton, 1085  
 Lucy Houghton, 1085  
 Ursal Dawn, 1085  
 Harry, Cora Freet, 1510  
 Judson F., 1510  
 William, 1510  
 Hart, Edward N., 1427  
 Hartwell, Lewellyn, 1329  
 Harmon, Margaret Elinor, 1192  
 Haskell, Lucy, 198  
 Maria, 359  
 Martha, 286  
 Hassel, Florence, 1014  
 Hastings, Alfred H., 1239  
 Augusta Houghton, 672  
 Charles H., 1236  
 Eliza M., 660  
 Etta A., 1238  
 Henry N., 1235  
 Horace N., 672  
 Wilmot R., 1237  
 Hathaway, Elizabeth S., 559  
 Hapgood, Viola Putnam, 1552  
 Hawes, Ambrose, 1439  
 Betsy, 730  
 Burton, 1704  
 Edwin H., 1705  
 Elmer W., 1701  
 Eliza Houghton, 728  
 Gerlie M., 1700  
 John A., 1702  
 Leo L., 1707  
 Lydia Houghton, 1439  
 Stephen, 728  
 Willis S., 1706  
 Zella W., 1703  
 Hawood, Martha, 344  
 Hayden, Rev. Charles A., 1384  
 Lewis, 1384  
 Phillip, 1384  
 Stella, 1384  
 Susan Ormsbee, 1384  
 Hayes, George R., 1504  
 Mary H., 943  
 Viola Robinson, 1504  
 W. S., 1504  
 Hayward, Abba F., 444  
 Heald, Albert H., 766  
 Hiram Ulysses, 766  
 Sadie M., 766  
 Sarah Houghton, 766  
 Hemenway, Burt, 1406  
 Henry, Eleanor E., 1305  
 Herrick, Betsey Houghton, 366  
 Fayette, 366  
 Marian Frances, 1915  
 Mable Grace, 1914  
 Marshall, 1425  
 Maybelle, 1425  
 Pluma, 466  
 Hernse, Regina M., 1418  
 Hewett, Alexander R., 779  
 Charles, 779  
 Elvira Pierce, 779  
 Higgins, George, 1636  
 Grace Houghton, 1636  
 Hill, Abby Jones, 1120  
 Adeline Houghton, 1526  
 Catherine Houghton, 562  
 Catherine M., 1124  
 Charles W., 1123  
 Ebenezer B., 1122  
 Edward S., 562, 1118  
 Emma, 1458  
 Glenn, 1526  
 Harlan Page, 1121  
 J. L., 627  
 Jane, 1041  
 Lucy S., 1119  
 May A., 1834  
 William, 1526  
 Hillwell, Alice, 1442  
 Hinckley, Amanda, 638  
 Hinerod, Miss, 541  
 Hobbes, Abiah, 1072  
 Hobbil, Alice Houghton, 726  
 Samuel A., 726  
 Hoffman, Josiah W., 720  
 Mary Houghton, 720  
 Hoffner, Laura M., 1246  
 Holbrook, Betsey, 232  
 Nabby, 230b  
 Holden, Edward L., 812  
 Fidelia Ormsbee, 812  
 Florence K., 670  
 Mary Putnam, 1551  
 William, 1551  
 Holland, Antha, 370  
 Cornella S., 966  
 Harriet E., 968  
 Holland, Isabella G., 1231  
 Holmes, Eben, 140  
 Mary Houghton, 140  
 Holt, Elizabeth, 398  
 Rollin L., 900  
 Phoebe, 161  
 Hooper, Phoebe, 520  
 Horton, Hepsibah, 183  
 Hoskins, Polly, 278  
 Houle, Albena, 1382  
 Howe, Charles H., 622  
 Hurlburt M., 1953  
 Alvira W., 1053
- HOUGHTON**
- Houghton, Aaron, 287, 538  
 Aaron Eaton, 539  
 Aaron N., 1032  
 Abbie E., 1621  
 Abbie L., 1347  
 Abbie M., 1577  
 Abbie Smith, 747  
 Abby, 191  
 Abby Ann, 657  
 Abby Hayward, 444  
 Abby I., 1329  
 Abby Lyon, 938  
 Abby Rand, 666  
 Abby W., 1145  
 Abel, 257, 329, 401, 759  
 Abigail, 125, 139, 245, 505, 926  
 Abigail Coye, 131  
 Abigail Derby, 1779  
 Abiah Hobbs, 1072  
 Abijah, 168  
 Abner, 239  
 Abraham, 199  
 Achsa, 509  
 Achsa T., 1580  
 Ackley H., 1442  
 Ada, 1549  
 Ada A., 997  
 Ada E., 1573, 1352  
 Ada L., 1548  
 Adaline C., 636  
 Adaline Reed, 758  
 Adaline Tiffany, 744  
 Adaline W., 1561  
 Adelaide Wilcox, 703  
 Addie, 1326, 997  
 Addie Lee, 1789  
 Adeline, 437  
 Adeline Bear, 991  
 Adeline T., 1526  
 Adelia G., 649  
 Adeliza Fairbanks, 1089  
 Addison Hathaway, 1114  
 Agnes, 1326  
 Agnes Abbott, 1081  
 Abel Robinson, 759  
 Alba, 459, 520, 949, 1857  
 Albert, 470, 485, 895, 1542, 1726, 483  
 Albert C., 1429  
 Albert E., 907, 1371  
 Albert Edward, 1017  
 Albert J., 724  
 Albert Keller, 1069  
 Dr. Alfred Swift, 1163  
 Alfred N., 1231  
 Alfred, 1044  
 Algian Edward, 1790  
 Alice, 205, 226, 713, 1568, 1569  
 Alice Allenah, 1883  
 Allie Barth, 1472  
 Alice B., 1079  
 Alice Booth, 1794  
 Alice Buckman, 1084  
 Alice C., 726, 1209  
 Alice E., 1300  
 Alice Gallagher, 1450  
 Alice Hillwell, 1442  
 Alice L., 1004, 1542  
 Alice M., 1428  
 Alice Palmer, 1111  
 Alice Willard, 1785  
 Alice Young, 1513  
 Alida A., 1565  
 Allen H., 985  
 Almira, 1088  
 Almira E., 1620



- Houghton, Almira W., 525  
 Almon H., 1884  
 Alpheus, 272  
 Alphonso L., 1292  
 Alta M., 940, 1451  
 Alva Lewis, 692  
 Alvan N., 673  
 Alvira, 965, 993, 1859  
 Alvira W., 1053  
 Alzina Mason, 467  
 Amanda Gardner, 266  
 Amanda Hinckley, 638  
 Amanda L., 1128  
 Amasa, 278  
 Dr. Amasa Hendric, 524  
 Amella, 583  
 Amelia Bliss, 1021  
 Amella Lydia, 1070  
 Amos, 1854  
 Amy Cornella, 1682  
 Amy Hall, 693  
 Amy Lucy, 1839  
 Amy Richardson, 151  
 Amy St. John, 558  
 Amy Twitchell, 1429  
 Amy Wylle, 1538  
 Andrew, 1919  
 Anna, 216, 243, 510, 1470  
 Anna Carton, 1689  
 Anna Deltrich, 1528  
 Anna E., 681  
 Anna G., 1009  
 Anna Gertrude, 667  
 Anna Gray, 656  
 Ann Knowlton, 937  
 Anna L., 1029  
 Anna Louisa, 1102  
 Anna L., 1749  
 Anna M., 912  
 Anna Newcomber, 1241  
 Ann Amy Bryant, 1325  
 Ann C., 1125  
 Ann Cragin, 359  
 Anna Shaw, 1433  
 Anna Sparks, 1521  
 Anna Williams, 328  
 Annetta Kautz, 694  
 Angela Houghton, 1431  
 Angeline, 1064  
 Angle Leavitt, 765  
 Annie B., 1944  
 Annie Dawson, 914  
 Annie Morse, 1417  
 Annie Stringer, 995  
 Annie Sophia, 1836  
 Ann, 712  
 Ann Fisk, 710  
 Ann Minn, 253  
 Ansel, 711  
 Ansel J., 1275  
 Antha Holland, 370  
 Antoinette, 385, 679  
 Arabella, 773  
 Archie, 1036  
 Artemas, 492  
 Arthur Amos, 1841  
 Arthur Clifton, 1817  
 Arthur D., 1292  
 Arthur L., 1549  
 Arthur Milton, 1117  
 Arthur N., 1475  
 Arthur R., 1615  
 Arthur S., 1292  
 Arthur W., 913  
 Arvilla, 1550  
 Asa, 167, 266, 458, 493, 739, 923  
 Asa Bradford, 499  
 Asa G., 506  
 Asa Willard, 937  
 Asenath, 236  
 Augusta A., 672  
 Augusta J., 655  
 Augustus, 675  
 Augustus E., 919  
 Augustus Frank, 1111  
 Arvilla Cross, 1020  
 Austin S., 1075  
 Austin W., 1051  
 Averill York, 1813  
 Azel E., 730  
 Azuba, 251  
 Beatrice York, 1814  
 Beatrice M., 1834  
 Belle Rebecca, 1811  
 Birdie Castle, 1240  
 Blather, 1842  
 Blanche, 1364, 1541  
 Blanche M., 1525, 1740  
 Benjamin, 144, 398, 508, 737  
 Benj. Carmack, 1683  
 Benjamin W., 1850  
 Berl, 1322  
 Bernice, 1536  
 Bertha E., 1946  
 Bertha H., 1659  
 Bertie, 741  
 Bessie Anna, 1079  
 Bessie P., 1742  
 Bethia, 235, 405  
 Betsey, 146, 193, 264, 330, 366, 418, 513, 1917  
 Betsey Hawes, 730  
 Betsey Holbrook, 232  
 Betsey Parkhurst, 202  
 Betsey S., 1026  
 Betsey Tuell, 531  
 Betsey White, 197  
 Betsey W., 360  
 Beulah A., 1521  
 Beulah Jones, 1808  
 Blanche M., 1740  
 Blather, 1842  
 C. A. Todd, 1234  
 Callista, 436, 893, 931  
 Callista A., 1140  
 Callista Clark, 456  
 Callista T., 950  
 Candace Raught, 1884  
 Carl, 1061  
 Major Carl, 1478  
 Carlos S., 908  
 Caroline, 498, 990  
 Caroline Alvord, 521  
 Caroline A., 1232  
 Caroline Anthon, 916  
 Caroline Cook, 517  
 Caroline Drew, 1142  
 Caroline Larabee, 1783  
 Caroline McMurray, 680  
 Carrie E., 1649  
 Carrie M., 1241, 1482  
 Catherine A., 1129  
 Catherine Blainey, 1139  
 Catherine, 562  
 Catherine H., 1244  
 Catherine Ketcham, 1149  
 Catherine Louisa, 1112  
 Catherine Parsles, 564  
 Catherine Roberts, 1021  
 Catherine Swift, 584  
 Cella Mabelle, 443b  
 Celinda, 481  
 Celinda Colvin, 746  
 Celinda M., 336, 1027  
 Celinda Wentworth, 1446  
 Cecilla Stearnes, 379  
 Cephas, 355  
 Charles, 572, 621, 1450  
 Charles A., 710, 1276  
 Charles C., 1126, 947  
 Dr. Charles, 1043  
 Charles Donner, 1658  
 Charles D., 1570  
 Charles D. M., 1682  
 Charles E., 680, 1211  
 Charles F., 778, 1079, 1450  
 Charles Fredrick, 1875  
 Charles H., 1034  
 Charles Henry, 1063  
 Charles K., 905  
 Charles L., 1313, 1558  
 Charles O., 995  
 Charles Pierce, 551  
 Charles R., 1202  
 Charles Remington, 1079  
 Charles Russell, 747  
 Charles Stearnes, 656  
 Charles S., 1240  
 Charles W., 444  
 Charles Warren, 563, 1781  
 Charles W., 1711  
 Charlotte, 439, 519, 1039, 1447  
 Charlotte Brand, 675  
 Chester, 521, 1069  
 Christine, 910  
 Charity, 319, 576  
 Charity Liscomb, 180  
 Clara, 437  
 Clara Belle, 1791  
 Clara, 1327, 1545  
 Clara G., 642, 1375  
 Clara Louisa, 900, 1815  
 Clara M., 1150  
 Clara Minerva, 1151  
 Clara Keys, 1804  
 Clara Kris, 1269  
 Clarence L., 1542

- Houghton, Clarence Warren, 1795  
 Clair, 1570  
 Clarinda Larabee, 1783  
 Clarissa, 229, 395, 1019  
 Clarissa Almada, 1657  
 Clarissa Blanchard, 985  
 Cena Spalding, 260  
 Clarissa B., 1746  
 Clarissa Cole, 458  
 Clarissa Sheldon, 1657  
 Clarissa Townsend, 474  
 Clark, 520  
 Clement A., 1647  
 Clifton Elwell, 1081  
 Clinton Wilde, 1098  
 Clyde R., 1324  
 Cephas, 353, 355  
 Cora M., 1344  
 Collins, 1269  
 Comfort, 303a  
 Cornelius, 164, 441  
 Cordelia, 3, 992  
 Corrilla, 443, 896  
 Cragin, 1240  
 Cragin Castle, 1240  
 Curtis, 461  
 Cynthia, 270  
 Cyrus F., 1435  
 Cyrus, 1689  
 Daniel, 247, 280, 408  
 Daniel E., 1142  
 Daniel Franklin, 765  
 Darwin, 892, 894  
 David, 160, 224, 259, 441, 491, 998, 1929, 1844  
 David Hazelton, 1826  
 David Wilson, 719  
 Debby Bacon, 472  
 Delana, 489  
 Della R., 1325  
 Demaris Nelnde, 1601  
 Debora, 182  
 Deborah B., 136  
 Deborah H., 1109  
 Diana, 475, 1076  
 Diantha, 480  
 Donala Dale, 1513  
 Don Allen, 1535  
 Dorcas, 743  
 Dorothy, 1823  
 Dorothy E., 1137  
 Dorothy Foster, 569  
 Dorothy Ireland, 759  
 Dorothy H., 1224  
 Earle, 1323  
 Earle H., 1747  
 Earle Max, 1422  
 Earle W., 1538  
 Ebenezer, 137, 178  
 Ebenezer Ellsworth, 1788  
 Eddie Stebbins, 1048  
 Edith, 1254  
 Edith C., 1563  
 Edith H., 1432  
 Edith Nichlin, 1873  
 Edith Seaver, 1312  
 Edmund, 364  
 Edmund James, 1806  
 Edmund K., 1583  
 Edna C., 1315  
 Edsel A., 1619  
 Edward, 133, 148, 166, 186, 244, 260, 284, 335, 473, 900, 929, 1025, 1418  
 Edward B., 1544  
 Edward Curtis, 443a  
 Edward Clark, 448  
 Edward E., 789, 1872  
 Edward F., 917, 1648  
 Edward Franklin, 1783  
 Edward H., 1886  
 Edward J., 1007  
 Edward L., 1210  
 Edward Levan, 1943  
 Edward Livingston, 605  
 Edward M., 1305  
 Edward Samuel, 1881  
 Edward T., 1657  
 Edward Warner, 667  
 Edwin, 564, 677, 910, 964, 971, 1445  
 Edwin Boardman, 1113  
 Edwin F., 1540; page 529  
 Edwin W., 935, 991, 1132, 1683  
 E. M. I. Kere, 964  
 Effie, 899, 1203, 1373, 1570  
 Effie Kent, 1598  
 Effie Vosburg, 1569  
 Ella, 1011, 1444, 1154  
 Ella A., 1334  
 Ella E., 1531  
 Ella Foster, 1871  
 Ella J., 1078  
 Ella Leonard, 1945  
 Ella R., 1524  
 Ella Risdon, 778  
 Ella Sanger, 1533  
 Eleanor Daugherty, 520  
 Eleanor J. Daugherty, 935  
 Eleanor E., 742  
 Eleanor Henry, 1305  
 Electa Cornell, 986  
 Electa M., 606  
 Electa Stark, 335  
 Elias, 255  
 Ellen, 375  
 Ellen A., 942, 1855  
 Ellen Albina, 691  
 Ellen L., 1566  
 Ellen Leonard, 1099  
 Ellen Miller, 1463  
 Ellis, 579  
 Elmer Ellsworth, 1941  
 Elmer S., 1463  
 Elmer W., 1626  
 Elijah, 155, 177, 198, 240, 276, 292, 301, 358, 369, 532, 559, 566, 1925, 565, 168  
 Elijah A., 1110  
 Elijah W., 1629  
 Emily F., 1135, 1522  
 Elsha, 172, 290  
 Eliza A., 668  
 Eliza Ann, 722, 728  
 Eliza Bent, 1091  
 Eliza E., 337  
 Eliza Ellen, 671  
 Eliza, 1657, 1936, 1441  
 Eliza Hastings, 670  
 Eliza McCullough, 1880  
 Eliza Reed, 356  
 Eliza Thomson, 389  
 Eliza Tyler, 461  
 Elvira, 1841, 471, 599, 965  
 Elvira Newton, 947  
 Elizabeth, 174, 203, 224, 294, 345, 388, 574, 639, 682, 734, 1278, 546, 1199, 1840, 1935  
 Elizabeth A., 1005  
 Elizabeth D., 1166  
 Elizabeth Hathaway, 559  
 Elizabeth Holt, 398  
 Elizabeth Jackson, 216  
 Elizabeth L., 648  
 Elizabeth M., 1108, 1096  
 Elizabeth Parks, 199  
 Elizabeth Parlin, 401  
 Elizabeth Pettingill, 320  
 Elizabeth Rudd, 1856  
 Elizabeth Smith, 391, 1046  
 Elizabeth Stearnes, 195  
 Elizabeth Stowell, 185  
 Elizabeth Topliff, 557  
 Elmsley H., 1033  
 Elroy W., 903  
 Elsie Sword, 370  
 Elsie, 1258  
 Elsie M., 1840  
 Emeline Frazer, 917  
 Emilia, 584  
 Emily, 738, 741, 1035, 1833  
 Emily Agnes, 1165  
 Emily Cushman, 741  
 Emily F., 1522  
 Emily R., 1561  
 Emily Wells, 1619  
 Emma Augusta, 1793  
 Emma, 441, 1421, 1543  
 Emma Emmons, 721  
 Emma Frances, 443a  
 Emma J., 1685  
 Emma Kelley, 1077  
 Emma Maria, 658  
 Emma S., 1130, 1533  
 Emma Sweet, 1202  
 Emma V., 1008  
 Emmelia, 583  
 Emmett, 1570  
 Emory A., 454, 1422  
 Emory, 354, 1636  
 Enos, 298, 317  
 Ephraim, 136, 170, 230b, 397, 410  
 Ernest, 483, 487

- Houghton, Ernest B., 1528  
 Ernest D., 1808  
 Ernest Edward, 1802  
 Ernest N., 1423  
 Ernest Orrin, 1789  
 Estelle Graves, 1786  
 Estelle Mattie, 1837  
 Esther, 295, 556, 1563  
 Esther Boone, 1434  
 Esther Lawson, 261  
 Esther Gannett, 1563  
 Esther S., 453  
 Estelle Howard, 1201  
 Ethel Belle, 1816  
 Ethel Hunt, 1875  
 Etta J., 1083  
 Etta Louisa, 1877  
 Euclid, 320, 573, 1139  
 Eugena, 377, 1259, 1513  
 Eunice, 190, 248, 463,  
     315, 134  
 Eunice Curtice, 165  
 Eunice Fox, 1601  
 Eunice Powers, 512  
 Eunice Sawyer, 214  
 Eunice Stebbins, 329  
 Eva, 1374  
 Eva Busby, 721  
 Eva Keagle, 1445  
 Eva V., 1558  
 Evaline M., 1322  
 Evander R., 1335  
 Everett A., 1323  
 Everett H., 1485  
 Everett Lyman, 1786  
 Experience, 123, 135, 162,  
     237  
 Ezra, 519  
 Fannie, 775  
 Fannie E., 1143  
 Fannie Gilbert, 268  
 Fannie Irene, 1378  
 Fannie R., 1637  
 Fannie Farrington, 572  
 Fanny Koher, 1937  
 Fanny Smith, 448  
 Fanny W., 1484  
 Fenno, 303  
 Flavilla, 1057  
 Fletcher, 1090  
 Flora E., 1575, 1464  
 Flora H., 1538  
 Florilla Hammond, 1069  
 Florina, 1547  
 Florence York, 1813  
 Florence, 1810, 378  
 Florence Baxter, 794  
 Florence B., 1838  
 Florence Bertha, 1154  
 Florence Betterly, 1881  
 Florence E., 1712  
 Florence, 721  
 Florence Freeman, 1564  
 Florence Hassel, 1014  
 Florence Holden, 670  
 Florence J., 911  
 Florence May, 1712  
 Florence R., 906  
 Francella, 1560  
 Frances, 196  
 Frances Adams, 196  
 Frances Emily, 443a  
 Frances Ketcham, 1149  
 Frances L., 1223  
 Frances Palmer, 641  
 Frances W., 351, 1714  
 Francina Whitney, 667  
 Francis Eugene, 1828  
 Francis James, 585, 1835  
 Francis R., 1164  
 Francis Walter, 1111  
 Fred., 1294, 1536  
 Fred A., 1476, 1598  
 Fred E., 1571  
 Fred H., 1279  
 Fred L., 1297  
 Fred S., 1687  
 Freedom, 246  
 Frank, 896, 899  
 Frank A., page 529  
 Frank B., Dr., 1298  
 Frank E., 1379  
 Frank Eugene, 1819  
 Frank G., 1567  
 Frank H., 1310  
 Frank L., 1281  
 Frank M., 1632  
 Frank Melvin, 1787  
 Frank N., 1472  
 Frank T., 899  
 Franklin E., 1532  
 Franklin H., 565  
 Franklin L., 1348  
 Frederick, 622, 900, 1413  
 Frederick E., 914  
 Fredrick Mason, 1084  
 Friend, 291  
 Gardiner, 910  
 Gary, 1273  
 George, 437  
 George A., 347, 653  
 George C., 1416  
 George D., 1091  
 George E., 1650, 665b  
 George Edwin, 1147  
 George Edward, 1881  
 George Fredrick, 584  
 George Fredrick, 1162½  
 George Fred, 1014  
 George, 450, 594, 1299,  
     1446, 1718, 1942  
 George G., 636  
 George H., 1095, 1463  
 George Hendric, Dr.,  
     916  
 George Herbert, 900  
 George L., 1322  
 George Lyman, 1794  
 George Nelson, 666  
 George Fredrick, 1835  
 George O., 1255  
 George Richardson, 1200  
 George S., 1138  
 George Small, 543  
 George Stearnes, 638  
 George W., 936, 1106,  
     1569  
 George Washington,  
     558, 577  
 Georgiana, 647  
 Gertrude Arnold, 1745  
 Gertrude M., 1567  
 Gilbert, 1853  
 Giles, 472  
 Gladys M., 1366  
 Gladys R., 1063  
 Gladys R., 1600  
 Grace, 1270, 1682  
 Grace E., 1739  
 Grace Doris, 1513  
 Grace Eleanor, 1683  
 Grace E., 1572  
 Grace H., 1636  
 Grace Jenks, 1529  
 Grace W., 1343  
 Grant S., 1611  
 Gratia, 340  
 Gertrude F., 905  
 Hamilton, 1860  
 Hannah, 126, 134, 152,  
     204, 206, 225, 227, 249,  
     261, 262, 279, 304, 400,  
     735  
 Hannah Crane, 178  
 Hannah, 1939  
 Hannah Morse, 1060  
 Hannah Russel, 229  
 Hannah Sawyer, 134  
 Hannibal Hamlin, 1082  
 Hannibal, 372  
 Harley, 1042, 1876  
 Harlan Page, 748  
 Harlow, 1041  
 Harmon, 1193  
 Harriet Blake, 331  
 Harriet C., 944  
 Harriet Dobbins, 369  
 Harriet E., 715, 717  
 Harriet Fry, 793  
 Harriet, 252, 271a, 386,  
     452, 462, 582, 651, 733,  
     927, 946, 963, 1038,  
     1092, 1843  
 Harriet Hadley, 348  
 Harriet M., 1136  
 Harriet Mallett, 1292  
 Harriet Maria, 1068  
 Harriet Smith, 1163  
 Harriet T., 1104  
 Harriet White, 1331  
 Harriet Wilson, 982  
 Harris Ayers, 1274  
 Harrison A., 1542  
 Harrison, 1864  
 Harry, 929, 1326, 1567,  
     1582  
 Harry Wilson, Dr., 1818  
 Harry Vincent, 1943  
 Hattie, 1440, 1832  
 Hattie Belle, 1480  
 Hattie Cowles, 999  
 Hattie E., 1537  
 Hattie Hapgood, 1542

- Houghton, Hattie Maria, 1809  
 Harvey, 267, 384, 404, 502, 1018, 1848  
 Harvey, Dr., 494  
 Hayward, S., 905  
 Hazel, 1445  
 Helen, 546  
 Helen Belinda, 725  
 Helen B., 1561  
 Helen Collins, 704  
 Helen Constance, 1879  
 Helen M., 1614  
 Helena, 1849  
 Heman, 740  
 Herman S., 732  
 Henderson, T., 1815  
 Henderson, W., 1804  
 Hendrick, 241  
 Henrietta E., 1031  
 Henry Arvin, Dr., 1050  
 Henry B., 1945  
 Henry Bartlett, 474  
 Henry E., 777  
 Henry Edmond, 1779  
 Henry F., 1870  
 Henry, 227, 391, 517, 596, 1034, 1839  
 Henry Herbert, 659  
 Henry L., 989  
 Henry Leslie, 1785  
 Henry Martin, 1022  
 Henry Mortimer, 607  
 Henry Merriam, 641  
 Henry M., 1028  
 Harley Oramel, 1876  
 Henry Spencer, Dr., 1684  
 Henry S., 1787  
 Henry W., 346, 1430  
 Hepsibah Horton, 183  
 Hepsibah Brigham, 347  
 Herbert, 623, 1296  
 Hubert O., 1921  
 Herbert C., 909  
 Herbert H., 1486  
 Herbert R., 1213, 1834  
 Hearnse, 1420  
 Hiram, 380, 704, 1863  
 Hiram C., 102  
 Hiram L., 522  
 Hobert B., 1601  
 Holden Ringwait, 1243  
 Holland, W., 1037  
 Hollis, 1020  
 Hosea, 416  
 Hope, 1878  
 Horace, 504, 910  
 Horace Hoskins, 526  
 Horace Levan, Rev., 1943  
 Horatio T., 1073  
 Horatio Wells, 527  
 Howard Clapp, 1116  
 Howard Payne, 1372  
 Ida Ann V., 1131  
 Ida Frances, 1333  
 Ida Delemater, 706  
 Ida, 1514  
 Ida Lord, 1567  
 Ida May, 718  
 Ida Martin, 1081  
 Ina L., 1597  
 Ina M., 1542, 1842  
 Ira A., 1256  
 Ira F., 1333  
 Ira H., 1243  
 Ira, 694  
 Ira Luther, 1243  
 Ira W., 1324  
 Irene, 417, 797  
 Irwin, 1690  
 Isaac, 565  
 Isabella, 953, 1587  
 Isabella Holland, 1231  
 Isabella Wood, 272  
 Isadore, 1012  
 Jacob S., 787  
 James, 119, 129, 147, 161, 185, 230, 331, 387, 399, 468, 581, 693, 746, 1260, 1325, 1858, 1868  
 James Albert, 1807  
 James Bernard, 1314  
 James Clifton, 1346  
 James Cornelius, 443a  
 James Edward, 1377  
 James Edgar, 1146  
 James F., 776, 901  
 James Lincoln, 1115  
 James L., 1633  
 James S., 409, 1001  
 James Vernon, 1825  
 James W., 984, 1040  
 Jane, 140, 1923  
 Jane Clark, 1862  
 Jane Hill, 1041  
 Jane Stowe, 117  
 Jane Vose, 121  
 Jason, 296, 1094  
 Jason Edwin, 1113  
 Jason Forbes, 1096  
 Jason Wadsworth, 554  
 Jessie Whitcomb, 1199  
 Jeanette M., 1523  
 Jean Johnson, 1818  
 Jehial, 381  
 Jennie A., 1638  
 Jennie Maria, 1882  
 Jennie Mary, 1079  
 Jennie Nancy, 1539  
 Jennie Potter, 1452  
 Jennie Selkirk, 1790  
 Jerome, 1609  
 Jerusha, 311  
 Jesse, 318, see also page 529  
 Jesse, 1253, 1574  
 Jessie V., 1719  
 Johanna, 382  
 John, 121, 132, 130, 159, 217, 305, 316, 387, 514, 674, 744, 897, 930, 1443, 1852, 1924, 1937  
 John Arthur, 1805  
 John Cephas, 669  
 John C., 1331  
 John Howard, 1880  
 John H., 902, 1436  
 John Lyman, 1780  
 John N., Dr., 731  
 John P., 357  
 John S., page 529  
 John T., 721  
 John W., 701, 1463, 1713  
 John Walter, 1305  
 John Wesley, Dr., 943  
 Joel, 242, 442  
 Jollman, A., 1245  
 Jonah, 169  
 Joseph, 122, 143, 171, 183, 210, 328, 403, 557, 741, 925, 1856, 1862, 1922  
 Joseph A., 1631  
 Joseph Henry, 1099  
 Joseph H., 1635  
 Joseph Damon, 542  
 Joseph S., 795  
 Joseph Warren, 1107  
 Josiah, 406, 496  
 Josiah Chase, 389  
 Josie D., 1691, 1720  
 Josiah S., 343, 654  
 Josephine Dyer, 731  
 Josephine Louisa, 796  
 Josephine Nutting, 1781  
 Josephine Page, 762  
 Josephine York, 1814  
 Julia Alma, 1058  
 Julia Frances, 1065  
 Julia H., 1328  
 Julia I., 1134  
 Julia, 709, 1562, 1932  
 Julia T., 945  
 Julian, 774  
 Julius H., 1586  
 Kate Doolittle, 1117  
 Kate M., 1477  
 Kate Preston, 716  
 Katie, 693  
 Katy Richardson, 1059  
 Katie Wild, 296  
 Keziah, 215  
 Knabby, 265  
 Laban, 924  
 Lafayette E., 1030  
 Laura Willis, 1082  
 Lavannah, 1056  
 Luvilla, 1063  
 Lavina, 1474  
 Lawrence S., 1895  
 Lawrence, 1275  
 Leander, 678  
 Leatha L., 1533  
 Lemuel, 288, 312, 999, 1610  
 Leonard, 465  
 Leonard C., 1743  
 Leo, 1322  
 Leonora Northrup, 902  
 Leonard F., 1521  
 Leonard I., 1787  
 Lester Eleazar, 1895  
 Lester L., 1003, 1546  
 Levi, 150, 151, 187, 356  
 Levi, Major, 195  
 Levi A., 650

- Houghton, Levi Elijah, 670  
 Levi Richardson, 348  
 Lewis, 922, 570  
 Lillian, 876, 1271, 1323  
 Lillian J., 1905  
 Lillie J., 1534  
 Lillie O'Dell, 1686  
 Linda, 490  
 Linnie M., 1906  
 Liscomb, 322  
 Livingstone, 1827  
 Lizzie, 741, 1326  
 Lizzie E., 1295  
 Lizzie May, 1280  
 Lizzie Russell, 1324  
 Lizzie Staples, 795  
 Lizzie White, 1323  
 L. H., 1741  
 Lloyd, 1046  
 Louella, 1942  
 Lois E., 1530  
 Lois S., 1305  
 Londa Loretta, 971  
 L. Oakley Stebbins, 497  
 Loren, 466  
 Lottie Wilks, 1687  
 Louis Steadman, 1241  
 Louis Stebbins, 1241  
 Louisa Bailey, 1037  
 Louisa Burr, 390  
 Louisa Catherine, 1243  
 Louisa Colvin, 747  
 Louise Etta, 1084  
 Louisa, 683, 698, 960, 1084  
 Louisa Kimball, 444  
 Louisa Lublin, 1558  
 Louisa M., 1559  
 Louisa Perry, 454  
 Louisa Ralph, 470  
 Louisa Ringwalt, 1243  
 Lucretia, 417  
 Lucretia Richardson, 148  
 Lucinda Barrows, 528  
 Lucinda, 962  
 Lucinda Gallimore, 472  
 Lucius L., 1021  
 Lucy Arnold, 732  
 Lucy Bishop, 635  
 Lucy Emma, 1085  
 Lucy D., 1330  
 Lucy Fairchild, 1103  
 Lucy Haskell, 198  
 Lucy Maria, 1782, 702  
 Louella E., 1293  
 Lulu Barnard, 1372  
 Lucy Taylor, 996  
 Lucy Sophronia, 1067  
 Lucy, 283, 365, 411, 476, 565, 696, 636a, 745, 1453  
 Lucy M., 1453  
 Luther, 253, 464  
 Lurilla, 1062, 1579  
 Lucy Wright, 901  
 Luke, 212  
 Lucretia, 188, 332, 449, 920  
 Lulu, 1722  
 Luther W., 938  
 Lydia, 323, 368, 376, 457, 1439  
 Lydia Ann, 1093  
 Lydia Bent, 179  
 Lydia Dodge, 250  
 Lydia E., 951, 1055  
 Lyman, 495, 521a  
 Lydia P., 928  
 Lyle, Thomas, 1895  
 Mabel, 1332, 1442, 1473  
 Mabel E., 1588  
 Mabel Jennie, 1790  
 Mabel M., 1342  
 Maranda S., 1578  
 Marcus, 483  
 Margaret, 1240, 929  
 Margaret Addie, 1240  
 Margaret Black, 1181  
 Margaret Donely, 1448  
 Margaret Redding, 121  
 Margaret Smalling, 1030  
 Maria, 154, 200, 285, 334, 533, 676, 898, 1918  
 Maria Barnard, 587  
 Maria Bisbee, 764  
 Maria Clark, 984  
 Maria Haskell, 359  
 Maria McKnight, 719  
 Maria L., 1311  
 Maria Morse, 379  
 Maria Moore, 129  
 Maria Palmer, 1111  
 Maria P., 1049  
 Maria Rowe, 558  
 Maria Ayer, 1049  
 Marian, 518  
 Marjorie, 1583  
 Marionette, 1306  
 Mary Adeline, 1785  
 Mary Andrews, 989  
 Mary Anna, 1105  
 Mary A., 1664  
 Mary Ann, 586, 760  
 Mary Barrus, 748, 1436  
 Mary Boardman, 1113  
 Mary Bolster, 1079  
 Mary Brown, 1107  
 Mary C., 350, 798, 1006  
 Mary Chamberlain, 212  
 Mary Davenport, 183  
 Mary Eaton, 547  
 Mary Elizabeth, 1101  
 Mary E., 652, 1003, 1071, 1144, 1454, 1576  
 Mary Ellen, 1080, 1784  
 Mary Emella, 1163  
 Mary F., 1612  
 Mary Gertrude, 1416  
 Mary Goddard, 159  
 Mary H., 1257  
 Mary Hayes, 943  
 Mary Hazen, 1587  
 Mary Houston, 758  
 Mary I., 1437  
 Mary Jacobs, 526  
 Mary J., 349, 1438, 1866, 1869  
 Mary Jane, 637  
 Mary Johnson, 1463  
 Mary L., 700, 952, 1214, 1481, 1622  
 Mary Livona, 720  
 Mary, 120, 128, 142, 144, 156, 163, 181, 220, 225, 238, 271, 302, 371, 373, 394, 478, 500, 597, 695, 708, 736, 896, 899, 959, 1002, 1587, 1717, 1927, 1934, 894, 437, 442  
 Mary Louisa, 900, 1792  
 Mary M., 791, 939  
 Mary Marsh, 552  
 Mary Olga, 1380  
 Mary Randall, 522  
 Mary Rebecca, 749  
 Mary Rosilla, 1551  
 Mary Sawyer, 118  
 Mary Seymour, 943  
 Mary Sommers, 724  
 Mary Smith, 669  
 Mary St. John, 563  
 Mary Stowe, 242  
 Mary Pierson, 1416  
 Mary Cole, 541  
 Mary Pope, 328  
 Mary Wheeler, 1249  
 Mary Wilder, 306  
 Martha, 127, 141, 143, 175, 314, 529  
 Martha Baldwin, 1306  
 Martha Bennett, 1087  
 Martha Crafts, 1066  
 Martha Eton, 287  
 Martha G., 1010  
 Martha Haskell, 286  
 Martha Hayward, 344  
 Martha L., 1127  
 Martha Maria, 544  
 Martha P., 1222  
 Martha, 1613, 1846  
 Martha Tarris, 538  
 Martin, 230, 396, 1865, 1940  
 Marvel M., 1422  
 Maud, 1277, 1725  
 Maud E., 1365  
 Maxwell, 1723  
 May, 1198, 1834, 1465  
 May Burrill, 1210  
 May Flora, 1153  
 May Lovitt, 1275  
 May S., 1521  
 May Scott, 1422  
 May Towers, 1815  
 May Urle, 1687  
 Martinez, 1419  
 Mead, Edward W., 1951  
 Mrs. Ella F., 1951  
 Paul K., 1952  
 Meda E., 1658  
 Mellinda, 640  
 Melissa Whitmore, 1942

- Houghton, Mercy, 201, 362  
 Merinda M., Dr., 763  
 Merrill C., 1192  
 Merrill D., 1528  
 Mercy Whitney, 155  
 Mehitable Wilson, 130  
 Milton, 1634  
 Milo G., Dr., 1052  
 Mildred, 1748  
 Minnie, 486, 483  
 Minnie B., 1013  
 Minnie Bean, 1943  
 Minerva Howden, 1535  
 Minnie Mary A., 1874  
 Minnie Shattuck, 1805  
 Minnie Wines, 1273  
 Miranda, 341, 477, 1578  
 Miranda Putnam, 999  
 Mirian, 518  
 Molly, 192, 254  
 Montifex Wilson, Dr.,  
   1813  
 Montifex, 1813  
 Moses, 286, 537, 541  
 Moses Henry, 1081  
 Morton, 1414, 1452, 1710a  
 Myra Twitchell, 1429  
 Myrtilla Keene, 761, 397  
 Nabby, 302a  
 Nabby Holbrook, 230  
 Nancy, 297, 550, 302b  
 Nancy Bryant, 364  
 Nancy Davenport, 554  
 Nancy F., 1141  
 Nancy Lane, 577  
 Nancy R., 1148  
 Nancy Sald, 1154  
 Nancy Young, 1532  
 Naomi Newton, 949  
 Nathan F., 1569  
 Nathaniel, 138, 184, 310,  
   547, 575  
 Nehemiah, Major, 165  
 Nehemiah, 250, 263, 456  
 Neidham, 1587  
 Nellie, 1471, 1527  
 Nellie Kempton, 1787  
 Nellie M., 1744, 1745  
 Nellie Maria, 1047  
 Nellie Newman, 790  
 Nellie Wattles, ???  
 Nettie R., 1316  
 Nina H., 1688  
 Nina Hortense, 1086  
 Norman, 213  
 Norman Owen, 1815  
 Norris A., 1904  
 Olive, 256, 1843  
 Olive Belle, 1824  
 Olive Russell, 166  
 Olive Travers, 1807  
 Oliver, 306, 560, 1089  
 Oliver H., 1623  
 Olney, 580  
 Olney W., 1155  
 Olon J., 1529  
 O. B. Scott, 1014  
 Orinda, 233  
 Orlando C., 1072  
 Orpha Smith, 1449  
 Orrin, 226, 390  
 Orrin B., 1335  
 Orrin Prescott, 764  
 Orris S., 1538  
 Orville, 897  
 Oscar A., Rev., 706  
 Oscar Luce, 716  
 Otis, 370  
 Otis S., 1372  
 Owen E., Dr., 1561  
 Owen Edward, 1561  
 Polly Skinner, 230  
 Polly Blackman, 379  
 Polly, 258, 281, 507  
 Polly Hoskins, 523, 278  
 Polly Chamberlin, 1837  
 Polly Whitney, 352  
 Park Eugene, 1513  
 Parker Lewis, 1150  
 Parker L., 1151  
 Parker Eaton, 546  
 Patience, 307  
 Paul, 484, 512, 483  
 Percy C., 1312  
 Permelia, 503  
 Peter, 218  
 Phineas, 211, 223  
 Phineas Cook, 1060  
 Phoebe, 231, 402, 799,  
   1926, 1938  
 Phoebe Green, 250  
 Phoebe Holt, 161  
 Phoebe Hooper, 521a  
 Phoebe L., 392  
 Phoebe M., 788, 1023  
 Phoebe Stark, 1443  
 Philinda Rugg, 1001  
 Phineas, 158, 206, 208  
 Phineas Cook, 1060  
 Phillip A., 1306  
 Pliny D., 1585  
 Pluma, 441  
 Pluma Herrick, 466  
 Prudence, 209  
 Prudence Vose, 178  
 Prussia, 921  
 Rachel, 308, 714  
 Rachel A., 1794  
 Ralph, 117, 118, 157,  
   129a, 176, 289, 552,  
   1087, 1570, 1786, 442  
 Ralph C., 1424  
 Ralph E., 1422  
 Ralph Emory, 1240  
 Ralph H., 1815  
 Ralph Howard, 1875  
 Ralph N., 1324  
 Ralph Vivian, 1820  
 Randall, 1583  
 Ray, 1570  
 Reuben, 222, 309, 1372  
 Reuben A., 792  
 Reuben H., 1241  
 Reuben T., 1376  
 Rebecca, 273, 300, 1942  
 Rebecca Adams, 168  
 Rebecca Keys, 399  
 Rebecca M., 729  
 Rebecca St. John, 561  
 Rectina, 339  
 Rectina Field, 189  
 Relief Gould, 356  
 Regina Emeline, 1418  
 Regina Hernse, 1418  
 Rhesa C., 1433  
 Richard, 528, 1199, 1448,  
   1922, 1928  
 Richard Travers, 1822  
 Richard Trumbull, 634  
 Richard W., 568  
 Richardson, 189, 342  
 Rilla Whitney, 777  
 Robert B., 1601  
 Roland Stebbins, 587  
 Roland E., 1834  
 Rollin H., 1735, 1745  
 Rollin L., 1533  
 Rosalie B., 1074  
 Roscoe E., 1149  
 Rosetta Maria, 1052  
 Rosetta Sargent, 1052  
 Ross C., Rev., 703  
 Roswell, 1838, 1845  
 Rubie, 1692  
 Ruel, 899  
 Rufus W., 1483  
 Russell H., 986  
 Ruth, 203, 208, 214, 333,  
   488, 535, 555, 1487,  
   1521, 1786  
 Ruth Bent, 306  
 Ruth Bridgman, 186  
 Ruth Field, 183  
 Ruth L., 1528  
 Ruth Osgood, 158  
 Ruth T., 910  
 Ruth Wadsworth, 176  
 Rowena, 1242  
 Royal, 333, 379, 635,  
   1272  
 Royal W., 1197  
 Roy C., 1305  
 Roy H., 1599  
 Sabrina Thayer, 456  
 Sadie L., 1542  
 Salem, 894  
 Salina A., 988  
 Sally, 438, 451, 460, 534,  
   567, 580, 546  
 Sally Masterman, 397  
 Sally Silsbee, 1044  
 Sally Smith, 244  
 Sally W., 361  
 Sally Whitney, 355  
 Samantha, 234, 479  
 Samuel, 196, 212, 277,  
   516  
 Samuel, 196, 221, 277,  
   516, 530, 531, 1837,  
   1847  
 Samuel A., 344  
 Samuel Beach, 948  
 Samuel H., 981

- Houghton, Samuel S., 1077  
 Samuel Sewell, 762  
 Samuel, 1103; page 530  
 Sarah, 124, 145, 173, 207,  
 228, 313, 374, 469, 727,  
 954, 961, 1861, 1930,  
 1931  
 Sarah Abbott, 169  
 Sarah Arnold, 1126  
 Sarah Boules, 1020  
 Sarah Bull, 1780  
 Sarah Bursey, 989  
 Sarah Cummings, 259  
 Sarah Davenport, 1090  
 Sarah E., 904  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 660, 766  
 766  
 Sarah Evans, 135  
 Sarah F., 1415  
 Sarah Gardner, 1028  
 Sarah Gilbert, 255  
 Sarah Gilmore, 983  
 Sarah Howe, 1073  
 Sarah I., 1589  
 Sarah Jane, 1000  
 Sarah Life, 1563  
 Sarah Mantor, 792  
 Sarah Marden, 1626  
 Sarah S., 915  
 Sarah Sawyer, 127  
 Sarah Smith, 468  
 Sarah Scott, 1780  
 Sarah Whall, 1212  
 Seavey, 442  
 Selden, 595  
 Selden N., 994  
 Seth, 299  
 Seth S., 1434  
 Sewell, 407  
 Silas, 179, 214, 511  
 Silas E., 1054  
 Silas H., 1054  
 Silas A., 1584  
 Seigel N., 1350  
 Solomon T., 440  
 Sophia, 363, 571, 697  
 Sophia Perkins, 342  
 Sophronia, 987  
 Sophronia Putnam, 998  
 Stanley G., 1716  
 Stanley W., page 529  
 Stedman, 359  
 Stella M., 1351  
 Stephen, 274, 437, 983  
 Stephen C., 1155  
 Stephen D., 1066  
 Sumner, 537, 548  
 Susan, 194, 536, 706  
 Susan A., 1063  
 Susan Close, 936  
 Susan Elizabeth, 771  
 Susie Julia, 1803  
 Susan Morton, 684  
 Susan Phillips, 493  
 Susan Price, 247  
 Susanna, 149, 275  
 Sybil, 501, 897  
 Sylvanus, 232, 417, 758  
 Sylvia Carpenter, 409  
 Sylvia Fogg, 1079  
 Sylvia Gridley, 526  
 Tabitha, 455  
 Tamzin Bigelow, 458  
 Tamzin Foy, 465  
 Thankful Stebbins, 459  
 Theodore S., 1163, 1166  
 Theodore Sedgwick,  
 1163  
 Theron R., 790  
 Theresa F., 1835  
 Timothy, 497  
 Thomas, 131, 153, 180,  
 197, 321, 352, 482, 578,  
 1721  
 Thomas Stillman, 1921  
 True, 1372  
 Vandon, 897  
 Valorus H., 723  
 Velma, 1745  
 Velma G., 1775  
 Vernon W., 1163, 1665  
 Vincent, 750  
 Viola N., 1552  
 Violetta B., 1016  
 Virginia Maria, 1821  
 Waltstill Gulliver, 176  
 Wallace R., 1306  
 Wallace, 515  
 Walter, 269, 561, 268,  
 561  
 Walter A., 1745  
 Walter B., 1561  
 Walter F., 1624  
 Walter H., 1305, 1625  
 Walter S., 1449  
 Walter P., 1539  
 Walter R., 1015, 1564  
 Wareham, 268  
 Warren, 383, 553, 699,  
 1201  
 Warren B., 1097  
 Warren H., 1630  
 Warren J., 467  
 Warren O., 1539  
 Wealthy, 282  
 Whitefield, 1851  
 Wilfred, 971  
 William, 238a  
 William, 228, 1724, 1733,  
 1920, 1034, 1873, 221,  
 393, 435, 1049  
 Wesley S., 996  
 William A., 349, 1479  
 William C., 1212  
 William E., 1154, 1349  
 William Fletcher, 707  
 William H., 1133, 1488,  
 1563  
 William Jackson, 705  
 William Keyes, 1814  
 William Potter, 1049  
 William Small, 540  
 William W., 1581, 1873  
 Willard J., 982  
 Wynne, 1724  
 Zenas, 941  
 Zira E., 1608  
 Houston, Mary P., 758  
 Howard, Almira Hough-  
 ton, 1088  
 Antoinette, 1618  
 Edward, 411  
 Estella, 1201  
 Lucy Houghton, 411  
 Fredrick G., 1617  
 Helen Houghton, 1088  
 Jane E., 1616  
 Nathaniel, 1088  
 Howden, Minerva M., 1535  
 Howe, Charlotte L., 1401  
 Eli, 523  
 Elizabeth, 663  
 George A., 664  
 Ida Morton, 664  
 John, 350  
 John William, 662  
 Mary Houghton, 350  
 Mary F., 661  
 Polly Houghton, 523  
 Sarah E., 1073  
 Tamah E., 665  
 Howk, Mabel Pratt, 1458  
 Hoyt, Daniel, 975  
 Elsie Handy, 975  
 Emly Houghton, 1522  
 Milton, 1522  
 Hudson, Abigail Hough-  
 ton, 124-  
 John, 124  
 Humes, Emma Goodrich,  
 969  
 Willard L., 969  
 Hunt, Ethel, 1875  
 Carrie E., 784  
 Hurlburt, Agnes, 1730  
 Alta Houghton, 1451  
 Alta E., 1727  
 Alvira Houghton, 1053  
 Charles E., 1451  
 Charles G., 1729  
 Charlotte, 1728  
 Harry, 1731  
 Paul F., 1732  
 I  
 I'Kere, E. M., 964  
 Ireland, Dorothy A., 759  
 Irish, Elizabeth, 736  
 Ives, Carrie Bradley, 708  
 J  
 Jackson, Benjamin, 1750  
 Comfort Houghton, 303a  
 Charlotte Rhoda, 1755  
 Ephraim, 1758  
 Eliza, 1757  
 Henry, 1751  
 Nancy, 1752  
 Polly, 1754  
 Samuel, 303, 1753  
 Sarah, 1756  
 Jacobs, Mary, 526

- Jameson, Mary Houghton, 700  
 Thomas, 700  
 Janvin, Frank T., 1340  
 Jeffrey, Frank E., 1295  
 Lizzie Houghton, 1295  
 Jenkins, Anna Wood, 510  
 Jenkins, Harlow, 510  
 Henry, 510  
 Hiram, 510  
 Horace, 510  
 Jenks, Grace E., 1529  
 Johnson, Alvira Houghton, 965  
 Barnard C., 1167  
 Albina Houle, 1383  
 Harris, 965  
 Jean, 1818  
 Mary, 1463  
 Sarah M., 948  
 Jones, Arabella Houghton, 773  
 Beulah Pharo, 1808  
 Justus L., 773  
 Lydia Parlin, 755  
 Maria, 407  
 Reuben, 755  
 Jordan, Asenath Houghton, 236  
 Samantha Houghton, 234  
 William, 234, 236  
 Joslin, Luke, 361  
 Sally Houghton, 361
- K**
- Karge, Edith, 971  
 Kautz, Albert B., 1266  
 Annetta M., 694  
 Bertha A., 1261  
 Carl T., 1267  
 Charles D., 1262  
 George, 1257  
 George I., 1263  
 H. R., 697  
 James O., 1265  
 Joseph W., 1268  
 Leslie R., 1264  
 Mary Houghton, 1257  
 Minnie Pitzger, 1262  
 Sophia Houghton, 697  
 Keagle, Eva J., 1445  
 Keen, Myrtila, 397  
 Kelly, Blanche May, 1239  
 Emma, 1077  
 Hannah Houghton, 1029  
 Ida Houghton, 718  
 M., 1029  
 Watson, E., 718  
 Inez L., 1288  
 Kellogg, Lucy Houghton, 702  
 Warren, 702  
 Kempton, Nellie V., 1787  
 Kennard, Carrie, 1386  
 Orvilla, 1386  
 Orville, 1386  
 Vaughn, 1386  
 Kent, Effie Eunice, 1589
- Kenyon, Abigail Houghton, 926  
 Marcus, 926  
 Ketcham, Catherine E., 1149  
 Frances, 1149  
 Keys, Clara May, 1804  
 Rebecca, 399  
 Kimball, L. M., 444  
 King, Alice Houghton, 713, 1004  
 Edward J., 1947  
 John A., 1004  
 Louisa E., 1948  
 Mrs. May B., 1947  
 Nelson E., 713  
 Raymond, 1950  
 Richard, Y. L., 1949  
 Kingsley, Austin N., 1498  
 Florence S., 1498  
 Grove A., 1498  
 Maude E., 1498  
 Sarah Bicos, 1498  
 Kirby, Miss, 1200  
 Klein, Christian, 1512  
 Louisa Freet, 1512  
 Knight, Martha Houghton, 529  
 Nathaniel, 529  
 Knowlton, Ann, 937  
 Knox, Allie H., 1320  
 Arthur L., 1320  
 Charles, 1330  
 L. B., 1580  
 Lucy Houghton, 1330  
 Kocher, Fanny, 1937  
 Kris, Clara, 1269  
 Kurtz, Gerlie Hawes, 1700  
 W. J., 1700
- L**
- Lake, Eliza Bass, 767  
 Emma A., 1354  
 Evelyn E., 1353  
 Harrison, 767  
 Lane, Nancy B., 577  
 Nancy B., 577  
 Lapham, Charles, 987  
 Ira, 987  
 Sophronia Houghton, 937  
 Laribee, Caroline Crafts, 1783  
 Clarinda Nelson, 1783  
 Larnard, Linda, 403  
 Benjamin, 233  
 Orinda Houghton, 233  
 Lawrence, Betsey, 513  
 George, 513  
 Henry, 513  
 John, 513  
 Louise, 513  
 Otis, 513  
 Susan, 513  
 Lawson, Esther, 263  
 Leach, Alice Houghton, 1883  
 Julius, 1883
- Leavitt, Angie M., 765  
 Cordelia, 1298  
 Le Ballister, May, 786  
 Lee, Bertha M., 1596  
 Caroline I., 1594  
 John, 143  
 John J., 1059  
 John Roger, 1059  
 Katy Houghton, 1059  
 Katy R., 1059  
 Mabel L., 1595  
 Martha Houghton, 143  
 Leonard, Mrs. Edna H., 1959  
 Leonard, Ella, 1945  
 Evalyn V., 1958  
 Ellen, 1099  
 Frank, 1959  
 Emma Houghton, 1008  
 Myra A., 1960  
 Mildred, 1961  
 Evalyn V., 1958  
 Frank S., 1008  
 Frank, 1959  
 Pierce, 988  
 Mary A., 1960  
 Salina Houghton, 988  
 Mildred, 1961  
 Lewis, Mary Houghton, 1576  
 Liscomb, Charity, 180  
 Little, George C., 1415  
 Sarah Houghton, 1415  
 Lilley, Sarah K., 1886  
 Llewellyn, Abbie Houghton, 1329  
 Lord, Ida, 1567  
 Lothrop, Edwin P., 1621  
 Abbie Houghton, 1621  
 Lovitt, May Louise, 1275  
 Lublin, Eliza, 1558  
 Lynde, Edgar, 624  
 Eliza, 627  
 Fredrick, 626  
 Mary J., 628  
 Rectina Houghton, 339  
 Sarah A., 625  
 Thomas, 339  
 Lyle, Mary, 1763  
 Lyman, Calista Stebbins, 970  
 Charles, 970  
 Eunice Houghton, 248  
 Hannah Houghton, 249  
 Phineas, 249  
 Tarsus, 248  
 Lyon, Abbie J., 938  
 Phoebe Houghton, 1938  
 Richard, 1938
- M**
- Madden, M., 709  
 Julia Bradley, 708  
 Madison, Alvira Houghton, 993  
 J. O., 993  
 Magee, James J., 798, 1382



- Magee, John, 798  
   Mary Dodge, 1382  
   Maty Houghton, 798  
   Mary L., 798, 1381  
   William E., 798, 1383  
 Mallet, Harriet, 1292  
   Jane Howard, 1616  
 Mann, Nelson, 1616  
 Manter, Sarah, 790  
 Marble, Albert C., 1921  
   Herbert Houghton, 1921  
 March, Mary, 552  
 Marden, Sarah A., 1626  
 Martin, Ida B., 1081  
   Lucretia Houghton, 332  
   Willard, 332  
 Mason, Agnes, 855  
   Alexander, 827  
   Alena, 822  
   Alzina, 467  
   Artemas, 429, 841  
   Asa, 840  
   Aurina, 819  
   Bethia, 421  
   Bethia Houghton, 235  
   Betsey, 423  
   Betsey Grover, 429  
   Betsey Stiles, 419  
   Charles F., 1084  
   Cyrena, 836  
   Eli, 826  
   Elizabeth, 858  
   Elmira, 835  
   Esther, 830  
   Frances, 857  
   George, 854  
   Harriet, 817, 831  
   Hartwell, 864  
   Ira, 424, 863  
   Joan M., 837  
   John, 235, 419, 854  
   Louise, 1084  
   Lorenzo, 426  
   Lucretia, 866  
   Lydia, 420, 832  
   Lydia Scribner, 422  
   Mary, 428, 829, 856  
   Mary Corner, 426  
   Martha Walker, 431  
   Milla, 834  
   Moses, 431, 852  
   Nahum, 823, 842  
   Nathan, 816  
   Orinda, 430, 838  
   Ormsbee, 825, 839  
   Phoebe, 425  
   Prescott, 853  
   Rebecca, 828  
   Rebecca Scribner, 424  
   Robert, 821  
   Roscoe, 865  
   Rosilla, 818  
   Salome, 427, 820  
   Sarah Brackett, 429  
   Seth, 824  
   Sylvanus, 422, 833, 843  
   Sylvester, 815  
   Tenella, 867  
   William, 851  
 Masterman, Evaline, 1322  
   Sally S., 397  
 Mayo, Charles H., 1652  
   Emma F., 1651  
   Fannie Houghton, 1143  
   Herbert P., 1652  
   Melinda Palmer, 1652  
   Reuben C., 1143  
   Reuben E., 1654  
   Susan A., 1653  
 Maxwell, Lillian Phillips,  
   1304  
 McCollough, Eliza R., 1880  
 McDonald, Alexander, 813  
   Alexander W., 803, 1393  
   Helen M., 1411  
   Kenneth, 1412  
   Louisa, 1408  
   Mary Ormsbee, 803  
   Sarah Ormsbee, 813  
   Alexander W., 1393  
   Arthur S., 1410  
   Malcolm, 1409  
   Warren M., 1394  
 McKendree, Archibald,  
   293  
 McKnight, Maria, 719  
 McMillen, Mate, 1369  
 McMurray, Caroline S.,  
   680  
 Mead, Charles H., 1005  
   Edward W., 1951  
   Elizabeth Houghton,  
     1005  
   Paul K., 1952  
 Meach, Frank, 1746  
   Clarissa Houghton, 1745  
 Merrell, Electa Houghton,  
   606  
   Brutus, 606  
 Metcalf, Elma, 694  
   Florence Houghton, 794  
   Franklin, 794  
 Miller, Ellen, 1463  
   Levi, 371  
   Mary Houghton, 371  
   Miss, 540  
 Mitchell, Elsie L., 1680  
 Moore, Emma B., 1604  
   Grace, 1604  
   George, 1604  
   Maria, 129  
   Vira, 1604  
 Morrill, Charles, 518  
   Emily, 518  
   George, 518  
   James, 518  
   Katie, 518  
   Manning, 518  
   Miriam Houghton, 518  
   Silas, 518  
 Morse, Hannah, 1060  
   Maria, 379  
 Morton, Ida I., 664  
 Minn, Anna, 253
- N
- Neiswinter, Nellie, 1507  
 Newcomb, Chloe B., 1602  
   Grace, 1602  
   Lee, 1602  
 Newcomber, Anna Hoff-  
   man, 1241  
 Newman, Adaline May,  
   1368  
   Albert A., 791  
   Albert L., 1369  
   Albert R., 791  
   Albert W., 1369  
   Earle, 1368  
   Gertrude W., 1368  
   Julia, 1370  
   Mary Houghton, 791  
   Mate McMillen, 1369  
   Nellie J., 790  
   Pearl, 1367  
 Newton, Alvira L., 947  
   Edna B., 1285  
   Frank J., 1283  
   Fred H., 1284  
   Harriet H., 717  
   Ida Anna, 1287  
   John R., 717  
   May Gage, 1284  
   Naomi W., 949  
   Oresta G., 1286  
   Oscar, 1282  
 Nichlin, Edith, 1873  
 Nichols, Lucretia H., 417  
   M., 417  
   Mr., 417  
 Nicholson, James, 1838  
   Florence B., 1838  
 Nickerson, Charles H.,  
   1592  
   David, 1058  
   George D., 1591  
   Julia Houghton, 1058  
   Katie A., 1593  
   Phineas W., 1590  
   Phoebe Hutchinson,  
     1592  
 Niles, Ephraim, 304  
   Hannah Houghton, 304  
 Norris, Grace, 1682  
 Northrop, Leonora C., 902  
 Norton, Arthur, 1455  
   Edwin, 1457  
   Ella, 1455  
   Ella T., 1456  
   Frank, 1455  
   George, 1455  
   George H., 939  
   Ida Starr, 1457  
   Lucy, 1453  
   Mary Houghton, 939  
   Mary E., 1454  
 Nourse, Handy, 978  
   G. Smith, 978  
   Henry N., 978  
   Lysander, 978  
   Persis, 978  
   Sarah C., 978

- Noyes, Clara Estelle, 1334  
 Clarence, 1334  
 Ella Houghton, 1334  
 Levi M., 1334  
 Nutting, Josephine F.,  
 1781
- O
- Oates, Ida Bichos, 1500  
 Oscar, 1500  
 Oatman, Alice R., 1506  
 Eva V., 1506  
 Lyman, 1506  
 Pearl, 1306  
 O'Dell, Lillie, 1686  
 Oliver, Clara S., 1031  
 Mr., 1031  
 Ormsbee, Abigail Chapin,  
 810  
 Adalalde Bennett, 1385  
 Carrie, 1386  
 Charity, 524  
 Charles B., 1385  
 Charles J., 1385  
 Charlotte W., 805  
 Daniel, 412  
 Daniel B., 801  
 Ebenezer, 231, 413, 434  
 E. O. Smiley, 801  
 Experience H., 237  
 Fidelia E., 812  
 Fidelia Phelps, 415  
 Flora Ann, 807  
 Frank H., 1388  
 Fred V., 1387  
 Harold C., 1389  
 Helen E., 808  
 Helen Maria, 814  
 James, 415  
 James T., 806  
 John Barbor, 811  
 Julia B., 801  
 Kemira, 802  
 Lothrop, 804  
 Mary H., 803  
 Mary Healy, 809  
 Mary Phipps, 414  
 Mary W., 811  
 Orrin, 413, 432  
 Orvilla K., 1386  
 Otis, 433  
 Phoebe Houghton, 231  
 Phoebe Z., 799  
 Ruth P., 800  
 Sarah Eliza, 813  
 Susan C., 1384  
 Thomas, 414  
 Vaughn, 1386  
 William, 413  
 William D., 1386  
 Zermia Powers, 412  
 Osgood, Ruth, 158
- P
- Parkhurst, Alice T., 910  
 Betsey, 202
- Parks, Elizabeth, 199  
 Parlin, Abel, 756, 1317  
 Albert N., 1321  
 Angie Swan, 1317  
 Elizabeth, 401  
 Evander E., 1319  
 Ezra, 752  
 Fredrick E., 1321  
 George, 1318  
 Hannah, 757  
 Hannah H., 400  
 Ina Lugene, 1320  
 Ira, 400, 751  
 Ira J., 1320  
 Lugene, 1320  
 Lydia, 755  
 Mary, 754  
 Nancy P., 752  
 Priscilla Hall, 751  
 Robert Elwood, 1320  
 Sophia, 408  
 Sophia Houghton, 750  
 Vincent, 750  
 Wealthy, 753  
 Palmer, Frances S., 641  
 Maria C., 1111  
 Melinda A., 1652  
 Parsley, Catherine, 564  
 Patterson, Roscoe G., 1336  
 Sarah, 1336  
 Willard, 1336  
 Pearce, Bethia Bass, 405  
 Elijah, 405  
 Pearsell, Blanche Smith,  
 953  
 Penfield, Mary Norton,  
 1454  
 Philo A., 1454  
 Pennell, Alice M., 1392  
 Annie Cranston, 1391  
 Bertha L., 1391  
 Frances, 802  
 Francis, 802  
 Fred O., 1391  
 Florence H., 1391  
 Lemira O., 802  
 Minnie A., 1391  
 Theodore R., 1390  
 Walter S., 1391  
 Winnifred, 1391  
 Perham, Byron, 1764  
 Eliza Reynolds, 1764  
 Frank, 1764  
 William, 1360  
 Perry, Louisa, 454  
 Perkins, Sophia E., 342  
 Phelps, Betsey Houghton,  
 330  
 Charles, 330, 588  
 Eliza, 590  
 Fannie, 591  
 Fidelia, 415  
 James, 589  
 Lucy, 593  
 Mary, 592  
 Phillips, Benjamin, 1303  
 Bernice M., 1303  
 Eda, 1301
- Eleanor Houghton, 742  
 Joseph, 742  
 Lillian, 1304  
 Louisa A., 974  
 Nellie, 1303  
 Susan, 493  
 Phipps, Mary A., 414  
 Pettingill, Elizabeth, 320  
 Pickard, Ashley H., 906  
 Catherine Haynes, 906  
 Charlotte Francis, 906  
 Elizabeth Hayward, 906  
 Hobart Leander, 906  
 William L., 906  
 Winnifred Loveil, 906  
 Pickering, Nancy, 752  
 Piersel, Alba C., 1491  
 Everett S., 1490  
 L. B., Rev., 953  
 Isabella Houghton, 953  
 Blanche Smith, 1491  
 Pierce, Adelaide Austin,  
 783  
 Calvin, 154  
 Carrie Hunt, 784  
 Charles, 295  
 Clara B., 785  
 Elvira, 779  
 Esther Houghton, 295  
 Fred., 786  
 Horace, 780  
 Howard, 780  
 James H., 786  
 John, 154  
 John, Jr., 154  
 Joseph, 783  
 Luther, 154  
 Maria H., 154  
 May Le Ballister, 786  
 Roland, 780  
 Rufus F., 784  
 Salucia, 781  
 Samuel, 780  
 Sarah B., 782  
 Pierson, Mary C., 1416  
 Pitzer, Minnie, 1262  
 Minnie, 1570  
 Plummer, Diana H., 1076  
 Osgood, 1076  
 Pool, Flora H., 1575  
 Frances J., 1575  
 Pope, Mary, 328  
 Porham, Lucy Foran, 1360  
 Potter, Emma H., 1130  
 Eunice, 512  
 Jennie, 1452  
 Joseph, 1130  
 Powers, Eunice, 512  
 Zermiah, 412  
 Pratt, Albert J., 1733  
 Alta Houghton, 940  
 Arthur J., 1477  
 Asa, 1458  
 Austin L., 1733  
 Benjamin, 940  
 Burton, 1462  
 Carrie, 1460  
 Emma Hill, 1458

- Pratt, Harriet Clark, 1459  
 Harry B., 1733  
 Harry R., 1733  
 Hattie, 1461  
 Ida L., 1733  
 Jerome, 1459  
 Karl C., 1462  
 Kate Houghton, 1477  
 Lettie Hamilton, 1458  
 Luella Chapman, 1462  
 Mabel Smith, 1458  
 Mildred Grace, 1462  
 Paul, Dr., 1734  
 Thomas, 194  
 Wanda Biddinger, 1733  
 Maurice Edward, 1733  
 Prentice, Lucretia Hough-  
 ton, 449  
 Samuel, 449  
 Pressler, Annie Hough-  
 ton, 1944  
 Boyd, 1944  
 Preston, Kate, 716  
 Price, Susan, 247  
 Proctor, Elizabeth Hough-  
 ton, 345  
 George E., 643  
 Joel, 345  
 Matilda, 645  
 Sarah, 644  
 William, 646  
 Purdy, Ella Houghton,  
 1444  
 William, 1444  
 Putnam, Chandler, 1000  
 Miranda, 999  
 Sarah Houghton, 1000  
 Sophronia, 998
- R**
- Ralph, Louisa, 470  
 Randall, Hattie Ransom,  
 933  
 Mary, 522  
 Irene Houghton, 797  
 John M., 797  
 Rand, Abby, 666  
 Randolph, Angela Hough-  
 ton, 1431  
 Valentine C., Rev., 1431  
 Ransom, Hattie A., 933  
 Kate, 933  
 Lydia Goss, 934  
 Mary Goss, 933  
 Will, 934  
 Raught, Candace L., 1884  
 Raymond, George H., 722  
 Eliza Houghton, 722  
 Reardon, Clarence H., 663  
 Elizabeth Howe, 663  
 Dennis A., 663  
 Redfield, Gertrude, 918  
 James, 918  
 Redfield, Sarah Bowen,  
 918  
 Redding, Margaret, 121  
 Reed, Adeline, 758  
 Carrie Houghton, 1069  
 Eliza, 356  
 O. E., 521  
 Revere, Allen, 1339  
 Ridsen, Ella T., 778  
 Reynolds, Abigail Eu-  
 stice, 1759  
 Austin, Dr., 1759  
 Bellista, 1762  
 Beria Thorne, 1767  
 Carl Henry, 1771  
 Charlotte Alice, 1776  
 Charlotte Jackson, 1755  
 Charles Waugh, Dr.,  
 1769  
 Clara Mabel, 1777  
 Clifton, 1761  
 Clyde, Dr., 1770  
 Ella, 1764  
 Eliza Mabel, 1773  
 Genevieve Harris, 1771  
 George, 1761  
 George W., Rev., 1768  
 Henry, 1766  
 Janet, 1771  
 Luriston, Rev., 1767  
 Luther Cullender, 1755  
 Mary Ann, 1769  
 Mary Bina, 1775  
 Mary Bolster, 1767  
 Margery, 1771  
 Mary Lyle, 1763  
 May, 1761  
 Orrin A., 1763  
 Perfenda Chaney, 1766  
 Rachel Ruth, 1778  
 Ralph Walter, 1772  
 Richard, 1774  
 Robert, 1769  
 Rhoda, 1765  
 Sarah Graves, 1769  
 William Franklin, 1760  
 Rice, Susan, 1063  
 Susan A., 1063  
 Susan A. Houghton,  
 1063  
 Richardson, Amy, 151  
 Lucretia, 148  
 Susan, 408  
 Ring, Emily Houghton,  
 738  
 Phllander, 738  
 Ringwalt, Louisa, 1243  
 Roach, Ernest P., 1656  
 Ezekiel, 1144  
 Fannie, 1655  
 Hattie Maria, 1809  
 Hattie Mallet, 1832  
 Irene Lucile, 1830  
 Mary Houghton, 1144  
 Roscoe McKnight, 1831  
 Wilfred Everhard, 1829  
 William E., 1809  
 Roberts, Calista Hough-  
 ton, 950  
 Catherine M., 1021  
 John, 950  
 May B., 1947  
 Robinson, Alice L., 1506,  
 1507  
 Alvin N., 1505  
 Charles C., 1507  
 Charline, 1507  
 Ella Curtis, 1505  
 Florence C., 1505  
 Louisa, 960  
 Newton, Dr., 960  
 Nellie Neiswinter, 1507  
 Willie, 1503  
 Rockwood, Albert S., 446  
 Albert E., 907  
 Alice Parkhurst, 910  
 Anna Houghton, 243  
 Arthur W., 913  
 Anna M., 912  
 Carlos S., 908  
 Christine Beatrice, 910  
 Edwin, 910  
 Florence J., 911  
 Gardner, 910  
 Helen Gilson, 909  
 Herbert C., 909  
 Horace, 910  
 James S., 447  
 Josephine Clark, 446  
 Ruth, 910  
 Samuel, 243  
 Samuel C., 445  
 Rogers, Florence, 1735  
 Ross, Clara Julia, 1468  
 Evalyn Stull, 1467  
 Harry H., 1469  
 Julia Houghton, 945  
 William D., 1467  
 William S., 1467  
 William W., 945  
 Rowe, Alice A., 1508  
 Curtis B., 1508  
 Ellen R., 1508  
 Louisa, 1509  
 Howard M., 1508  
 L. B. Knox, 1508  
 Maria, 1558  
 Mary, 538  
 Sarah, 961  
 William, 961, 1508  
 Rudd, Elizabeth, 1856  
 Rudy, Laura, 1501  
 Rugg, Henry, 1177  
 Rounds, George, 1836  
 Annie S., 1836  
 Rugg, Mary Chase, 1176  
 Philinda, 1001  
 Rush, Charles Howard,  
 1909  
 Clark Andrew, 1908  
 Clifford W., 1907  
 Clifford Williams, 1907  
 Ella Clapp, 1108  
 Ella T. J., 1108  
 T. J., 1108  
 Thomas J., 1888  
 Frank Ferris, 1910  
 Grace Dode, 1907  
 Olga Elizabeth, 1907a  
 Olga Gaertner, 1907a

- Rush, Richard, 1908a  
 Ruth, 1911  
 Ruth Houghton, 1888  
 Runyan, Ezra, 1932  
 Julia Houghton, 1932  
 Russ, Henry, 536  
 Horatio, 535  
 Ruth Houghton, 535  
 Russell, Benjamin, 736  
 Dorcas Houghton, 743  
 Edward, 1537  
 Elizabeth Irish, 736  
 Emily, 736  
 G. L., 1537  
 Hannah, 229  
 Hattie Houghton, 1537  
 Joseph, 736, 743  
 Laven, 1744  
 Lizzie, 1324  
 Mary Houghton, 736  
 Nellie Houghton, 1744  
 Olive, 166  
 Willard, 736
- S
- Sabin, Hannah Houghton, 132  
 T., 132  
 Scammon, Charles, 749  
 Mary Houghton, 749  
 Scott, Bertha L., 1391  
 Fred O., 1391  
 Florence H., 1391  
 Mary, 422  
 Minnie A., 1391  
 O. B., 1014  
 Sarah, 1780  
 Winnifred, 1391  
 Scribner, Lydia, 422  
 Rebecca, 424  
 Schwartz, Anna E., 1685  
 Emma Houghton, 1685  
 George F., 1685  
 Said, Ella N., 1154  
 Ella S., 1154  
 Florence B., 1154  
 Nancy, 1154  
 Sanford, Bessie M., 1395  
 Henry J., 1395  
 James R., 1395  
 John H., 1395  
 Julia O., 1395  
 Sargent, John, 1056  
 Lavannah Houghton, 1056  
 Rosetta Maria, 1052  
 Sawyer, Abby Houghton, 191  
 Betsy Houghton, 193  
 Beulah, 123  
 Caleb, 123  
 Eunice, 214  
 Ezra, 193  
 George, 586  
 Hannah, 134  
 Luke, 191  
 Mary, 118
- M., 191  
 M., 1173  
 Mary Houghton, 586  
 Mary Stephens, 1173  
 Nellie S., 1533  
 Sarah Houghton, 123  
 Sarah, 137  
 Sayer, George, 1720  
 John, 1720  
 Josie Houghton, 1720  
 Mark, 1720  
 Morris, 1726  
 Schade, Theresa, 1835  
 Selkirk, Jennie, 1790  
 Seymour, Mary E., 943  
 Shattuck, Alice J., 1217  
 Elizabeth H., 639  
 Etta Houghton, 1877  
 Henry W., 1215  
 Leroy N., 1877  
 Mary L., 1216  
 Minnie A., 1805  
 R. W., 639  
 Shaw, Anna E., 1433  
 Clara Louisa, 900  
 Edward Houghton, 901  
 Fredrick Herman, 900  
 George, 900  
 Ethel, 900  
 Herbert F., 900  
 Mary Houghton, 900  
 Sheldon, Clarissa De Sala, 1657  
 Sherman, Roger, 1071  
 Silsbee, Sally, 1044  
 Sills, Charles E., 1365  
 Charles Theodore, 1365  
 Earl Edwin, 1365  
 Maude Houghton, 1365  
 Simons, Catherine, 1098  
 Simpson, Phoebe, 1592  
 St. John, Amy, 558  
 Mary, 563  
 Rebecca, 561  
 Skiff, Dare Lambersen, 1524  
 Flora B., 1524  
 Kenneth N., 1524  
 Milton B., 1524  
 Ella Houghton, 1524  
 Skinkle, Bertha, 903  
 Skinner, Elizabeth H., 388  
 Polly, 230b  
 William, 388  
 Slater, Frank E., 1739  
 Fanny I., 1378  
 Irene Houghton, 797  
 James E., 1377  
 Mary O., 1380  
 Thomas, 797  
 Smith, Abble, 747  
 Alfred H., 1672  
 Allen, 734  
 Blanche, 953  
 Blanche, 1491  
 Boston H., 1674  
 Boston W., Rev., 1232  
 Caroline H., 1232
- Charity H., 319  
 Edson, 599  
 Elizabeth, 391  
 Elizabeth B., 1669  
 Elizabeth C., 1046  
 Elizabeth H., 734  
 Elvira Chase, 599  
 Esther A., 768  
 Grace B., 1670  
 Harriet L., 1163  
 Isaac, 319  
 Mabel, 1458  
 Mabel C., 1667  
 Mary L., 669  
 Miriam H., 1673  
 Orpha E., 1449  
 Ralph, 1668  
 Rosalie, 734  
 Sally, 244  
 Sarah, 468  
 Waldo H., 1671  
 Smiley, E. O. P., 801  
 Snodgrass, Eliza A., 1502  
 Frank R., 1501  
 Harry S., 1501  
 Lauren B., 1501  
 Mary Houghton, 959  
 Laura Rudy, 1501  
 Samuel, 959  
 Sommers, Mary, 724  
 Soules, Sarah, 1020  
 Spangler, Hattie Roach, 1832  
 Sparks, Anna M., 1521  
 Spangler, Wirt B., 1832  
 Spalding, Cena, 260  
 Springer, John, 918  
 Sarah Bowen, 918  
 Stackpole, Betsey Houghton, 1026  
 Isaac, 1026  
 Stafford, Anna A., 1031  
 Clara F., 1031  
 A. A., Dr., 1031  
 Daniel F., 1031  
 Elias, 1031  
 Henrietta Houghton, 1031  
 Stanton, Charles H., 1874  
 Minnie Houghton, 1874  
 Staples, Lizzie, 795  
 Stark, Electa, 355  
 Phoebe, 1443  
 Starr, Ida, 1456  
 Stearnes, Avery, 685  
 Betsey Houghton, 360  
 Cella B., 379  
 Edmund, 686  
 Elizabeth, 195  
 James C., 698  
 Louisa Houghton, 698  
 Mary Dayton, 1118  
 Warner, 360  
 Stebbins, Agnes, 1518  
 Alfred, 971  
 Alice Gleason, 968  
 Alonzo, 966  
 Alma Quilla, 968

- Stebbins, Callista, 970  
 Cornelia Holland, 966  
 Edith Karge, 971  
 Emily Gleason, 968  
 Ellen Walton, 967  
 Emma F., 1517  
 Etta L., 1519  
 Eunice, 329  
 Harriet Holland, 968  
 Harriet Houghton, 462  
 Harriet, 969  
 John, 462  
 John, 968  
 Lorenzo, 967  
 Lydia, 973  
 L. Oakley, 498  
 Melissa, 972  
 Roland A., 1520  
 Thankful, 459  
 Streeter, Clara, 443  
 Corrilla Houghton, 443  
 Harley, 443  
 William, 443  
 Stevens, Dr. Benjamin, 336  
 Celinda, 336  
 Darwin, 609  
 Edwin, 610, 1172  
 Maria, 613  
 Miranda, 611  
 Simeon, 612  
 Stickney, Emma Houghton, 1543  
 O. H., 1543  
 Stiles, Albert J., 846  
 Angeline, 847  
 Betsey, 419  
 Betsey Mason, 423  
 Laura, 849  
 Mary, 848  
 Melissa, 972  
 Nathan, 443  
 Romene, 850  
 Valentine, 845  
 Stimson, E. V., 1396  
 Stockwell, Alma Emma, 972  
 Ella Maybell, 972  
 Melissa Houghton, 972  
 William, 972  
 Stoddard, Clifton, 1495  
 Joanna Tyler, 1495  
 May, 1495  
 Thomas, 1495  
 Willard, 1495  
 Stowe, Jane, 117  
 Mary, 242  
 Stowell, Elizabeth, 185  
 Stout, Clara, 931  
 Clara Wales, 931  
 Frank, 931  
 Streeter, M., 443  
 Stringee, Anne, 955  
 Strong, Ann Houghton, 1125  
 Charles S., 1125  
 Stubbs, Rev. Alfred, 583  
 Alfred H., 1156  
 Amella J., 1157  
 Emelia Houghton, 583  
 Fredrick H., 1158  
 George E., 1162  
 Mary, 1173  
 Mary H., 1160  
 Roland H., 1161  
 Stull, Clara J., 1468  
 Evalyn, 1467  
 Julla E., 1468  
 George Ross, 1468  
 Clara Ross, 1468  
 Robert G., 1468  
 Evalyn Roberta, 1468  
 Sturges, Jack, 1916  
 Kate Groesbeck, 1916  
 Mr., 1916  
 Russell Groesbeck, 1916  
 Sturtevant, Charles R., 1402  
 Charlotte Howe, 1401  
 Chester, 1401  
 Helen Caldwell, 1402  
 Josiah, 808  
 Helen Ormsbee, 808  
 Marion, 1402  
 Maud, 1403  
 Maybelle, 1400  
 Stryker, Alice E., 1566  
 Arthur W., 1566  
 Alice Irene, 1566  
 Alva, 1566  
 Ellen Houghton, 1566  
 George A., 1566  
 George, 1566  
 Glenna M., 1566  
 Roy E., 1566  
 Willie W., 1566  
 Sumner, David, 182  
 Deborah Houghton, 182  
 Smalling, Margaret, 1030  
 Edmond, 1960  
 Swan, Angie, 1317  
 Emma Mayo, 1651  
 Fred M., 1651  
 Mrs. Mary A., 1960  
 Harold E., 1960  
 Sweet, Agnes, 796  
 Alton, 796  
 Angie, 796  
 Dennis, 796  
 Emma, 1202  
 Henry, 796  
 Josephine, 796  
 Sweetland, Asa, 455  
 Joseph, 455  
 Laban, 455  
 Lewis, 455  
 Lucretia, 455  
 Prussia, 455  
 Tabitha H., 455  
 Swift, Lucy A., 537  
 Jereboam, 1653  
 Susan Mayo, 1653  
 Swinford, Hope H., 1878  
 William Clinton, 1878  
 Sword, Elsie, 370  
 Sylvester, Franklin, 754  
 Mary Parlin, 754  
 Wealthy Parlin, 753  
 T  
 Taber, Ida Ann Houghton, 1131  
 James, 1131  
 Taft, Hon. Alfonso, 591  
 Charles P., 591  
 Fanny Phelps, 591  
 Taggart, John R., 520a  
 Lucy Houghton, 1067  
 M., 1067  
 Talbert, James, 771  
 Susan Houghton, 771  
 Tarris, Martha, 538  
 Taylor, Clara Houghton, 1375  
 Howard, 1375  
 Lorena, 1375  
 Lucy, 996  
 Miriam, 1893  
 Thayer, Sabrina, 456  
 Thompson, Alida Houghton, 1565  
 Charles, 1489  
 Eliza, 389  
 George W., 1489  
 Harry, 1565  
 Joseph, 1489  
 Joseph H., 592  
 Mary Houghton, 952  
 Molly E., 1489  
 Robert C., 1489  
 Thorne, Berla May, 1767  
 Topliff, Elizabeth, 557  
 Tiffany, Adaline, 744  
 Tilden, Callista Houghton, 1140  
 Callista A., 1643  
 Charles H., 1645  
 Nathan, 1140  
 Nathan F., Rev., 1644  
 Walter H., 1646  
 Travers, Olive, 1807  
 Treat, Charlotte Houghton, 519  
 Ella Reynolds, 1773  
 George W., 1773  
 Tobey, Abble E., 1145  
 Abble Elfreda, 1145  
 Abble Houghton, 1145  
 Jonathan F., 1145  
 Todd, C. A., 1234  
 Harriet Houghton, 1104  
 W. H., Dr., 1104  
 Tollman, Charles, 181  
 Lydia, 323  
 Mary Houghton, 181  
 Ruth, 325  
 Sarah, 324  
 Thomas, 181, 327  
 Waitstill, 326  
 Torrey, Frances Houghton, 196  
 Mr., 196  
 Towers, May, 1815

Townsend, Clarissa C.,  
1474  
Treveres, Eliza Chase,  
1175

J. J., 1175  
Tronant, Addie, 1357  
Avery, 1355  
Henry, 1359  
Salucia Pierce, 781  
Samuel, 781  
Velina, 1358  
Virgil, 1356

Truman, Amelia Hough-  
ton, 1070  
M., 1070  
Tuell, Betsey, 531  
Gillman, 533  
Maria Houghton, 533  
Susan Houghton, 536  
Tucker, Elizabeth Hough-  
ton, 294  
Jared, 294  
Enos, 294  
Lemuel, 290  
Lugene, 1320  
Tilly, 294

Turner, Asa F., 1627

Twitchell, Amy, 1429

Joseph, 430

Maria H., 1429

Orinda Mason, 430

Tyler, Alta M., 1496

Asa, 957

Eliza, 461

Joanna, 1495

Mary Culver, 957

Mary M., 958

Nehemiah, 956

Royal, 460

Ruth M., 955

Sally Houghton, 460

## U

Upton, Clara Houghton,  
1151  
George L., 1150, 1663  
Grace, 1150, 1661  
John, 1153  
May Houghton, 1152  
Roscoe E., 1150, 1660  
Thomas, 1150, 1151, 1162  
Urie, May, 1687

## V

VanAkin, Cordella Hough-  
ton, 992  
Cordella, 992  
Leroy, 992  
Vaughn, Angie S., 1341  
Carrie, 1386  
H. D., 1341  
Wilbur, 1341  
Van Tassel, M., 708  
Mary Houghton, 708  
Vosburg, Effie, 1569  
Vose, Jane, 121

Miss, 289  
Prudence, 178

## W

Wadkins, Freedom  
Houghton, 246  
M., 246  
Wadsworth, Ruth, 176  
Wakefield, M., 580  
Sally, 580  
Wales, Calista Houghton,  
931  
Charles E., 931  
Clara, 931  
Walker, Martha, 431  
Wallace, George E., 1010  
Martha Houghton, 1010  
Ward, Cora, 1185  
Charles, 1196  
Edna, 1186  
Houghton S., 1192  
Eliza Houghton, 337  
Eliza, 616  
Ellen Yeaw, 617  
Etta Hobert, 618  
Frank, 1181  
Francis E., 618  
Harmon, 1192  
Henry, 337, 615, 1194  
Lizzie, 1183  
Lulu, 1184  
Margaret Harmon, 1192  
Marion, 1195  
Mary, 1182  
Mary E., 620  
Martha, 600  
Martha P., 614  
Merrill C., Rev., 1192  
Muriel, 1192  
Olive Fowler, 618  
Samuel B., 617  
Samuel H., 1187  
Victoria, 619  
Anna M., 1241  
Warren, Ephraim, 201  
Alba, 954  
A. Edward, 954  
Alba, 954  
Alba W., 1492  
A. Edward, 1493  
Edith, 954  
Edith L., 1494  
Elizabeth, 1485  
Ella, 1681  
Everett H. W., 1485  
Francis, 618  
Herbert H., 1486  
Josephine Bard, 1485  
Lydia Houghton, 951  
Mary E., 811  
Ruth H., 1487  
Sarah Houghton, 954  
William, 951, 1488  
W. L., 954  
Warner, Lucy Houghton,  
201  
Waterhouse, Gertrude  
Toby, 1368

Gilbert A., 1333  
Ida Houghton, 1333  
Lillian M., 1333  
Watson, Ellen S., 967  
Wattles, Nellie, 1561  
Weatherbee, Hannah  
Houghton, 206  
Josiah, 206  
Wealand, Henry, 520a  
Lucy Houghton, 1067  
Webster, Diana Hough-  
ton, 475  
Jedediah, 475  
Wells, Emily B., 1619  
Wentworth, Celina, 1446  
Weston, Jerry, 376  
Lydia Miller, 376  
Lawrence, 376  
Mary J., 376  
Wheeler, Abble, 1550  
Albert, 1496  
Alta Tyler, 1496  
Arvilla Putnam, 1550  
Clara S., 1550  
Charles, 1316, 1496  
Daniel M., 1550  
Elizabeth, 1316  
Ethel A., 1550  
Grace L., 1550  
George, 1496  
Inez B., 1550  
Milton, 1550  
Nettie Houghton, 1316  
Ralph M., 1550  
Willie, 1496  
White, Betsey, 197  
Catherine, 343  
Clara Houghton, 1327  
Cordella, 861  
Dr., 341  
Edwin, 1327  
George, 1029  
Hannah Houghton, 1029  
Harriet, 1331  
Lizzie, 1323  
Lorenzo, 860  
Miranda Houghton, 341  
Nina, 1327  
Phoebe, 862  
Quincy, 859  
Rosa, 1327  
Ruth, 1327  
Betsey, 197  
Whitehead, Hamilton L.,  
1471  
Houghton H., 1471  
Nellie Houghton, 1471  
Ruth A., 1471  
Whitman, Emily Russell,  
736  
Henry, 736  
Whitmore, Rev. E. T., 1400  
Eva May, 1400  
Everett C., 1400  
Helen, 1400  
Josiah, 1400  
Mabel Sturtevant, 1400  
Melissa, 1942

- Whitmore, Paul S., 1400  
 Rachel E., 1400  
 Whitney, Alice Houghton, 226  
 Francina, 667  
 Maria Goldsmith, 200  
 Mercy, 155  
 M., 226  
 Mr., 200  
 Polly, 352  
 Rilla, 777  
 Sally, 355  
 Wilcox, Adelaide R., 703  
 Wild, Katie, 296  
 Wilder, Mary, 306, 1455  
 Willard, Albert, 1176  
 Alice E., 1785  
 Ivan E., 1791  
 Clara Houghton, 1791  
 Jennie Chase, 1176  
 Williams, Annie, 320  
 Mrs. Evalyn, 1958  
 Fanny Roach, 1655  
 Ralph, 1958  
 Richard T., 1655  
 Winnifred Lila, 1958  
 Willey, Helen McDonald, 1411  
 Amy, 1538  
 Willy, C. D., 1411  
 Malcolm, 1411  
 Willis, Laura A., 1082  
 Wilkes, Lottie, 1687  
 Wines, Minnie, 1273  
 Wing, Eli L., 800  
 Ruth Ormsbee, 800  
 Wilson, Cassius M., 1452  
 Harriet, 982  
 Laura, 1453  
 Lucy Norton, 1453  
 Mehitable, 130  
 Mr., 294  
 Nancy Laura, 1453  
 Tilly Tucker, 290  
 Wolcott, Daniel D., 725  
 Helen Houghton, 725  
 Woods, George D., 1016  
 Wood, Isabella, 272  
 Susan Houghton, 194  
 W., 194  
 Vietta Houghton, 1016  
 Woodruff, Lucy Houghton, 365  
 Norman, 365  
 Worden, Ansel D., 1002  
 Flora Jane, 1553  
 George E., 1555  
 James F., 1557  
 Lester L., 1554  
 Mary Houghton, 1003  
 Sarah P., 1556  
 Wright, Addie, 1227  
 Charles, 642  
 Charles H., 1229  
 Clara Houghton, 642  
 Carrie A., 1226  
 Emma E., 1228  
 George B., 1230  
 Herbert, 1225  
 Lucy M., 901  
 Lydia Mason, 420  
 Seth, 420

## Y

- Yeaw, Ellen A., 617  
 York, Beatrice Averill, 1814  
 Florence Palmer, 1813  
 Young, Alice, 1530  
 Ann Houghton, 712  
 Etta Chase, 1179  
 David, 1179  
 Nancy, 1532  
 William S., 712

## INDEX TO THE FAMILY OF JOHN

(NOTE.—The references are all to the individual numbers; not to pages.)

- | <b>A</b>                 |                           | <b>B</b>                 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Abbott, Alfred H., 2710  | Isaac W., 2140            | Backman, Elizabeth, 1411 |
| Amory O., 2712           | James R., 2136            | Sarah, 2202              |
| Annie Lee, 3182          | Jane Gelden, 2135         | Bagnall, Nancy, 330      |
| George, 1704             | John G., 2137             | Bailey, Eunice Houghton, |
| Hale, 3182               | Julla, 1416               | 70                       |
| Mary Valentine, 2692     | Leander, 2142             | Jonathan, 70             |
| Nellie Houghton, 1704    | Lewis B., 2139            | Mary Houghton, 106       |
| Olive C., 2711           | Livonia, 1277             | Morris, 106              |
| Abel, Lucy, 507          | Lois Earle, 1636          | Baker, Eliza, 616        |
| Ackerson, Marietta, 1150 | M., 321                   | Fanny Houghton, 1739     |
| Adams, Elizabeth Hough-  | Mary, 162                 | Isabella, 2159           |
| ton, 232                 | Mary Brine, 2135          | Lizzie, 2250             |
| Elizabeth Stearnes, 232  | Mary Houghton, 1132a      | William, 1739            |
| John, 232                | Mary Vaughn, 1394         | Baldwin, Lucia, 1617     |
| F., 1054                 | Minnie B., 3183           | Band, Anna Hall, 2771    |
| Isabella Houghton, 1054  | Rebecca Houghton, 321     | Charles, 2770            |
| Lucy, 484                | Richard E., 1132a         | Charles C., 2769         |
| Lucy Houghton, 1649      | Selina Arnold, 2140       | Chester, 1967            |
| Olive, 837               | Sophronia Houghton,       | Edward A., 2768          |
| Aker, Bessie, 1467       | 3119                      | Ellen Houghton, 1967     |
| Elizabeth Houghton, 786  | Andrews, Theodore, 3088   | John, 2771               |
| Harriet, 1469            | Alley, Susan, 1716        | Lizzie Hall, 2770        |
| Henry, 786               | Allis, Sarah Houghton,    | Mildred, 2771            |
| John Henry, 1468         | 1190                      | Willie H., 2770          |
| Levi, 1464               | Sylvester B., 1190        | Bannister, Amelia Hatt,  |
| Akers, Louisa J., 1441   | Almon, Frances, 2732      | 2507                     |
| Aker, Mary, 1466         | Alvord, Lucy K., 453      | Joseph, 2507             |
| Samuel, 1465             | Ames, Laura Houghton,     | Barbor, John, 1629       |
| Albert, Hannah Hough-    | 994                       | Marcellus, 1629          |
| ton, 23                  | Anderson, Dora, 1403      | Mary S., 1629            |
| Aldrich, Anita, 3068     | Jennie, 2616              | Susanna Farbor, 1629     |
| Clara B., 3068           | Lavina, 1328              | Vinnie, 1629             |
| Felix E., 3068           | Andrews, Albert, 3087     | Barbour, Achsa Hough-    |
| George H., 3068          | Dolly Houghton, 3081      | ton, 596                 |
| Marjorie E., 3068        | Emma E., 3092             | Ephraim, 596             |
| Mary Houghton, 3068      | Ferdinand, 3090           | Barker, George, 2506     |
| Rose E., 3068            | Julia, 3089               | Marion B., 2735          |
| Ruby M., 3068            | Willard, 3081             | Mary E., 2735            |
| Alexander, Ernest, 2372  | William, 3091             | Mary Hatt, 2506          |
| Sophia Haley, 2372       | Anthony, Charles L., 1410 | Barkhouse, Alice, 2399   |
| Allen, Agnes Rand, 2139  | Apling, J. P., 1778       | Anna, 2391               |
| Alice Houghton, 322      | Martha Houghton, 1778     | Caroline, 2394           |
| Ambrose, 1394            | Naomi Rose, 1778          | Catherine, 2390          |
| Ambrose, 2135            | Appleby, Warren, 1974     | Elias, 2397              |
| Anna A., 2134            | Marcia Russell, 1974      | Elizabeth, 2395          |
| Isabella Dunn, 2138      | Applegate, Ann S., 741    | Elizabeth Houghton,      |
| Caleb E., 2141           | Armstrong, Eliza, 2174    | 1449                     |
| Charles A., 2133         | Arnold, Eliza, 1085       | Esther, 2398             |
| David, Dr., 3119         | Selina, 2140              | Eunice Houghton, 1438    |
| Eliza McGill, 2141       | Atherton, Ebenezer, 3038  | James, 1449              |
| Elizabeth Dunn, 2133     | Lucy Houghton, 3038       | Phoebe, 2392             |
| Elizabeth Harding, 2136  | Auriner, Lena, 2877       | Robert, 2396             |
| Harriet Dunn, 2137       | Austernan, Loretta        | Sarah, 2401              |
| Henry A., 2138           | Houghton, 1665            | Susanna, 2400            |
|                          | Ayers, Sarah E., 1300     |                          |



- Barkhouse, Zouthan, 2393  
 Barkley, Charles B., 2106  
   Marion Houghton, 2107  
 Barnard, Abigail, 442  
   James G., 946  
   Lavina Houghton, 946  
 Barney, Ralph, 3138  
   Rowena Houghton, 3138  
 Barron, Abigail, 11  
   Belle Halley, 2368  
   William, 2368  
   Eliza Isenhauer, 2449  
   Esther Snare, 1502  
   Wallace, 1502  
 Barrow, William, 2449  
 Bartlett, Mirriam, 94  
 Barton, Sarah, 585  
 Batchelder, Lillian J.  
   2662  
 Bathrick, Mary Ann, 558  
   Nancy Hastings, 558  
   William, 558  
   Zebulon Nelson, 558  
 Baxter, Ida Houghton,  
   1762  
 Bayers, Abigail M., 1427  
   Edward, 1427  
   Emma, 2335  
   Eunice W., 2337  
   Fannie T., 2338  
   Harriet W., 2336  
   James, 2334  
 Baylor, Glenna Q., 1227  
   Hattie A., 1227  
 Beaubone, Amy Frances,  
   2828  
 Beck, Eliza, 2112  
   Godfrey, 1366, 2112  
   James H., 2112  
   Mary Houghton, 1366,  
   2112  
 Bennett, Angeline Hough-  
   ton, 629  
   Elizabeth, 32  
   George, 3097  
   Harriet Houghton 3097  
   Linden, 629  
   Lydia, 393  
   Martha, 3155  
   Sarah, 671  
 Benjamin, Mary A., 1426  
 Bentley, Eliza A., 714  
 Berry, Melissa, 2225  
   Nettle Houghton, 1807  
   Walter, 1808  
   Wilmot, 1808  
 Besson, Relief Houghton,  
   3040  
   Jonas, 3040  
 Bezanson, Amos, 2364  
   Calvin, 2357  
   David, 2365  
   Elizabeth Vaughn, 2357  
   George, 776  
   James A., 2363  
   Martha Millett, 1434  
   Mary Millett, 776  
   Mary A., 2362  
 Mary Vaughn, 2363  
 Sarah E., 2361  
 William, 1434  
 Bigelow, Ellen A., 1699  
   Emma P., 2081  
   Jane, 439  
   Maria, 896  
 Bishop, Adaline, 2779  
   Albert R., 2781  
   Charles H., 2783  
   Eben R., 2782  
   Harry W., 1979  
   Harvey W., 2780  
   Isabella Russell, 1977  
   John N., 2780  
   Lucy Lampman, 2780  
   Lucy N., 635  
 Bixby, Abigail, 261  
   Adonijah, 260  
   Elizabeth, 257  
   Eunice, 263  
   Jerusha, 256  
   Jerusha Houghton, 95  
   Levi, 255  
   Keziah, 258  
   Nathaniel, 95, 262  
   Relief, 259  
 Blackwell, Grace R., 1380  
   Thomas, 33  
 Blackburn, Mary Hough-  
   ton, 33  
 Blair, Eleanor A., 1384  
 Blaisdell, Annette A., 3124  
 Blake, Carrie Elizabeth,  
   3161  
 Blakeney, Agnes, 1538  
   Eva J. May, 2585  
   Hattie Kezia, 2587  
   Lulu Winnifred, 2589  
   Milton Lewellyn H.,  
   2590  
   Percy Havelock, 2588  
   Peter, 1542  
   Stella Bertha, 2584  
   Susan Heffler, 1542  
   Willie Eldridge, 2586  
 Blaney, Eunice, 3117  
 Blithen, Arzilla, 656  
 Blood, Bella M., 1189  
   Clarinda Houghton, 947  
   Dennis, 948  
 Boice, Kate, 979  
 Bonney, Maria S., 1046  
 Booth, Dwight T., 1352  
   Mary D. Houghton, 1352  
 Borgett, Eliza, 2146, 2151  
 Bouteller, Agnes F., 2622  
   Alaia, 2627  
   Anna M., 2631  
   Arthur J., 2619  
   Benjamin, 2632  
   Charles O., 2630  
   David W., 2620  
   Deborah Halley, 2619  
   Ernest, 2629  
   Ervin, 2623  
   George, 2628  
   Heien, 2626  
 Herbert W., 2621  
 Hezekiah, 1559  
 Hezekiah, 2615  
 Janette, 2618  
 Jennie Anderson, 2616  
 Mary J., 2624  
 Wakefield, 2625  
 Wallace, 2617  
 William H., 2616  
 Bowers, Jerethmeel, 85  
   Jerethmeel, 165  
   Mary Houghton, 165  
   Miriam Houghton, 85  
 Bowker, Mary C., 1720  
 Boyle, Annie, 2531  
 Boyce, James, 1443  
   Susannah Houghton,  
   1443  
 Bradish, Alice, 823  
   Alva, 823  
   Lydia D. Houghton, 823  
   Sarah H., 823  
 Braman, Charles, 840  
   Eleanor Houghton, 840  
 Brenner, Edward, 2462  
 Bremen, Ellen E., 2353  
 Bremner, Mary Utley, 2463  
   Ella G. Buckley, 2462  
   Phlana E., 2461  
   Phillip, 1505  
   Susan Snair, 1505  
   William E., 2463  
 Brewer, Harriet Hough-  
   ton, 922  
   Joseph, 922  
 Bricker, Mary, 3103  
 Bridges, Abial, 1186  
   Lucretia, 1186  
 Briggans, Mehitable, 2196  
 Briggs, Mary, 891  
 Bridgman, Mary, 35  
 Brine, Mary, 2135  
   Brohmer, Minnie, 2645  
 Brooks, Kathleen, 3145  
   Blanch Harding, 3144  
   Judson Oliver, 3144  
   Winnifred Harding, 3145  
 Broughton, Alice, 1877  
 Brown, Alice Houghton,  
   978  
   Bowlen, 978  
   F. C., 1623  
   Harriet Houghton, 1040  
   Jane F. 977  
   John C., 2026  
   Julla, 1078  
   Louisa, 1277  
   M. H., 2516  
   Maggie Hatt, 2516  
   Mary Alice, 2839  
   Merilla Fitch, 2026  
   Susan, 398, 783  
 Bruce, Abbie F., 1279  
   Lucy, 2637  
   Mary, 581  
 Bryant, Alberta B., 1148  
   Anna Houghton, 1056  
   Mary, 161

- Bryant, Lizzie, 1148  
     Melinda, 398  
 Buck, Nellie, 2672  
 Buckley, Ella, 2462  
 Buell, Margaret, 1920  
 Bulkley, Fannie Houghton, 2681  
     Morgan G., 2681  
 Bull, Emma A., 1129  
     George L., 1129  
     Sarah J., 1129  
 Burbean, Mary, 5  
 Burdett, Daniel, 736  
     Eliza, 1168  
     John, 1168  
     John M., 1168  
     Louisa, 1168  
     Persis Houghton, 1168  
     Charlotte Houghton, 736  
 Burgess, Agnes Hullng, 2899  
     Benjamin, 240  
     Charles H., 3003  
     Charles W., 3000  
     Edmund H., 3002  
     Esther Lorena, 3001  
     Fredrick Vaughn, 2899  
     Fredrick Elmer, 2899  
     Helen C., 2896  
     Helen Madeline, 2899  
     Katherine Clark, 3001  
     Lyman, 579  
     Lucretia, 1116, 1880  
     Maria, 1117  
     Nairn, 2896  
     Parker U. Cole, 3004  
     Sara Houghton, 240  
     William Clark, 3001  
     William H., 3001  
 Burgh, Johanna, 206  
 Burgoine, Anna C., 785  
 Burnham, Lucy, 868  
 Burnett, Elizabeth, 1546  
 Burns, Mary, 2647  
 Burpee, Adaline, 1065  
     Luke, 1267  
     Nancy Houghton, 675  
 Burr, Keziah Houghton, 66  
     M. R., 66  
     Burrell, Mary L., 2004  
     Burrows, E. C., 1239  
     Mary Houghton, 1239  
 Buss, Ebenezer, 74  
     Keziah Houghton, 74  
 Butterfield, John, 561  
     Miriam Hastings, 561  
 Buttricks, Mary M., 368  
 Byrd, Ethel Clark, 1796
- C
- Cady, Betsey Locklin, 2858  
     Ira Locklin, 2858  
 Caldwell, Ambrose V., 2299  
     Amy M., 2300  
 Antoinette Jordan, 2299  
 Charles P., 2298  
 Daniel L., 2296  
 George C., 2295  
 Helen Church, 1419  
 Hibbert, 1419  
 James, 2276  
 Nancy Easter, 2296  
 Nancy Graham, 2276  
 Pamela, 2297  
 Susan Finley, 2295  
 Thomas, 2294  
 Call, Jerusha Houghton, 869  
 Cameron, Abbie Houghton, 1842  
     Abbie Lowell, 2846  
     Anne Margaret, 2845  
     Christine, 2843  
     Emma Elizabeth, 2844  
     Hugh, 1842  
 Capen, Hannah Hastings, 1102  
 Caris, Alonzo, 2021  
     Arthur B., 2791  
     Edgar D., 2794  
     Ellen Houghton, 2021  
     Emma P., 2793  
     Mary S., 2792  
     Rena M., 2795  
 Carpenter, Emma Cameron, 2844  
 Carr, John, 1160  
 Carroll, Louisa, 1803  
     Dr. E. H., 1729  
     Lucy Houghton, 1729  
 Carruth, Cyrus, 597  
     Eunice Houghton, 597  
 Carson, Henry, 2331, 2319  
     Janet Crawford, 2319  
     Mary Graham, 2331  
 Carter, Abbie, 2847  
     Elizabeth, 2849  
     Emma Houghton, 1843  
     George L., 1135  
     Mima Houghton, 45  
     Lois Houghton, 1135  
     Melinda Hatt, 2509  
     Rufus, 2509  
     Samuel, 45  
     William, 1843  
     William Houghton, 2848  
 Case, Heaman, 1081  
     Heaman, 1081  
     Morgan E., 1081  
     Sally, 1081  
 Cenes, Ella M., 719  
 Chadwell, Harriet Houghton, 1714  
     Harriet, 964  
     Polly Houghton, 964  
     Chamberlain, Miles, 1311  
 Chandler, Ann R., 360  
     Fanny M., 1641  
 Chaplain, Joseph, 209  
     Lois Houghton, 209  
 Chapman, Elizabeth, 1242  
 Charles, Sarah Hiltz, 1410  
 Chase, Carrie B., 2674  
     Clarence E., 2672  
     Cora K., 2677  
     Ella Rawlings, 2673  
     Eunice B., 2676  
     George H., 2673  
     Harriet, 2018  
     Julia Houghton, 1610  
     Letitia, 1719  
     Nellie Buck, 2672  
     Percy C., 2678  
     Reuben, 1610  
     Sarah, 2675  
     Theresa, 2436  
 Charterton, Sarah Houghton, 389  
 Chestnutwood, Olive, 1703  
 Choate, Betsy, 543  
 Church, Agnes, 2287  
     Agnes Hiltz, 2247  
     Alexander M., 2244  
     Ambrose, 2288  
     Anna, 2284  
     Annie Elizabeth, 2259  
     Belinda, 2255  
     Bessie, 2292  
     Cave Alonzo, 2256  
     Charles, 2274  
     Charles E., 2240, 2290  
     Charles L., 779  
     Charles Lot Anthony, 1410  
     Clara, 2283  
     Constant C., 2252  
     David Lionel, 2257  
     Elizabeth Bachman, 1411  
     Elizabeth Pendergast, 2286  
     Eliza Agnes, 2262  
     Emeline M., 2249  
     Emma Selina, 2260  
     Esther Larthall, 2288  
     Eunice May, 1420  
     Florence, 2293  
     Florence Caroline, 1421  
     Florence Fader, 2244  
     Frances Matilda, 1412  
     George Constant, 2258  
     George Millett, 1413  
     Hannah A., 2248  
     Hannah Jane, 2261  
     Hannah Millett, 779  
     Henrietta Pugsley, 2240  
     Helen P., 2291  
     Helen Pamela, 1419  
     James, 2251  
     Jane M., 2241  
     Jane Matilda, 1415  
     Janette Dauphinee, 2252  
     John, 1411, 2243, 2250  
     John S., 2286  
     Joseph Edward, 1416  
     Julia Letitia, 1414  
     Juliette S., 2242  
     Lewis, 2254  
     Lizzie Baker, 2250  
     Martin Luther, 2263  
     Mary C., 2285

- Church, Nancy Elizabeth, 1409  
 Nellie Davis, 2254  
 Richard Hall, 1413  
 Sarah Cooper, 2256  
 Sarah E., 2245  
 Sarah Evans, 2244  
 Sillas Hannah, 1417  
 Sophia Miller, 2250  
 Victoria E., 2246  
 William, 2250  
 William H., 2289  
 William F., 2247  
 William R., 2255  
 William Richard, 1418
- Clark, Agnes, 3185  
 Alice, 2016  
 Alice Sargent, 2693  
 Arthur W., 2694  
 Alfred H., 2695  
 Alfred P., 1696  
 D. P., 1775  
 Edward, 1796  
 Ethel, 1796  
 Jane, 1686  
 Joanna Houghton, 1696  
 John, 1775  
 Katherine, 3001  
 Lila A., 2016  
 Lucy J., 1775  
 Lydia Skelton, 1796  
 Margaret, 2016  
 Mary Houghton, 1775  
 Mary Pierce, 2605  
 Mina, 1775
- Clay, Marilla, 337  
 Clinton, George, 2195  
 Louisa Rafuse, 2195
- Clogh, Anna Houghton, 1191  
 Don, 1191  
 Lucinda, 1145  
 Mary, 1193
- Cobb, Persis S., 529  
 Cochran, Mary Earle, 1632  
 William, 1632
- Coffin, Isabella, 1447  
 Coffran, Abbie Trull, 1234  
 Susan B., 649
- Colbert, Harriet Houghton, 1450  
 John, 1450
- Cole, E., 1938  
 George William, 1060  
 Helen Houghton, 2896  
 Hiram, 2896  
 Jackson E., 1092  
 John Adams, 1060  
 Lovica, 1618  
 Lydia Houghton, 1060  
 Mary Worley, 1060  
 Mary Houghton, 1092  
 Myrtle, 1060  
 Samantha Houghton, 1938
- Collicut, Emma, 1460  
 Sarah, 1458
- Colt, Martha G., 2722
- Conant, Ann, 650  
 Conner, Moses, 963  
 Sally Houghton, 963
- Conrod, Maude Corkum, 2301  
 Rufus, 2301  
 Rufus G., 1421  
 Sarah N., 1493
- Conway, Hannah Heffler, 1539  
 Willis, 1539
- Coolidge, Lois, 961  
 Phoebe, 738
- Cook, Earland E., 2053  
 Inez Robinson, 2053  
 Nora, 989  
 Milton R., 2802  
 Sidney B., 2800  
 Sylvia Emory, 2803  
 Verna P., 2801
- Cooling, Anna Allen, 2134  
 William, 2134
- Cooper, Sarah, 2256
- Corbett, Adelia Wood, 2525  
 Edward C., 2529  
 Evalyn V., 2527  
 Frank H., 2528  
 Guy I., 2530  
 Hattie Parker, 2523  
 James F., 2523  
 Jane Hatt, 1521  
 John, 1521  
 John E., 2525  
 Lucy Woodward, 2526  
 Lulu Corse, 2528  
 Oscar, 2524  
 Percy E., 2526
- Corkum, David, 1421  
 Florence Church, 1421  
 John, 2212  
 Lavina, 2203  
 Mary O'Conner, 2212  
 Maud, 2301, 1421  
 Sophia, 1398
- Corse, Ann Houghton, 1299  
 George C., 1299  
 Lulu, 2528
- Countaway, Rebecca, 2169  
 Cowperthwait, Agnes, 2331  
 Craig, Emma Houghton, 1289
- Crandall, Emma Eliza, 2876
- Crawford, Annie Oglevie, 2321  
 Ann Sophia, 2322  
 Archibald, 2316  
 Blanche, 2668  
 Eddie, 2668  
 Fannie, 2668  
 Frances Millett, 1423  
 Georgianna Houghton, 2668  
 Henry Mott, 2321  
 Janet Taylor, 2319  
 John Doggett, 2318  
 Mary McDonald, 2320
- Paul, 2668  
 Ronald, 2317, 1423  
 Roscena Dares, 2316  
 Crist, Josephine, 2220  
 Croft, David, 2362  
 Mary Bezanson, 2362  
 Rebecca, 1437
- Cross, Catherine, 2156  
 Charles, 2161  
 Eliza, 2162  
 Elizabeth Willineff, 2163  
 Eunice, 2164  
 Eunice Vaughn, 1397  
 George, 2163  
 Hannah, 2158  
 Henry, 1397  
 Isabella Baker, 2159  
 John, 2159  
 Margaret, 2160  
 Mary, 2155  
 Mary Houghton, 1723  
 Sarah, 2165  
 Susan, 2157
- Crossley, Amelia, 1448  
 Crowe, Eva, 2296  
 Crowell, Clara T., 1653  
 Clarence H., 1653  
 Edith M., 1653
- Cullen, Josephine, 2303  
 Cummings, James, 2852  
 Sarah Locklin, 2852
- Curdy, Alta, 1798  
 Louis Skelton, 1798  
 Mark C., 1798  
 Ray, 1798  
 Spencer, 1798
- Currier, Ellen Morse, 3100  
 Eliza Ann, 1977  
 Henry Merett, 3100  
 James S., 1203  
 Marcia Houghton, 1203  
 Sarah Adeline, 3102
- Cushion, Sally, 3509
- Cutler, Arthur D., 3132  
 Doris B., 3132  
 Elizabeth, 3132  
 Grace Houghton, 3134  
 Lydia, 519
- Cutting, Josiah, 97  
 Orpha Houghton, 97

## D

- Damon, Ivery, 594  
 Judith, 594  
 Daniel, H., 406  
 Harriet Houghton, 406  
 Danforth, Hollis, 949  
 Susanna Houghton, 949  
 Darling, Maria C., 2657  
 Dares, Rosina, 2316  
 Dauphinee, Cynthia, 2420  
 Elfleda C., 2423  
 Eliza, 1479  
 Eliza Houghton, 1462  
 Harriet L., 2418  
 Hattie, 2644  
 Irene H., 2422

Dauphinee, Janette, 2252  
 John, 1462  
 J. W. E., 2419  
 Sylvanus, 2421  
 Vera B., 2425  
 Willard R., 2424  
 Davidson, Augusta, 2213  
 John, 1355  
 Martha, 2281  
 Davis, Alida C., 1049  
 Amina Rafuse, 2201  
 Belvifere, 631  
 James, 2201  
 Nellie, 2254  
 Dawson, Isaac, 745  
 Lucy Houghton, 745  
 Day, Clara L., 1330  
 Hannah S., 1327  
 Dayton, Carrie Dudley,  
 1296  
 Charlotte, 688  
 Christie, 683  
 Elizabeth H., 1292  
 James T., 1292  
 John F., 1295  
 Laura Hewett, 1295  
 Lydia Houghton, 690  
 Randolph T., 1297  
 Simon, 690  
 Thaddeus S., 1296  
 Deal, Prudence, 2351  
 Dean, Daniel, 832  
 Jerusha Houghton, 832  
 Rachel, 8351  
 De Ayale, Arthur, 3129  
 Helen Morrison, 3129  
 Delano, Anna Houghton,  
 2052  
 Myron, 2052  
 Delesdernier, Clara Bell,  
 1445  
 De Long, Jewett, 1324  
 Tamar Houghton, 1324  
 De Mont, Peter, 2366  
 Rebecca Trider, 2366  
 Derby, Abigail M., 1128  
 Eleanor, 364  
 Susie Houghton, 436  
 Despars, Caroline, 2311  
 Dexter, Hinman C., 1972  
 Lilly E., 1972  
 Myra Russell, 1972  
 Dickerman, Alonzo, 1620  
 Delia Johnson, 1620  
 Dimmock, Rebecca, 1536  
 Disbro, Caroline, 734  
 Divol, Abigail, 218  
 Asahel, 219, 568  
 Charles Leonard, 3029  
 Elizabeth, 27  
 Esther Hastings, 218  
 Esther Houghton, 243  
 Eunice, 567  
 Eunice Hastings, 219  
 Harriet Ann, 3028  
 Harriet Gillman, 593  
 Hattie, 1142  
 John, 572

Judith, 594  
 Laura Alfreda, 3025  
 Luther, 570  
 Myron Henry, 3027  
 Phineas, 218, 243  
 Phineas, Jr., 593  
 Sullivan, 571  
 Phineas Merrick, 3026  
 Susannah, 592  
 Dole, Levi, 718  
 Minerva Houghton, 718  
 Minerva Streeter, 718  
 Donner, Mary M., 1371  
 Dooley, Charles, 1661  
 Betsy, 1661  
 Douglas, Lydia, 354  
 Drake, Frances, 2662  
 Drew, Susan, 1654  
 Duncan, Elizabeth Mil-  
 lett, 1399  
 Jane, 1399  
 John, 1399  
 Dundell, Fred, 2786  
 Gertrude Reynolds, 2786  
 Dunham, Daphnia Hough-  
 ton, 1308  
 Jessie, 1308  
 Dunn, Arabella, 2138  
 Elizabeth, 2133  
 Harold Houghton, 1062  
 Harriet, 2137  
 Julia Houghton, 1062  
 Lydia, 839  
 William F., 1062  
 Dunsmoor, Blanche  
 Dodge, 3114  
 Elizabeth Hastings, 554  
 Harry, 3114  
 Jennie B., 3114  
 Martha Evans, 554  
 Stansbury, 554  
 Vira Alexander, 3114  
 Dunsworth, John H., 2438  
 Durst, Mathias, 2872  
 Polly Farmer, 2872

## E

Eager, Fanny, 648  
 Eagle, Ada, 2501  
 Catherine Hatt, 1515  
 Elias, 2502  
 Fred K., 2499  
 John, 2504  
 Lewis, 2500  
 Mary, 2505  
 Sarah, 2503  
 Stephen, 1515  
 Earle, Frank E., 1640  
 Hazen E., 1640  
 Lois Newton, 882  
 Eastman, Esther Stearnes,  
 229  
 Eddy, Daniel, 1799  
 Don, 1799  
 Lyle, 1799  
 Mary Skelton, 1799  
 Olive, 1799

Roxy, 914  
 Winstead, 1799  
 Edson, Elijah, 598  
 Edwards, Sarah P., 1381  
 Eggleston, Caroline M.,  
 1096  
 Eisenhauer, Alvin, 2200  
 Annette, 2182  
 Frenetta Rafuse, 2200  
 Ida M., 2194  
 Jane, 1405  
 Eldridge, Eliza, 2211  
 Ellis, Attilas, 740  
 Mary Houghton, 740  
 Elrick, Gertrude Hough-  
 ton, 3106  
 L. J., 3106  
 Etter, Annabel, 781  
 Evans, Jane Rafuse, 2197  
 Martha, 554  
 Sarah, 2244  
 William, 2197  
 Ewalt, Joseph, 1488  
 Mary Snair, 1488  
 Ewing, Matilda H., 2105  
 Dr. William A., 2105

## F

Fairbanks, Artemas, 399  
 Catherine Houghton,  
 2829  
 John, 131  
 Lucinda Houghton, 316  
 Mary Ann, 1175  
 Nahum, 316  
 Rachel Houghton, 399  
 Relief Houghton, 131  
 Timothy, 1175  
 Warren H., 2829  
 Fairbrother, Eva, 2784  
 Farbor, Mary Newton, 881  
 Farmer, Almira, 2863,  
 2873  
 Betsey, 2871  
 Calvin, 2868  
 Ephraim, 2865  
 Hannah Hildreth, 2867  
 Joseph, 2869  
 Leafy, 2870  
 Luther, 2866  
 Lydia Willard, 2866  
 Polly, 2872  
 Relief Houghton, 231  
 Relief Stearns, 231  
 Simon, 231, 2867  
 Farnsworth, Lucy, 289  
 Susan, 3043  
 Farr, Alonzo, 3095  
 Helen Houghton, 3095  
 Lois, 127  
 Farrand, Eliza, 743  
 Farrar, Mary, 2  
 Fehder, Annie, 2183  
 Fenton, Julia A., 1112  
 Fessenden, Lucinda, 477  
 Fifield, Clara, 3139  
 Finley, Susan, 2295

- Fisher, Adelia Russell, 1971  
 Eldridge, 1971  
 Fisk, Bertha A., 1973  
 Caroline Russell, 1973  
 George S., 1973  
 Russell, 1973  
 Sullivan J., 1973  
 Fitch, Orrin, 1257  
 Lydia Houghton, 1257  
 Fitzgerald, Eleanor, 2215  
 Flack, Byron K., 1338  
 Charles, 1338  
 Clifford, 1338  
 George, 1338  
 George A., 1338  
 Isaac, 1338  
 Laura, 1338  
 Mary A. Kelsey, 1338  
 Fletcher, Ann, 900  
 Elizabeth Houghton, 87  
 Robert, 87  
 Flint, Thirza, 395  
 Floyd, Sophia, 1408  
 Fogg, Catherine C., 2823  
 Hannah, 2734  
 Forbes, Alice Houghton, 744  
 Sherman H., 744  
 Forbush, Lucy T., 1358  
 Ford, Annette Houghton, 1094  
 Charles, 1093  
 Fannie, 1094  
 Frank S., 1094  
 Horace, 1093  
 Louisa Houghton, 1093  
 Milton, 1093  
 Susan A., 1098  
 Fosgate, Charles O., 647  
 Lucy Houghton, 647  
 Oliver, 647  
 Foster, Alice T., 1468  
 Andrew J., 2028  
 Carl, 2718  
 Edwin S., 2718  
 Ella Houghton, 2718  
 Fanny Houghton, 2028  
 Frank H., 2718  
 Fred L., 1237  
 George, 2718  
 Grace, 2718  
 Harvey M., 2718  
 Lucia Houghton, 1237  
 Nancy, 2296  
 Fowler, Henry, 356  
 Martha Houghton, 356  
 Mary, 356  
 William, 356  
 Freda, Alexander, 1406  
 Alfred, 2218  
 Angelina M., 1406  
 Anne H., 2217  
 Anne R., 2218  
 Fannie M., 2221  
 Franklyn, 2220  
 George, 2223  
 Harding, 2221  
 Henry, 2217  
 Ida, 2219  
 Josephine C., 2220  
 Morris A., 2222  
 Freeman, Ellen H., 2377  
 Mark, 2377  
 Nellie, 2379  
 French, Persis, 584  
 Frost, Ellen H., 3123  
 Florence, 3132  
 Jennie H., 3123  
 Marshall H., 3131  
 Marshall, 3123  
 Marshall W., 3131  
 Fuller, Asa, 628  
 Dorothy H., 628  
 Jacob, 207  
 James, 239  
 Jennie, 2656  
 Judith H., 239  
 Lucy H., 1121  
 Tamar, 305  
 William H., 1131  
 Furnall, Mary R., 1793
- G
- Gaffel, Elizabeth, 99  
 Gale, Alena, 3005  
 Minerva, 1602  
 Gally, Bertha, 3140  
 Gallatin, Elizabeth, 2663  
 Galpin, Bessie Bennett, 3147  
 Bessie Harding, 3147  
 Gardner, Penelope, 555  
 Garlinghouse, Caroline, 1703  
 Gates, Henry, 969  
 Hezekiah, 969  
 Mary, 969  
 Mercy Houghton, 969  
 Rebecca, 133  
 Gaught, Candace L., 2689  
 Ganguer, Maria B., 1334  
 Geauvereau, Elmina J., 2305  
 Geddes, Ella Robinson J., 2458  
 Thomas L., 2458  
 Gelden, Jane, 2135  
 Gerry, Sally I., 680  
 Gibbs, Peltiah, 596  
 Gibbs, Abigail, 580  
 Abigail Houghton, 236  
 Abigail Stearns, 236  
 Alden S., 576  
 Charles, 2511  
 Isaac, 236  
 Lois, 242  
 Mary Hatt, 2511  
 Mary Houghton, 576  
 Mary Hatt, 241  
 Mary Hatt, 241, 2511  
 Gilbert, Cyrus G., 1658  
 Burr, 1658  
 DeWitt, 907  
 Eleanor Houghton, 907  
 Emma Johnson, 1658  
 Lettie G., 1658  
 Giles, Alice A., 3124  
 Gillespie, Phoebe A., 3069  
 Gillett, Theodocia P., 828  
 Gillman, Harriet, 593  
 Molly, 228  
 Phoebe, 1903  
 Rose R., 1391  
 Gingras, Philomen, 2310  
 Gleason, Alfred, 460  
 Mary, 202  
 Goddard, Jacob, 637  
 Mary S. Houghton, 637  
 Golding, Ann, 1354  
 Goodell, Abbie Emma, 1855  
 Emma A., 1101  
 Frazer, 1099  
 George T., 1854  
 Sarah Houghton, 1854  
 Sarah Houghton, 1099  
 Goodno, Phoebe, 733  
 Goodrich, Benjamin, 551, 555  
 Louisa, 905  
 Oliver N., 550  
 Sewell, 552  
 Zabdial, 554  
 Goodridge, Abble Frances, 1712  
 Elizabeth Houghton, 213  
 Oliver, 213  
 Gorman, Juliet Church, 2242  
 Thomas, 2242  
 Gowdy, Clinton, 3102  
 Sarah Currier, 3102  
 Graham, Charles, 2274  
 Charles P., 2279  
 Ellen Teresa, 2328  
 Elizabeth Frances, 2324  
 Eunice, 2325  
 Gabriel, 2280  
 Henry Alvin, 2333  
 James M., 1424  
 Capt. Jas. William, 2323  
 Jane Murray, 2323  
 John E., 2273  
 John Freeman, 2332  
 Joseph A., 2282  
 Letitia Vaughn, 2273  
 Lewis A., 2280  
 Lot., 2275  
 Margaret McF., 2326  
 Martha Davidson, 2281  
 Mary Jane, 2331  
 Mary Millett, 1424  
 Mary Toole, 2327  
 Nancy D., 2276  
 Nelson Verge, 2327  
 Pamela J., 2278  
 Samuel H., 2329  
 Sarah, 2330  
 William F., 2277  
 Grant, Claridus, 1972  
 John, 2376  
 Libbie Haley, 2376

- Graves, Anna, 1490  
 Isabella, 1491  
 Laura Johnson, 1619  
 Sarah, 1621  
 Stella, 3062  
 Willard, 1619  
 Green, Betsy, 394  
 Lydia, 394  
 Ogden, 2032  
 Greenleaf, Polly, 631  
 Griffith, Clayton, 2875  
 Grace Houghton, 2875  
 Griffin, Elizabeth, 2181  
 Sally Houghton, 421  
 Gross, Melvin S., 1723  
 Guilliver, Hazel, 1550  
 Lucy J. Stamp, 1550  
 Mr., 1550  
 Gunn, Marjorie Houghton, 1442  
 William, 1442  
 Gunwell, Jemima A., 651
- H**
- Hadley, Helen K., 916  
 Mary, 582  
 Mary Ann, 582  
 Lucy Houghton, 420  
 Sarah, 915  
 Haines, Nellie, 2514  
 Hale, Mary, 895  
 Rachel, 161, 448  
 Haley, Ada Porter, 2370  
 Anna King, 2367  
 Belle, 2368  
 Deborah, 2619  
 Edward N., 2369  
 Eliza Millett, 1436  
 Ellen, 2377  
 Esther, 2378  
 George, 2375  
 James R., 2374  
 Jane, 2371  
 Jane Kehoe, 2375  
 Libby, 2376  
 Nancy Smith, 2374  
 Richard, 1436  
 Robert, 2367  
 Sophia, 2372  
 Susy, 2373  
 William H., 2370  
 Hall, Annie, 2771  
 Edward, 1439  
 Helen H., 1702  
 Henry, 1243  
 Lizzie F., 2770  
 Lucy Houghton, 1316  
 Rachel, 1413  
 Sara Houghton, 1439  
 Wallace W., 1316  
 Hallett, Angelica Houghton, 2088  
 Capt., 2088  
 Ham, John, 1456  
 Mary Houghton, 1456  
 Hamilton, Eunice I., 976  
 Hammond, Fanny, 838  
 Hance, Frances A., 1874  
 Hanna, Isabella, 1525  
 Mary A., 1524  
 Harding, John Richardson, 3144  
 Blanche H., 3145  
 Elizabeth, 2136  
 Harold Richardson, 3144  
 Lucy Kathleen, 3146  
 May Wheaton, 3144  
 Malcom Bennett, 3147  
 Richard Wheaton, 3144  
 Sarah Houghton, 3126  
 Theodore H., 3147  
 Wilder, 3126  
 Hardee, Georgia A.,  
 Houghton, 3141  
 Hardy, Henrietta, 698  
 Josiah, 698  
 Lyman, 698  
 Polly Houghton, 698  
 Hargis, Mr., 1587  
 Sarah Houghton, 1587  
 Harlow, Patience, 650  
 Harrington, Amery Millett, 1428  
 Emma J., 2341  
 Eunice E., 2339  
 Mary, 2340  
 Theophilus, 2343  
 William, 1428, 2342  
 Harris, Albert, 1083  
 Amanda Houghton, 1090  
 Anderson, 1091  
 Anna Houghton, 1960  
 Asa, 621  
 Edwin, 1091  
 F. S., 1960  
 Gertrude, 1091  
 Gertrude H., 1091  
 John, 8  
 Polly Houghton, 621  
 Sarah Houghton, 8  
 Sophia Houghton, 1083  
 Harrison, Henry E., 2618  
 Janet Boutiller, 2618  
 Hartshorn, E. H., 1906  
 Grace, 1906  
 Lucinda Houghton, 1906  
 Hartwell, Miranda, 2853  
 Haskin, Mary J., 1809  
 Haskins, Sara Houghton, 613  
 Hastings, Albert, 543  
 Betsey Choate, 543  
 Betsey M., 1104  
 Caleb, 211  
 Charles, 1108  
 Christopher, 556  
 Clarissa, 549  
 David, 212  
 David P., 562  
 Elizabeth, 213  
 Eliza Jewett, 1110  
 Esther, 218, 243, 564  
 Eunice, 219, 565  
 Hannah, 1102  
 Henry J., 1110  
 Isabella, 559  
 John, 208, 549  
 John T., 560  
 Jonathan, 215  
 LoIs, 209  
 LoIs Houghton, 83  
 Lucinda, 548  
 Lydia, 1103  
 Lydia Whitney, 545  
 Martha, 543  
 Mary, 543  
 Matilda, 563  
 Miriam W., 561  
 Naaman, 545, 1106  
 Nancy, 538  
 Nancy Williams, 552  
 Nathaniel, 83, 210  
 Nickolas, 214  
 Penelope Gardner, 555  
 Polly, 557  
 Polly Martin, 217  
 Samuel, 217  
 Sarah, 1107  
 Sarah A., 586  
 Socrates, 217  
 Sophia, 547  
 Susannah, 216  
 Thomas, 546, 1105  
 William, 1109  
 William H., 120  
 Zebulon N., 566  
 Hatcher, Ella A., 1792  
 Hatfield, J., 1937  
 Roxy Houghton, 1937  
 Hatt, Amanda, 2207  
 Amella, 2507  
 Angie M., 2518  
 Benjamin, 794  
 Catherine E., 1515  
 Charles, 2515  
 Edmund N., 2514  
 Edward, 1522  
 Eliza Skerry, 1518  
 Esther, 1502  
 Eunice, 1504  
 Eunice Cross, 2164  
 George, 2164  
 Harris, 1518  
 Isaac, 1503  
 Jane, 2148  
 Jane M., 1521  
 Jeremiah, 1516  
 John E., 1517  
 Joseph G., 2519  
 Julia, 1501  
 Julla Pines, 2515  
 Louisa, 1523  
 Louise Russell, 1516  
 Lydia Niles, 2519  
 Maggie E., 2516  
 Manson, 2512  
 Mary, 2506  
 Mary A., 2511  
 Mary Houghton, 794  
 Melinda, 2509  
 Minnie B., 2517  
 Nathan E., 2510  
 Nellie Haines, 2514

- Hatt, Rachel, 1413  
 Rebecca Scofield, 1517  
 Sarah, 1519  
 Sarah E., 2513  
 Sarah Houghton, 792  
 Selina, 2349  
 Simon, 792  
 Susan, 1505  
 Susanna, 1520  
 Theresa Houghton, 2512  
 William, 2508  
 Haven, Dolly, 608  
 Hawes, Harry N., 3123  
 Florence Frost, 3123  
 Hayes, Irene, 1528  
 Kibbie, 1229  
 Hayles, Ella Earle, 1639  
 Heffler, Abbie G., 2571  
 Agnes, 1529  
 Agnes Blakeney, 1538  
 Albert A., 2574  
 Albert J., 1537  
 Aldin S., 2563  
 Alice M., 2575  
 Amanda Webber, 1540  
 Anna E., 1545  
 Anna R., 2569  
 Annie M., 2583  
 Byron L., 2567  
 Charles W., 1538  
 David, 1543  
 David A., 1546  
 Edgar M., 2580  
 Elijah S., 2578  
 Elizabeth Burnett, 1546  
 Ella M., 2582  
 Erastus N., 1540  
 Ethel, 2564  
 Freeman L., 2566  
 George, 798  
 Georgianna, 2565  
 Hannah J., 1539  
 Harriet A., 1544  
 Harry V., 2581  
 Ida J., 2577  
 Joseph A., 1536  
 Judson S., 2570  
 Lucy Houghton, 798  
 Norman L., 2568  
 Rebecca Dimmock, 1536  
 Rhoda J., 2572  
 Susan, 1542  
 Theodore St. Clair, 2579  
 Willard J., 2576  
 William, 1541  
 William J., 2573  
 Heisler, Caleb, 2158  
 Hannah Cross, 2158  
 Held, Jennie, 1333  
 Hennigar, Cecelia Rufus,  
 2204  
 James, 2204  
 Jane, 2187  
 Henry, Susan, 408  
 Hepburn, Dr. Thomas  
 Norval, 2707  
 Catherine Houghton,  
 2707  
 Herrick, Albert, 1014  
 Herrod, Martha Hough-  
 ton, 1285  
 Hewett, George H., 2659  
 Laura, 1295  
 Lydia Houghton, 2659  
 Rebecca, 419  
 Hickox, A., 1916  
 Hilchey, Anna, 2216  
 Hildreth, Hannah, 2867  
 Hill, Lucia, 579  
 Lydia M., 1482  
 Hinckley, Amanda, 1240  
 Hiltz, Agnes, 2247  
 Agnes Millett, 2210  
 Arthur, 2210  
 Emeline Church, 2249  
 Eunice Keiger, 2145  
 Fred, 2145  
 Henry A., 2249  
 Mary E., 2209  
 Rocella, 1454  
 Sarah, 1410, 2184  
 Hogan, Jennie, 2766  
 Holcomb, Maverett Hough-  
 ton, 1769  
 Howard J., 3186  
 Stanly W., 3186  
 Steward Knight, 3186  
 Holden, Polly, 623  
 Holman, Abigail Hough-  
 ton, 438, 948  
 Asa, 623  
 John, 245  
 Jonas, 948  
 Nathaniel, 438  
 Ruth Houghton, 244  
 Susannah, 90  
 Rebecca Houghton, 632  
 Holmes, Abigail, 3125  
 Holton, Mary Houghton,  
 612  
 Ira, 612  
 Hone, Frank Skelton, 1797  
 Melvin S., 1797  
 M. R., 1797  
 Hooker, Diana Houghton,  
 1298  
 Donald Houghton, 2708  
 Dr. Donald R., 2708  
 Edith Houghton, 2708  
 Thomas, 1298  
 Hooper, Phoebe, 583  
 Hopewell, Andrew, 797  
 Eliza Houghton, 797  
 Harriet, 1513, 1531  
 James, 1535  
 Mary, 1530  
 Sarah, 1533  
 Willard S., 1534  
 Hopson, William H., 1200  
 Cordelia Houghton, 1200  
 William Hazen, 1200  
 Hopgood, Olive Hough-  
 ton, 1359  
 Luther M., 1359  
 Horsford, Mary, 2767  
 Horton, Asa, 1183  
 Frazier, 1945  
 Marilla, 1942  
 Martha, 1944  
 Nathan, 1182  
 Patty Houghton, 1182  
 Prudy Houghton, 1183  
 Sophronia, 1943  
 Rockwood, 1946  
 David, 1947  
 Mary, 1948

## HOUGHTON

- Houghton, Aaron, 184,  
 254, 455, 609, 3162  
 Aaron F., 1194  
 Abbie Bruce, 1279  
 Abbie E., 1855  
 Abbie Goodrich, 1712  
 Abbie L., 1842  
 Abbie E., 1211  
 Abel, 319, 394, 449, 971,  
 3163  
 Abel H., 1657  
 Abiather, 92  
 Abigail, 26, 58, 68, 130,  
 163, 179, 236, 251, 261,  
 307, 362, 372, 428, 438,  
 471, 775, 802, 948, 1909,  
 3039  
 Abigail Barnard, 442  
 Abigail Barron, 11  
 Abigail C., 805  
 Abigail Derby, 1128  
 Abigail Gibson, 580  
 Abigail Holmes, 3125  
 Abigail Lowell, 532  
 Abigail Merriam, 598  
 Abigail Moore, 77  
 Abigail Verge, 350  
 Abigail W., 620  
 Abijah O., 743, 2084  
 Abijah, 129, 318  
 Abner, 738  
 Abner M., 1360  
 Abraham, 141, 168  
 Achsa, 78, 596, 638  
 Achsa Whitcomb, 159,  
 202  
 Ada, 3110  
 Ada Lockwood, 1795  
 Adalaide, 1377  
 Adaline, 874  
 Adaline Burpee, 1065  
 Addie L., 1651  
 Addie Lee, 3065  
 Addie R., 2729  
 Addie Walker, 1317  
 Addison, 662, 3154  
 Adalaide Wellington,  
 2698  
 Adonijah, 223, 260  
 Adella Thurston, 2875  
 Agnes, 1141, 1891, 3011,  
 3185  
 Agnes Cowperthwait,  
 2831  
 A. Hickox, 1916

- Houghton, Alanson, 616  
 Alanson B., 2698  
 Alanson C., 914  
 Alba, 362, 1681  
 Albert, 912, 924, 985,  
     1733, 2877  
 Albert Allison, 3161  
 Albert C., 1042  
 Albert E., 726  
 Albert Gallatin, 762,  
     1593  
 Albert L., 1121  
 Albert Manning, 1392  
 Albert R., 1302  
 Albert S., 1375  
 Albert T., 1386  
 Albin J., 1229, 1999, 3087  
 Albert W., 1898  
 Allin J., 1229, 1999  
 Alcina, 2004  
 Alexander, 825, 996, 1052,  
     1138, 1199, 1888  
 Alfred, 1112  
 Alfred A., 1703, 1875  
 Alfred E., 1982  
 Alfred Gleason, 460  
 Alfred S., 1124  
 Algion Edward, 3066  
 Alice, 322  
 Alice B., 1277, 1742  
 Alice Broughton, 1877  
 Alice C., 978, 2016, 3071  
 Alice E., 1101  
 Alice Foster, 1468  
 Alice Giles, 3124  
 Alice Joslyn, 129  
 Alice L., 2684  
 Alice O., 744  
 Alice Willard, 3061  
 Alicia A., 1885  
 Allen, 1024  
 Allen W., 3185  
 Allen J., 1340  
 Allan Holmes, 3137  
 Allan Vigil, 3008  
 Allie G., 1965  
 Allured, 820  
 Alma, 1320  
 Alena Gale, 3005  
 Almedia D., 1344  
 Almira, 1018  
 Almira Pollard, 944  
 Almond, 884  
 Alonzo, 1447  
 Alonzo C., 1920  
 Alta Van Pelt, 3143  
 Althea, 1830  
 Alton S., 719  
 Alva, 851  
 Alva Gerard, 3007  
 Alvira, 1683  
 Alvira M., 695  
 Alvira Woodbury, 1212  
 Amanda, 591, 1091, 1821  
 Amanda E., 1361  
 Amanda Hinckley, 1240  
 Amanda Smith, 1072  
 Amasa, 608  
 Amaziah, 863  
 Ambrose, 1181, 1936  
 Amelia, 1063  
 Amella C., 804  
 Amelia Crossley, 1448  
 Amelia H., 2765  
 Amory, 950, 636, 1177,  
     1212, 1699  
 Amory B., 1171  
 Amory J., 651  
 Amory McC., 1253  
 Amos, 1678  
 Amy Beaubone, 2828  
 Amy H., 3066  
 Andrew, 314, 1482  
 Andrew R., 1692  
 Angeline, 629, 855  
 Angelica T., 2088  
 Angelica Taylor, 1365  
 Anna, 17, 173, 227, 385,  
     470, 1056, 1927  
 Anna B., 1960  
 Anna E., 1281  
 Anna Fogg, 2734  
 Anna H., 854, 1054  
 Anna Heffler, 1545  
 Anna Keeley, 2091  
 Anna L., 2052  
 Anna Lee, 3182  
 Anna N., 1191  
 Anna Nickerson, 507  
 Anna P., 2812  
 Anna S., 1609  
 Anna Spencer, 368  
 Anne J., 1299  
 Annette, 1094  
 Annette Blaisdell, 3124  
 Annie B., 2701  
 Annie Frances, 1705  
 Annie G., 1585  
 Annie Hubbard, 1613  
 Annie L., 2437  
 Annie O., 1364  
 Annie P., 1651, 2011  
 Annie Wilson, 615  
 Ann Burgoine, 785  
 Ann Applegate, 741  
 Ann Chandler, 360  
 Ann Conant, 650  
 Ann E., 1215, 1370  
 Ann Jeanette, 1299  
 Ann Golding, 1354  
 Ann M. Perry, 1242  
 Ann R., 360  
 Ann Spain, 342  
 Anson, 815, 3122  
 Antes, 177  
 Aquilla, 877  
 Archibald Ernest, 3139  
 Armita, 115  
 Artemas, 485, 1031, 2860  
 Arthur, 2664  
 Arthur A., 2700  
 Arthur B., 1277  
 Arthur J., 2031  
 Arthur W., 1726  
 Arthusa, 737  
 Arthusa K., 1355  
 Arvilla R., 1213  
 Arvin, 503.  
 Arzilla Blithen, 656  
 Asa, 175, 353, 362, 447,  
     532, 841, 957, 1737  
 Asa G., 3160  
 Asa Richardson, 2874  
 Asabel, 224, 1111  
 Augusta, 1710, 1803  
 Augustus, 1606  
 Augustus S., 1987  
 Aurilla, 1104, 1323  
 Azor, 809, 3115  
 Azuba, 76  
 Bauch Genevieve, 3017  
 Barnard, 945  
 Beatrice, 3066  
 Beatrix, 1, 6, 21, 24  
 Bella Blood, 1189  
 Belvidere Davis, 731  
 Benjamin, 7, 14, 36, 50,  
     67, 138, 151, 159, 200,  
     234, 283, 320, 393, 410,  
     886, 970, 1601, 1674  
 Benjamin Franklin, 3098  
 Benjamin, 3082  
 Bertha R., 3161  
 Bertha E., 2042  
 Bertha Galley, 3140  
 Besse, 2002  
 Bessie, 2002  
 Bethesda, 122  
 Betsy, 105, 402, 522, 534,  
     578, 774, 889, 897, 968,  
     1770, 2858  
 Betsey E., 618  
 Betsey Green, 394  
 Betsey Martin, 967  
 Betsey Moore, 254  
 Betsey Parker, 611  
 Betsey Whitcomb, 238,  
     970  
 Biather, 930  
 Bradley, 484, 1029  
 Buell Burrell, 3058  
 Burt J., 1852  
 Byron D., 2881  
 Byron G., 1080  
 Caleb, 598  
 Calista Parker, 3037  
 Calvin, 514, 577, 590, 627  
 Calvin J., 3109  
 Calvin M., 896  
 Calvin V., 2882  
 Candace Gaught, 2689  
 Carl H., 2737  
 Carlos P., 1365, 2082  
 Carlotta, 1707  
 Caroline, 168, 770, 803,  
     1004, 1917, 3167  
 Caroline Disbro, 734  
 Caroline Eggleston, 1096  
 Caroline Garlinghouse,  
     1703  
 Caroline Keyes, 3128  
 Caroline L., 2089, 2094  
 Caroline Larabee, 1132



- Houghton, Caroline Le  
   Barr Squier, 1987  
 Caroline M., 836  
 Caroline Parker, 2827  
 Caroline Perkins, 2669  
 Caroline S., 1700  
 Caroline Sparhawk, 1643  
 Carrie A., 2009  
 Carrie E., 3161  
 Carrie F., 1740, 1852  
 Carrie M., 1853  
 Carrie Terry, 1241  
 Cassie M., 1847  
 Catherine, 673, 818, 1480,  
   1701, 2707  
 Catherine Alice, 2829  
 Catherine Fogg, 2823  
 Catherine Louise, 3133  
 Catherine Porrand, 2029  
 Catherine Sophronia,  
   3129  
 Catherine White, 653  
 Cecelia, 1198  
 Cecil Aurin, 1893  
 Cecilia Luretta, 3060  
 Cedric W., 2004  
 Celia Potter, 1079  
 Celia, 862  
 Cephas, 669, 687, 890  
 Ceries, 376  
 Ceylon, 1112  
 Miss Chamberlain, 1311  
 Chandler W., 1345  
 Charles, 186, 343, 487,  
   506, 672, 702, 912, 919,  
   1038, 1088, 1176, 1829,  
   2816  
 Charles A., 1893, 1907,  
   2761  
 Charles Allan, 3013  
 Charles D., 2100  
 Charles E., 1145, 1835,  
   2005, 2732, 2891  
 Charles F., 1702  
 Charles G., 3035  
 Charles H., 891, 979,  
   1328, 1642, 1736  
 Charles L., 2067, 3180  
 Charles M., 988, 1226,  
   1983, 2755  
 Charlotte Morris, 1905  
 Charles P., 1984  
 Charles S., 606, 1596,  
   2679  
 Charles W., 1130, 1730,  
   3072  
 Charlotte, 468, 736, 1064,  
   1176, 1293, 1357, 1604,  
   1707, 1926  
 Charlotte A., 1248  
 Charlotte Dayton, 688  
 Charlotte E., 654, 1123  
 Charlotte Jeffries, 1180  
 Charlotte Wunton, 1310  
 Chesley, 2839  
 Chester W., 3052  
 Chillon, 2657  
 Childa Hunsaker, 1262  
 Christie Dayton, 683  
 Christina Walls, 1097  
 Curtis Eugene, 3010  
 Clara, 1002, 1988  
 Clara Bell, 3067  
 Clara Crowell, 1653  
 Clara Delesdernier, 1445  
 Clara E., 1244  
 Clara H., 2104  
 Clara M., 2702  
 Clarence, 1877  
 Clarence H., 1653  
 Clarence R., 2030  
 Clarence S., 1991  
 Clarence Theodore, 3021  
 Clarence V., 2591  
 Clarence W., 1130, 2050  
 Clarinda, 417, 947  
 Clarinda Larabee, 1132  
 Clarissa A., 655  
 Clark, 1085, 1827  
 Clayton, 1777  
 Clement S., 2722  
 Cordelia, 1200  
 Cornelia McAvoy, 2683  
 Cornelius B., 1641  
 Cotton M., 1032  
 Curtis, 1152  
 Curtis Lyle, 3005  
 Cynthia, 992, 2857  
 Cynthia C., 1303  
 Cynthia P., 1314  
 Cynthia Rounds, 713  
 Cyrene, 643  
 Cyrenus, 868  
 Cyrus, 94, 248, 403, 449,  
   573, 967, 1167, 1941  
 Cyrus W., 1716  
 Danford, 3168  
 Daisy B., 3112  
 Daniel, 42, 359, 369, 407,  
   478, 519, 899, 1000,  
   1058, 1074, 1077, 1803  
 Daniel A., 1783  
 Daniel C., 764  
 Daniel F., 1367, 2090,  
   2810  
 Daniel Farrand, 3030  
 Daniel Gilman, 1602  
 Daphne Potter, 701  
 Daphnia, 1308  
 Darius, 84, 220, 221  
 Darius E., 1317  
 David, 222, 266, 342, 789,  
   1072, 1474, 1479, 1492,  
   1668, 1810, 1928, 3037,  
   2851  
 David C., 1321  
 David J., 1333  
 David N., 1495  
 Davis, 1599  
 Deganira Icaza, 2767  
 Delia, 495  
 Delia S., 1048  
 Delia Walrath, 910  
 Deliverance Ross, 100  
 Dennis, 427, 1498  
 Dexter Pratt, 3118  
 Diana, 103, 1298  
 Diantha, 759, 1090  
 Diantha F., 1309  
 Dinah, 65, 191, 196, 317,  
   355  
 Dinah H., 128  
 Dollie Smart, 1892  
 Dolly, 331, 695, 3081  
 Dolly Haven, 608  
 Don Alonzo, 3093  
 Donald Marcellus, 2838  
 Dorcas, 45  
 Dorcas Moore, 447  
 Dorothy, 628, 2744  
 Dorothy E., 1494  
 Dorothy Evelyn, 2662  
 Dorothy T., 2809  
 Douglas, 821  
 Douglas G., 1583  
 Dudley Seba, 3176  
 Earl, 1805  
 Earl, Dr., 3127  
 Ebenezer, 30, 164, 253,  
   425, 94a  
 Edgar, 1931  
 Edgar H., 1792  
 Edith, 1780, 1824, 2402,  
   2708  
 Edith F., 2687  
 Edith M., 1653  
 Edmund C., 2897  
 Edmund B., 1884  
 Edmund, 582  
 Edna D., 2659  
 Edna M., 1554  
 Edward, 190, 965, 1055,  
   1287, 1476, 1899  
 Edward A., 3066  
 Edward E., 2719  
 Edward F., 1132  
 Edward L., 2004  
 Edward N., 730  
 Edward R., 2118  
 Edward Rufus, 1101  
 Edward Timothy, 3124  
 Edward W., 1217  
 Edwin, 398, 1140  
 Edwin A., 976, 2723  
 Edwin B., 904  
 Edwin C., 1820, 1889  
 Edwin F., 3180, 1850  
 Edwin Josiah, 2875  
 Edwin Marr, 3105  
 Edwin M., 2767  
 Effie E., 1231  
 Effie P., 2415  
 Effie Lee, 3186  
 Effie Rhinehurst, 2019  
 Eleanor, 418, 840, 907  
 Eleanor Blair, 1384  
 Eleanor Derby, 364  
 Eleanor G., 1874  
 Eleanor Storm, 1390  
 Eleanor W., 2698  
 Eleazer, 27, 90, 242, 288,  
   580, 1892  
 Eleazer J., 652  
 Electa, 1373  
 Elgin, 2413  
 Eli, 517, 679, 878, 1921  
 Elida, Mattice, 2789

- Houghton, Elette, 1935  
 Ellhu R., 1214, 1986  
 Ellhu, 1054, 1994  
 Elijah, 132, 328, 460, 700, 746  
 Elisha, 309  
 Eliza, 79, 312, 458, 797, 900, 965, 1462, 1900  
 Eliza A., 1471  
 Eliza Ann, 2890  
 Eliza Arnold, 1085  
 Eliza Baker, 616  
 Eliza Bentley, 714  
 Eliza Dauphinee, 1479  
 Eliza Donner, 1871  
 Eliza E., 1478  
 Eliza Ferrand, 743  
 Eliza H., 2593  
 Eliza J., 3181  
 Eliza M., 1325  
 Eliza Munn, 3170  
 Eliza P., 2098  
 Eliza Robinson, 716  
 Eliza Rutter, 484  
 Eliza Sawin, 1167  
 Eliza Stamp, 799  
 Eliza W., 1645  
 Elizabeth, 87, 140, 178, 204, 225, 232, 257, 274, 348, 449d, 786, 875, 928, 939, 1012, 1027, 1047, 1449, 1470, 1593, 2722  
 Elizabeth Bennett, 32  
 Elizabeth Bogert, 1223  
 Elizabeth Chapman, 1242  
 Elizabeth Divol, 27  
 Elizabeth G., 2720  
 Elizabeth Gaffel, 99  
 Elizabeth Gallatin, 2663  
 Elizabeth Gidding, 241  
 Elizabeth H., 1392  
 Elizabeth Hudson, 3051  
 Elizabeth Lamphere, 1255  
 Elizabeth Lindsley, 1178  
 Elizabeth Lyle, 2763  
 Elizabeth Marash, 789  
 Elizabeth Marryatt, 1475  
 Elizabeth McIlvaine, 2014  
 Elizabeth Meade, 956  
 Elizabeth Myrtle, 1454  
 Elizabeth Peck, 124  
 Elizabeth Phelton, 717  
 Elizabeth Rand, 175  
 Elizabeth Randall, 59  
 Elizabeth Robbins, 898  
 Elizabeth Rugg, 29  
 Elizabeth Smith, 1292  
 Elizabeth Weatherbee, 126  
 Elizabeth Whitcomb, 207  
 Elizabeth Wilder, 160  
 Elizabeth Wilkinson, 610  
 Elizabeth Willis, 574  
 Elizabeth Wishart, 3051  
 Ella, 1828  
 Ella M. Cenes, 319  
 Ella Estelle, 3177  
 Ella D., 1840  
 Ella S., 2718  
 Ella Hatcher, 1792  
 Ella L., 1724  
 Ella M., 2745  
 Ellen, 1154, 1669, 2663  
 Ellen A., 2886  
 Ellen Bigelow, 1699  
 Ellen Cabat Russell, 1697  
 Ellen J., 2021  
 Ellen Rosena, 3123  
 Ellen Warren, 3070  
 Elmer Ellsworth, 3064  
 Elmira, 1925  
 Elva Reed, 3007  
 Elvin E., 1850  
 Elvira, 929, 1645  
 Emeline, 1115, 1745  
 Emilie J., 2094  
 Emilie R., 2000  
 Emily, 645, 1076, 1220, 1236, 1307, 1913, 1923, 2759  
 Emily F., 1904  
 Emily Jaques, 1367, 2811  
 Emily Miller, 3093  
 Emma, 1289, 1767  
 Emma A., 1843  
 Emma Augusta, 1129  
 Emma B., 1819  
 Emma Collicutt, 1460  
 Emma Crandall, 2876  
 Emma Goodell, 1101  
 Emma J., 1878  
 Emma Janette, 935  
 Emma McC., 1251  
 Emma McClellan, 658  
 Emma Puffer Bigelow, 2081  
 Emma Shaw, 2050  
 Emma Turner, 1465  
 Emma Ward, 3096  
 Emsley, 1745  
 Emory, 479, 1005  
 Ephraim, 139, 228, 294, 667, 2584  
 Ephraim W., 1721  
 Ephab, 80, 82  
 Erastus, 864  
 Erastus O., 1390  
 Ernest, 3012  
 Ernest Edward, 1132  
 Ernest Orrin, 3065  
 Ernestine R., 1242  
 Esther, 89, 229, 243, 404, 437, 727, 834, 1502  
 Esther Catherine, 2029  
 Esther Eastman, 576  
 Esther Leppingwell, 4  
 Esther Rising, 310  
 Esther Tarbell, 181  
 Esther Weston, 408  
 Ethel, 1888  
 Ethel Irene, 3065  
 Ethel Scarritt, 1806  
 Eugene, 2814  
 Eugene A., 2040  
 Eugene C., 2081  
 Eugene H., 1163, 3034  
 Eugenia, 2832  
 Eumina, 2410  
 Eunice, 43, 70, 158, 263, 268, 247, 449a, 597, 635, 677, 773, 780, 1438, 1504, 3041, 3080  
 Eunice Blaney, 3117  
 Eunice Curtis, 1179  
 Eunice Hamilton, 976  
 Eunice Kendall, 297  
 Eunice M., 3066  
 Eunice Sawyer, 237  
 Eunice W., 793, 806  
 Eunice Whitcomb, 142  
 Eva, 2412  
 Evalyn, 473  
 Evelyn, 1663  
 Everett E., 3066  
 Everett Lyman, 3062  
 Experience, 22  
 Experience Pike, 248  
 Ezra, 65, 128, 192, 423, 492  
 Fanny, 1590, 1825  
 Fannie B., 2681  
 Fannie Hammond, 838  
 Fannie M., 1739  
 Fanny, 488, 614, 723, 859  
 Fanny Chandler, 1641  
 Fanny E., 2028  
 Fanny Eager, 648  
 Fanny Jenkins, 1374  
 Fanny M., 1964  
 Fay G., 1754  
 Fenns, 329  
 Flora E., 2887  
 Flora S., 1849  
 Flora L., 1883  
 Flora Orilla, 3055  
 Florence, 1291, 1785, 2704  
 Florence A., 1150  
 Florence E., 2068  
 Florence G., 1790  
 Florence Stokes, 3007  
 Florence Winslow, 2679  
 Forest, 3112  
 Frances Almon, 2732  
 Frances Drake, 2662  
 Frances Eugene, 2824  
 Frances Hance, 1874  
 Frances Wait, 1648  
 Francis R., 1816  
 Francis, 344, 778, 953, 1708  
 Francis I., 2102  
 Frank, 905, 2810  
 Frank A., 1858, 1887, 3181, 3184  
 Frank B., 1793  
 Frank E., 1232, 1234  
 Frank M., 1996  
 Frank Melvin, 3063  
 Frank P., 1245  
 Frank S., 1797, 2079  
 Frank Tillapaugh, 1074  
 Frank W., 2407  
 Franklin, 811, 1075, 1940, 3117  
 Franklin J., 2018

- Houghton, Fred., 1876,  
 2091  
 Fred. D., 2662  
 Fred J., 1155  
 Fred P., 2091, 2813  
 Fred Prescott, 3031  
 Fred T., 1045  
 Fred W., 2041  
 Fredrick, 935, 1752  
 Fredrick G., 2663  
 Fredrick H., 1795  
 Fredrick M., 2121  
 Fredrick S., 1188  
 Fredrick W., 1349  
 Freedomia, 1586  
 Fredrick E., 2898  
 Freeman, 1852  
 Freeman J., 1098  
 Gardner P., 1691  
 Genevieve U., 2051  
 George, 492, 499, 781, 910,  
 921, 1032, 1039, 1059,  
 1368, 1804, 1993, 3096  
 George A., 838, 1650  
 George Albert, 2877  
 George Anson, 3125  
 George B., 1096, 1118  
 1169  
 George E., 1555, 1725,  
 2815, 2841  
 George Edmund, 2828  
 George Emmett, 3033  
 George F., 1841, 1901  
 George H., 1369, 1718,  
 1910  
 George Lyman, 1129  
 George M., 1025, 1279,  
 2113  
 George S., 808, 1240, 1376  
 George T., 1854  
 George W., 537, 892, 980,  
 1327, 1697, 1724, 2730  
 Georgianna, 1695, 2668  
 Georgia Avis, 3141  
 George V., 1838  
 German B., 1592  
 Gershom, 20, 29  
 Gertrude, 1657  
 Gertrude Estelle, 3106  
 Gertrude W., 1874  
 Gilbert, 1667  
 Gilbert A., 2885  
 Gladys Amanda, 3018  
 Gladys I., 2805  
 Grace, 1998, 2013  
 Grace Adella, 2875  
 Grace Almeda, 3134  
 Grace Blackwell, 1380  
 Grace E., 2743  
 Grace M., 2116, 2119  
 Grace May, 3104  
 Grace Whitney, 40  
 Grace Wood, 1710a  
 Grovner G., 2883  
 Guy Bethuel, 3108  
 Guy D., 1812  
 Halbert, 1148, 1164  
 Halberta B., 1148  
 Hamilton, 1684  
 Hannah, 23, 603, 779,  
 932, 1102, 1166, 1305  
 Hannah A., 1330  
 Hannah T., 1315, 1388  
 Hannah Day, 1327  
 Hannah E., 2087  
 Hannah L., 1774  
 Hannah Perry, 606  
 Hannah Wilder, 2  
 Harold, 2596  
 Harriet, 406, 748, 791,  
 821, 880, 992, 1040, 1450,  
 1459, 1469, 1483, 1667,  
 1714, 3097  
 Harriet C., 1388, 2762  
 Harriet Chase, 2018  
 Harriet Divol, 3028  
 Harriet E., 2076, 3049  
 Harriet G., 720  
 Harriet H., 2414  
 Harriet L., 1496  
 Harriet M., 2725  
 Harriet Morris, 1375  
 Harriet Otis, 762  
 Harriet P., 2728  
 Harriet Stevens, 821  
 Harriet Strong, 590  
 Harriet Victoria, 1663  
 Harriet W., 1646, 1897  
 Harrison, 1688  
 Harrison H., 2884  
 Harry, 1765, 3179  
 Harry B., 2680  
 Harry M., 1995  
 Harry S., 2086  
 Harwood T., 2766  
 Harvey, 1654, 1672, 1706  
 Harley Jewell, 3056  
 Hattie, 1288, 1657  
 Hattie Baylor, 1226  
 Hattie C., 1848  
 Hattie Divol, 1142  
 Hattie K., 1280  
 Hattie Woodbury, 1982  
 Miss Hayes, 1176  
 Hazel, 1550  
 Helen, 1822  
 Helen A., 1161, 1776, 2756  
 Helen Augusta, 3095  
 Helen B., 2764  
 Helen C., 2896  
 Helen Genevieve, 3006  
 Helen Hall, 1702  
 Helen Jordan, 2842  
 Helen L., 2114  
 Helen M., 1125, 1329,  
 1786, 1787  
 Helen W., 2697, 2731  
 Helena, 1673  
 Heman, 676  
 Henderson W., 2032  
 Henrietta, 359, 831, 1221,  
 1746  
 Henrietta M., 1225  
 Henrietta Moore, 1055  
 Henry, 11, 59, 182, 339,  
 398, 415, 441, 451, 622,  
 695, 902, 927, 989, 990,  
 1008, 1069, 1114, 1162,  
 1176, 1208, 1258, 1277,  
 1805  
 Henry A., 735, 1235  
 Henry B., 1720, 2737  
 Henry E., 1128, 1153,  
 1475, 3063  
 Henry F., 1845, 2717  
 Henry H., 1101  
 Henry I., 498  
 Henry Leslie, 3061  
 Henry Lincoln, 2683  
 Henry Ludovicus, 659  
 Henry Luther, 1651  
 Henry Lyman, 1126  
 Henry N., 1881  
 Henry Oscar, 763, 1391  
 Henry R., 2019  
 Henry S., 906, 1120  
 Henry T., 1174  
 Henry W., 1241  
 Hepsibah, 121  
 Hepsibah Tyler, 224  
 Hepsibeth, 19, 171, 306  
 Hepsibeth Priest, 56  
 Herbert E., 1125, 2734  
 Herbert L., 2662  
 Herbert Lincoln, 2831  
 Herbert R., 2007  
 Herbert S., 2103  
 Hezekiah S., 1990  
 Hildred, 1447  
 Hinds, 1043  
 Hiram, 102, 281, 1065,  
 1687, 1922, 2859, 2895,  
 3169  
 Hiram F., 1332  
 Hiram P., 269  
 Hiram R., 1127  
 Hiram W., 1882  
 Hobart, 664  
 Homer, 1078, 1915  
 Horace, 575, 1176, 3051,  
 3156  
 Horatio, 492, 420  
 Horatio G., 1348  
 Horatio N., 1030  
 Howard B., 3062  
 Hubbard, 579c  
 Hubert P., 2122  
 Hugh, 1156., 1744  
 Hugh B., 1852  
 Hugh W., 1734  
 Ida, 1553, 1762  
 Ina May, 3014  
 Ira, 861, 1932, 2669, 3157  
 Ira Lewis, 2669  
 Irene, 2095  
 Irvin, 1777  
 Isaac, 586, 1503  
 Isaac E., 1150  
 Isaac H., 1149  
 Isabella, 1054, 1343  
 Isabella Coffin, 1447  
 Isabelle, 25, 617, 800  
 Isabelle F., 1846  
 Isabelle H., 617

- Houghton, Israel, 12, 54,  
 149, 160, 838, 858  
 Israel T., 373  
 Iva Belle, 2669  
 Judge J. W., 1292  
 Jaazaniah, 285  
 Jabez, 958  
 Jacob, 10, 48, 53, 143,  
 174, 335, 340, 354, 777,  
 782, 828, 845, 955  
 Jacob D., 2655  
 Jacob H., 1455  
 James, 37, 116, 127, 205,  
 313, 515, 520, 524, 670,  
 682, 685, 692, 1054,  
 1071, 1444, 1682, 1806,  
 2669  
 James A., 1497  
 James B., 2790  
 James C., 1380, 1725  
 James Clay, Rev., 761  
 James D., 1548, 1809,  
 2436  
 James E., 1725  
 James Franklin, Gen.,  
 1643  
 James Fredrick, 2403  
 James G., 1654  
 James K., 1095  
 James McK., 1242  
 James R., 1262  
 James S., 2715  
 James Tilly, 1292  
 Jane, 732, 1197, 1912,  
 3046  
 Jane B., 1735  
 Jane Bigelow, 439  
 Jane Billings, 829  
 Jane Brown, 977  
 Jane Lowrie, 2727  
 Jane M., 936  
 Jane McCulloch, 622  
 Jane McIlvane, 1253  
 Jane McKinney, 911  
 Jane Poppleton, 1261  
 Jane Survance, 1477  
 Jane V., 3046  
 Jay Clothier, 3175  
 Jason M., 619  
 Jean, 2432  
 Jay C., 3175  
 Jeannette, 1037, 1441  
 Jeannette Lyman, 2876  
 Jeffries, 1933  
 Jemima, 40  
 Jemima Gunwell, 651  
 Jemima Marshall, 525  
 Jennie, 911  
 Jennie A., 2686  
 Jennie B., 1353  
 Jennie Fuller, 2656  
 Jennie Hayden, 1136  
 Jennie Held, 1333  
 Jennie Hogan, 2766  
 Jennie M., 2754  
 Jennie Ormsbee, 1852  
 Jennie Selkirk, 3066  
 Jarahmeel, 368  
 Jerusha, 95, 256, 832, 969  
 Jerusha Stearnes, 84  
 Jessie, 1159, 1837  
 Jessie Elmina, 3057  
 Jessie J., 2033  
 Jessie Lee, 1893  
 Jessie M., 2715  
 —Joab, 185, 452, 462, 981,  
 983  
 Joanna, 272, 275, 1054  
 Joanna Burgh, 206  
 Joanna C., 1696  
 Joel, 69, 311, 422, 432,  
 694, 842, 1347  
 Joel Bricker, 3103a  
 Joel Chandler, 731  
 Joel S., 1300  
 Joel W., 1310  
 John, 1, 2, 9, 35, 52, 56,  
 109, 162, 181, 208, 226,  
 315, 386, 412, 435, 529,  
 574, 587, 686, 617, 888,  
 893  
 John, 937, 966, 1046,  
 1139, 1142, 1477, 1481,  
 1676, 1775, 1804, 3028  
 John Amory, 1249  
 John Bethuel, 3103  
 John C., 1715  
 John Coolidge, 935  
 John D., 1653  
 John F., 1461  
 John G., 1781  
 John H., 870, 1468, 1499,  
 1874  
 John Harding, 3069  
 John J., 1728  
 John L., 1129, 1283, 1895  
 John M., 912, 1890, 2662  
 John McA., 2083  
 John N., 2029  
 John R., 658, 1719, 2015  
 John S., 453, 1731, 1741,  
 1789, 3179  
 Jonah, 599  
 Jonah Taylor, 1174  
 Jonas, 4, 38, 110, 123,  
 287, 300, 303, 640, 648,  
 691, 1119  
 Jonas A., 1223  
 Jonathan, 18, 55, 75, 124,  
 161, 169, 172, 206, 270,  
 304, 395, 426, 429, 439,  
 448, 527, 715, 985, 943  
 Jonathan Clark, 2892  
 Jonathan F., 2080  
 Jonathan G., 1082  
 Jonathan W., 1213  
 Joseph, 13, 60, 150, 156,  
 176, 578a, 873, 1613,  
 1680, 1686  
 Joseph A., 2733  
 Joseph C., 1234  
 Joseph E., 1552  
 Joseph G., 1381  
 Joseph T., 799  
 Joseph W., 1709  
 Josephia Janguier, 730  
 Josephine E., 1611  
 Josephine McMillan,  
 1473  
 Josephine Nutting, 1130  
 Joshua, 32, 99, 265, 2853  
 Joshua F., 713  
 Josiah, 34a, 49, 126, 296,  
 310, 397, 701, 724, 962,  
 2825  
 Josiah D., 1453  
 Josiah S., 1256  
 Josiah P., 1648  
 Josiah S., 360, 653  
 Jotham, 147, 847  
 Jotham Warren, 1254  
 J. Solomon, Dr., 684  
 Judah, 769  
 Judah Hulburt, 482  
 Julia, 1062, 1501  
 Julia A., 1610  
 Julia Browne, 1071  
 Julius Edward, 3016  
 Julia Fenton, 1112  
 Julia Largett, 1015  
 Julia M., 1382  
 Julia Morton, 760, 761  
 Juliana, 523  
 Justin, 766  
 Justine F., 1392  
 Kate, 117, 1250  
 Kate Boice, 979  
 Katherine, 1290, 1294  
 Katy, 457  
 Keziah, 66, 74, 258, 384,  
 512, 528, 739, 1067, 1362  
 Kibbie, 1997  
 Kibbie Parker Hayes,  
 1229  
 Lagona D., 3173  
 Laura, 579b, 817, 994,  
 1342, 1924, 2703, 1133  
 Laura E., 1318  
 Laura G., 721  
 Lauretta, 913  
 Lavelle, 1087  
 Lavina, 119, 167, 249,  
 795, 946, 1134  
 Lavina Anderson, 1328  
 Lawrence, 359, 829  
 Lawrence Shadrach,  
 1895  
 Lawson, 1032  
 Leavitt R., 1086  
 Lee, 2653  
 Leland, 1551  
 Lemuel, 137  
 Lena, 2020  
 Lena Auriner, 2877  
 Lena P., 1325  
 Leo, 1806  
 Leon W., 1963  
 Leon L., 2408, 3179  
 Leona K., 1463  
 Leonard, 725, 997  
 Leonard C., 1341  
 Leonard Ira, 3063  
 Leonora Thorpe, 403  
 Leovitia Howe, 198

- Houghton, Leroy, 2595  
 Lester Eleazer, 1895  
 Lester, 665, 1612  
 Levi, 291, 431, 650, 787,  
 898, 942, 954, 1173, 1363,  
 1464  
 Levi B., 255  
 Levi E., 2789  
 Levi W., 350, 656, 807  
 Lewis, 752, 1053, 3165  
 Lewis C., 1137  
 Lewis M., 1172  
 Lewis T., 2662  
 Lewis W., 408  
 Lida C., 2742  
 Lilla Clark, 2016  
 Lillian, 2107  
 Lillian, 1784  
 Lillian Batchelder, 2662  
 Lillian Jenkins, 1850  
 Lillian Moore, 1887  
 Lillian Sweet, 1667  
 Lina M., 2409  
 Linas, 1023  
 Lincoln N., 1777  
 Lizzie, 474, 3066  
 Lizzie B., 2699  
 Lizzie Bryant, 1148  
 Lizzie Page, 2737  
 Lizzie Patton, Mrs., 3171  
 Lizzie S., 1962  
 Lizzy, 189  
 Loenza, 3045  
 Louisa A., 1379  
 Lois, 83, 155, 233, 246,  
 278, 588, 882, 1035  
 Lois A., 1135  
 Lois Coolidge, 961  
 Lois Gbson, 242  
 Lois Thorpe, 849  
 Lona M., 1886  
 Loretta R., 1665  
 Lorin A., 1888  
 Lottie, 1763  
 Louella F., 1652  
 Louis A., 1227, 1776  
 Louisa, 395, 1073, 1486,  
 1919  
 Louisa A., 1160  
 Louisa Aker, 1444  
 Louisa Brown, 1277  
 Louisa Carroll, 1803  
 Louisa Goodrich, 905  
 Louisa M., 1093  
 Louisa McKinstry, 1586  
 Louisa, 3044  
 Louisa White, 1087  
 Lloyd Blake, 3161  
 Louise Seymour, 1214  
 Lovell, 1087, 1823  
 Lucia, 666, 1143, 1237  
 Lucia Hill, 579  
 Lucina, 1010  
 Lucinda, 316, 639, 1209,  
 1284, 2861  
 Lucinda Clough, 1145  
 Lucinda Pessenden,  
 477  
 Lucinda H., 1906  
 Lucius, 993  
 Lucius H., 1903  
 Lucretia, 1116, 1186  
 Lucretia Roberts, 975  
 Lucy, 194, 235, 290, 405,  
 420, 491, 492, 533, 647,  
 674, 745, 798, 965, 1021,  
 1100, 1654, 1939, 2670,  
 3038  
 Lucy A., 788  
 Lucy Abel, 507  
 Lucy Adams, 484  
 Lucy Alvord, 453  
 Lucy Burnham, 868  
 Lucy E., 1655, 1729, 3053  
 Lucy F., 2807  
 Lucy Farnsworth, 289  
 Lucy Forbush, 1358  
 Lucy H., 1693  
 Lucy J., 1550, 1649, 1775  
 Lucy Jewell, 657  
 Lucy Johnson, 110, 590  
 Lucy L., 2077  
 Lucy M., 689, 1131, 1301,  
 1316  
 Lucy Mitchell, 299  
 Lucy Park, 1815  
 Lucy Powell, 1181  
 Lucy Proctor, 241  
 Lucy Richardson, 1254  
 Lucy Wilder, 250, 693  
 Luke, 362, 381, 663  
 Luman, 3155  
 Luretta, 3050  
 Luther, 508, 626, 734, 895  
 Luther Root, 2889  
 Lydia, 367, 414, 469, 690,  
 894, 1014, 1060, 1238,  
 1351, 2659, 3158  
 Lydia Cutler, 519  
 Lydia D., 823, 857  
 Lydia Douglas, 354  
 Lydia Dunn, 839  
 Lydia Green, 394  
 Lydia J., 1257  
 Lydia Ladiew, 909  
 Lydia Shaw, 838  
 Lydia Walker, 304  
 Lydia White, 1591  
 Lydia Wyman, 1254  
 Lyman, 583, 615  
 Lysander, 1591  
 Lysle, Thomas, 1895  
 Mabel, 2705  
 Mabel J., 3066  
 Mabel Stewart, 1893  
 Madison, 853  
 Maggie Irene, 3009  
 Mahlon, 2656  
 Malvina, 2724  
 Malvina Amanda, 2826  
 Mansfield, 2715  
 Marcellus, 1713, 2823  
 Marcellus Howard, 2827  
 Marcia, 1203, 1252  
 Margaret, 2016, 2746  
 Margaret Amaya, 1777  
 Margaret Buell, 1920  
 Margaret Castle, 1698  
 Margaret Gordon, 935  
 Margaret I., 1776  
 Margery, 1442  
 Maria, 579d, 750, 756,  
 912, 1052, 1068, 1117,  
 1472, 1647, 1895, 1918  
 Maria Billings, 896  
 Maria Bonney, 1046  
 Maria Darling, 2657  
 Maria Ganguer, 1334  
 Maria L., 2592  
 Maria Otis, 762  
 Maria Seaver, 873  
 Maria Walker, 1302  
 Maria White, 1086  
 Mariett, 1300  
 Marietta, 2830  
 Marietta Ackerson, 1150  
 Marilla, 767  
 Marion, 2709  
 Marion B., 2735  
 Mark, 986  
 Marshall W., 358  
 Martha, 31, 153, 356, 359,  
 850, 1201, 1260, 1285,  
 1670, 1689, 2012  
 Martha A., 1146, 1500  
 Martha Colt, 2722  
 Martha M., 765  
 Martha Oaks, 953  
 Martha Pollard, 941  
 Martha Pratt, 211  
 Martha S., 358  
 Martha Stearnes, 145  
 Martha Stevens, 352  
 Martha W., 1778  
 Martha Wheelock, 54  
 Martha White, 279  
 Martin, 631  
 Martin V. B., 712  
 Mary, 5, 15, 33, 43, 55,  
 73, 106, 112, 144, 154,  
 165, 193, 252, 254, 264,  
 298, 325, 336, 341, 357,  
 396, 401, 413, 432, 434,  
 612, 740, 754, 776, 794,  
 821, 872, 881, 965, 1276,  
 1356, 1446, 1466, 1690,  
 1814, 1985, 2092, 2758  
 Mary A., 901, 938, 1044,  
 1092, 1175, 1456, 1485,  
 1488, 1732, 1771  
 Mary Abigail, 3063  
 Mary Alice Brown, 2839  
 Mary B., 1122, 1818, 3136  
 Mary Barker, 2735  
 Mary Bertha, 3107  
 Mary Bowker, 1720  
 Mary Bricker, 3103  
 Mary Bridgman, 35  
 Mary Briggs, 891  
 Mary Bruce, 581  
 Mary Bryant, 161  
 Mary Burbean, 5  
 Mary Buttrick, 358  
 Mary C., 1278, 1322, 1463  
 Mary Clough, 1193  
 Mary D., 1352  
 Mary Donner, 1371

- Houghton, Mary Dunning, 648  
 Mary E., 728, 1132, 1233, 1331, 1723, 1775, 2685  
 Mary Etta, 935  
 Mary E. S., 1656  
 Mary Elizabeth, 3130  
 Mary F., 1230, 2117, 2706  
 Mary Frigitt, 981  
 Mary Furnall, 1793  
 Mary G. Howe, 1170  
 Mary Gleason, 204  
 Mary H., 1366, 1389  
 Mary Hadley, 582  
 Mary Hale, 895  
 Mary Haskins, 1808  
 Mary Horseford, 2767  
 Mary Hutchins, 2891  
 Mary J., 1239, 1313, 1451, 1644  
 Mary Jefferson, 1991  
 Mary Jones, 3047  
 Mary L., 1580, 2008  
 May L. Burrell, 2004  
 Mary Louisa, 3068  
 Mary M., 2097  
 Mary Mathews, 96  
 Mary Melinda, 576  
 Mary Monroe, 1137  
 Mary Morash, 1463  
 Mary Nichols, 126  
 Mary Norse, 408  
 Mary Orr, 980  
 Mary Talmer, 3065  
 Mary C. Peck, 1214  
 Mary Priest, 30  
 Mary Prindle, 2760  
 Mary Quinnen, 1360  
 Mary Richardson, 114  
 Mary S., 637  
 Mary St. Remy, 1984  
 Mary Sawyer, 318  
 Mary Sears, 1363  
 Mary Shannahan, 782  
 Mary Taylor, 248  
 Mary Tillapaugh, 1071  
 Mary V., 3042  
 Mary Vaughn, 149  
 Mary W., 360, 1902  
 Mary White, 360  
 Mary Willard, 53  
 Mary Woolston, 1241  
 Mary Wright, 944  
 Massareen A., 1910  
 Matthew H., 1222, 1989  
 Mand, 1743, 3111, 2891  
 Maud, 3112  
 Mavarette, 1769  
 Mehitable, 120  
 Mehitable Simons, 234  
 Melinda, 511  
 Melinda A., 3168  
 Melinda B., 903  
 Melinda Bryant, 398  
 Melinda McLeod, 304  
 Menassab, 238, 297, 668, 678  
 Melvin, 2669  
 Mercy, 16, 969  
 Mercy Whitney, 449  
 Merrick, 644, 680, 1218, 1597, 2660  
 Merritt, 1261  
 Merritt A., 729  
 Merritt M., 2894  
 Merveritta, 2416  
 Micah, 64  
 Mildred, 2431  
 Mildred E., 1850  
 Mildred L., 2406  
 Millicent, 2404  
 Milton, 912  
 Milton Orrin, 2876  
 Milton W., 852  
 Mindwell, 63  
 Minerva, 718  
 Minerva Gale, 1602  
 Minerva J., 1844  
 Minna Sheeks, 1582  
 Minnie B., 2682, 3183  
 Minnie E., 1791  
 Minnie Little, 3127  
 Minnie S., 2034  
 Miriam, 85  
 Miriam Bartlett, 94  
 Molly, 276  
 Molly Gillman, 228  
 Morris Adelbert, 2875  
 Moses, 717  
 Moses B., 944  
 Myron, 816  
 Myrtle, 1657  
 Myrtle Alpha, 3015  
 Myra, 3172  
 Nahum, 135, 198, 282, 623, 3083  
 Nancy, 459, 579a, 675, 697, 1259  
 Nancy Bagnall, 330  
 Nancy M., 951  
 Nancy Moore, 1045  
 Nancy Pollard, 356, 623  
 Nancy Taylor, 716  
 Nancy Trumbull, 215  
 Nancy W., 871  
 Nancy Williams, 386  
 Nanna Manning, 763  
 Nanna M., 1776  
 Nathan, 516, 2855  
 Nathaniel, 114, 262, 293, 360, 600, 683, 785, 1180, 1826  
 Nathaniel B., 1755  
 Nehemiah, 61, 476, 998  
 Nellie, 1158, 2767  
 Nellie A., 1851, 1888  
 Nellie Freeman, 2879  
 Nellie Frost, 3135  
 Nellie Kempton, 3063  
 Nellie M., 1704  
 Nettle C., 1808  
 Nettle Kellum, 1804  
 Nettle Melina, 3019  
 Nettle Taylor, 3056  
 Nina, 1775  
 Norah, 481, 999, 2433  
 Nora Cook, 989  
 Norris A., 2689  
 Obed, 960  
 Olinda Prince, 642  
 Olive, 374, 513, 1057, 1589, 1595, 3127  
 Olive Adams, 837  
 Olive Chestnutwood, 1703  
 Olive H., 865  
 Olive L., 1192, 2017  
 Olive M., 2662  
 Olive Moore, 351  
 Olive W., 1359  
 Oliver, 250, 602, 961, 984, 1178, 1915, 1929  
 Oliver C. L., 1193  
 Oliver L., 1228  
 Oliver P., 466  
 Olivia, 742  
 Ophelia E., 2085  
 Oran, 3116  
 Orilla Cornish, 694  
 Orisan, 630  
 Orita, 1206  
 Orley Clifton, 3059  
 Orman, 521  
 Orpha, 1256  
 Orrin Josiah, Rev., 2876  
 Oscar E., 2016  
 Oscar, 1766  
 Oscar Henry, 1391  
 Oscar R., 1384  
 Otis, 477, 934, 965, 1003, 1758  
 Owen, 810  
 Paine, 134  
 Pamela, 536  
 Parker L., 1084  
 Parley, 3073, 3078  
 Parney, 3084  
 Parney Parker, 3085  
 Partman, 642  
 Patience Harlow, 650  
 Patty Sharp, 1055  
 Patty, 625, 1182  
 Pauline, 3032  
 Percy, 813  
 Peres, 3120  
 Perry, 607  
 Persis, 108, 267, 1168  
 Persis Cobb, 529  
 Peter, 273, 449  
 Miss Pettybone, 684  
 Pharas, 363  
 Phillemon, 133, 280  
 Phillip, 2808  
 Phillip Brown, 2840  
 Phillip S., 1582  
 Phineas, 152, 330, 634, 848  
 Phoebe, 467, 885, 3180  
 Phoebe Algeria, 2875a  
 Phoebe Bickford, 303  
 Phoebe Coolidge, 738  
 Phoebe Gillespie, 3069  
 Phoebe Gilman, 1903  
 Phoebe Goodno, 731

- Houghton, Phoebe Hooper, 583  
 Phoebe J., 1372  
 Plucot, 850  
 Plutarch, 375  
 Polly, 188, 416, 440, 465, 510, 518, 621, 698, 772, 833, 887, 908, 864, 1184, 1759  
 Polly Greenleaf, 631  
 Polly Holden, 623  
 Prindle, 2760  
 Priscilla W., 460  
 Prudence, 107, 157, 195, 378, 3079  
 Prudy, 699, 1183, 3164  
  
 Rachel, 399, 431, 605, 768  
 Rachel Dean, 835  
 Rachel E., 982  
 Rachel Hale, 161, 448  
 Rachel House, 101  
 Rachel Parker, 429  
 Ralph Howard, 1895  
 Ralph, 1839, 3062  
 Ralph Willard, 3140  
 Ray, 1805  
 Ray E., 1813  
 Raymond W., 2066  
 Rebecca, 20, 57, 170, 199, 287, 327, 334, 632, 1144, 1346, 1440  
 Rebecca Dutton, 935  
 Rebecca Gates, 133  
 Rebecca Hewett, 419  
 Rebecca Nichols, 110, 433  
 Rebecca Phillips, 224  
 Rebecca Vosssett, 288  
 Rebecca Welsh, 1464  
 Rebecca Whitcomb, 3086  
 Reliance Webster, 702  
 Relief, 131, 231, 259, 323, 3040  
 Reuben, 230, 464, 601, 956, 1711  
 Rhoda, 182, 371, 441, 1019, 1760  
 Rhoda E., 1549  
 Rhoda H., 441  
 Richard, 345, 419, 751, 816, 911  
 Richard B., 284  
 Richard C., 2806  
 Richard H., 822  
 Richard L., 1662  
 Richard P., 1016  
 Richardson, 671  
 Risie Loomis, 1745  
 Ritta, 995  
 R. Lee, 3009  
 Robert, 3, 28, 86, 783, 1463, 1654, 1992  
 Robert A., 2405  
 Robert B., 2804  
 Robert C., 1358, 2078  
 Robert DeC., 1445  
 Robert H., 1464, 1803  
  
 Rodney, 2727  
 Roland, 482, 1007, 1017  
 Rollins, 99  
 Romanzo, 1768  
 Rosa, 1836  
 Rosalie, 1013  
 Rosamond, 1391  
 Roscella Hiltz, 1454  
 Rose Gillman, 1391  
 Rosetta, 3166  
 Roswell, 926, 1669, 2854  
 Rowena, 812, 3118  
 Roxie Eddy, 914  
 Rowena Sophronia, 3138  
 Roxy, 1185, 1937  
 Roy M., 1811  
 Royal, 584  
 Royal A., 1136, 2757  
 Royal H., 2435  
 Royal J., 1326  
 Royal Lafayette, 2893  
 Ruby, 1011, 1757, 1764  
 Rufus, 3043  
 Rufus H., 1033  
 Rufus A., 1028, 1097  
 Rufus, 77, 204, 207, 442, 506, 507, 535, 624, 941, 1050  
 Russell, 2696  
 Ruth, 47, 88, 136, 244, 245, 377, 746, 1756, 2837, 3062  
 Ruth Howe, 644  
 Ruth J., 1219  
 Ruth Jewett, 895  
 Ruth Kilbourn, 265  
 Ruth P., 3185  
 Ruth Tower, 285  
 Ruth Warren, 3069  
 Ruth Wheelock, 50  
  
 Sabra, 292, 646, 1066, 1210  
 Sally, 400, 421, 456, 490, 749, 771, 866, 963, 1006, 1020, 1034, 3036, 3076  
 Sally A., 1081  
 Sally Cushion, 359  
 Sally Gerry, 680  
 Sally K., 496  
 Sally Negus, 353  
 Sally Sawtelle, 610  
 Sally Twichell, 667  
 Samantha, 1934, 1938  
 Samantha Rutter, 484  
 Sampson, 411  
 Samuel, 358, 433, 493, 525, 538, 633, 925, 1070, 1465, 1605, 1671  
 Samuel C., 1817  
 Samuel F., 747, 1777  
 Samuel G., 1807  
 Samuel H., 1788  
 Sanford, 641  
 Sarah, 8, 46, 75, 111, 180, 203, 240, 286, 379, 389, 409, 424, 509, 526, 613, 790, 792, 821, 1275, 1439, 1685, 3159  
 Sarah A., 1457  
 Sarah Adaline, 3094  
 Sarah Ashton, 3142  
 Sarah Ayers, 1300  
 Sarah Ball, 1129  
 Sarah Barton, 585  
 Sarah Bennett, 671  
 Sarah C., 1489  
 Sarah Collicutt, 1458  
 Sarah D., 824  
 Sarah E., 1099, 1190, 1282, 1319, 1772, 2022  
 Sarah Edwards, 1381  
 Sarah F., 940, 1147, 1151, 1584  
 Sarah Harding, 937  
 Sarah Hastings, 586  
 Sarah Houghton, 3126  
 Sarah J., 1484, 2023  
 Sarah King, 853  
 Sarah L., 1587, 1773, 2888  
 Sarah Leavey, 787  
 Sarah Louise, 3126  
 Sarah Mead, 3121  
 Sarah Ostrander, 626  
 Sarah P., 358  
 Sarah Parkhouse, 1089  
 Sarah Preston, 1990  
 Sarah Richmond, 373  
 Sarah Scott, 1129  
 Sarah Seymour, 1222  
 Sarah T., 1026  
 Sarah Thomas, 3096  
 Sarah Topliff, 1712  
 Sarah Triphenia, 2878  
 Sarah V., 1243  
 Sarah Walker, 1277  
 Sarah Whall, 2006  
 Sarah Winchester, 1028  
 Sarepta, 867  
 Saul, 96  
 Sawyer, 1354  
 Seth, 326  
 Seymour C., 1311  
 Shadrach H., 1896  
 Sherman Otis, 1371, 2099  
 Sherrell T., 1350  
 Shevah, 365, 844, 1598  
 Sldney, 486, 1930  
 Silas, 71, 104, 289, 41, 52, 480, 649, 1009  
 Silas A., 657, 1247  
 Silas Baldwin, 1216  
 Silas Edwin, 3171  
 Silas G., 2075  
 Silas Roscoe, 3174  
 Silence, 113, 166  
 Simeon, 146, 187, 361, 366, 722, 835, 849, 1603  
 Simon, 145, 352  
 Simon Edward, 3143  
 Simon W., 814  
 Simon Willard, 3127, 3121  
 Smith W., 2880

- Houghton, Solomon, 100,  
 197, 279, 301, 497, 1205,  
 3074  
 Solon, 1165  
 Solon B., 1694  
 Sophronia Allen, 3119  
 Sophronia, 1914, 1943,  
 3119  
 Sophronia Oaks, 950  
 Sophronia W., 753  
 Sophia 330, 332, 494, 755,  
 952, 1083, 2856  
 Sophia A., 1499  
 Sophia Leopold, 1476  
 Sparhawk, 330  
 Squire, 3170  
 Stanley, 2747  
 Stanley W., 2101, 3183  
 Stearnes A., 819  
 Stella, 758  
 Stella A., 1378  
 Stella M., 1385  
 Stephen, 39, 241, 295,  
 581  
 Stephen C., 1304  
 Stillman, 931  
 Stillman T., 883  
 Susan, 1036, 1452, 1505  
 Susan A., 2726  
 Susan Alley, 1716  
 Susan Brown, 398  
 Susan Browne, 783  
 Susan Coffran, 649  
 Susan Drew, 1654  
 Susan E., 1717, 2736  
 Susan F., 2096  
 Susan Farnsworth, 3043  
 Susan Ford, 1098  
 Susan Henry, 408  
 Susan Littlefield, 395  
 Susan M., 1387  
 Susan Moore, 169  
 Susan Tufts, 1715  
 Susanna, 91, 102, 237,  
 443, 531, 592, 796, 897,  
 933, 949, 1443, 1908  
 Susanna Holman, 90  
 Susanna Sawyer, 598  
 Susanna Webber, 346  
 Susy, 436  
 Susy Julia, 1135  
 Tabitha Pierce, 222  
 Tamer, 93, 118, 277, 489  
 Tamer Fuller, 305  
 Tamer S., 1324  
 Tbankful, 72  
 Thankful White, 18  
 Thaddeus, 148, 843  
 Thaddeus B., 2001  
 Theodocia, 1727, 2654  
 Theodocia G., 1581  
 Theodocia Gillett, 828  
 Theodore, 827  
 Theophilus L., 741, 1374  
 Theresa Chase, 2436  
 Theresa G., 2688  
 Thirza, 959  
 Thirza Flint, 395  
 Thomas, 34, 338, 46E,  
 506, 611, 839, 1179,  
 1255, 1448, 1491, 1600,  
 1664, 2879, 3041  
 Thomas P., 585, 1894  
 Tiffany, 2671  
 Tilley, 299, 688  
 Timothy, 142, 349, 351  
 Timothy L., 1473  
 Timothy S., 801  
 Tirus, 101  
 Tomason, 370  
 Torrey, 681, 1286  
 Truman H., 175, 716,  
 1015, 1753  
 Tyler, 1594  
 Unity, 444  
 Uriah, 1607  
 Vashti, 98, 271  
 Vera L., 1662  
 Vernon, 2658  
 Victoria, 1663  
 Virgil Alexander, 3023  
 Virgil W., 2763  
 Virginia, 2010, 1391  
 Vivien, 3161  
 Volney, 1079  
 Volney A., 1089  
 Walter, 923, 1041, 1794  
 Walter C., 1961  
 Walter E., 2120  
 Walter S., 2335  
 Warren, 3066  
 Warren H., 975, 1911  
 Warren P., 1725  
 Wallace T., 3185  
 Warren W., 733  
 Washington, 860  
 Wayne H., 1852  
 Whitfield, 1655  
 Wilhelmina, 2404  
 Willard, 346, 784, 1547  
 Willard W., 1460  
 Willard W. V., 2417  
 William, 22, 183, 337,  
 454, 461, 483, 595, 610,  
 694, 760, 826, 837, 937,  
 977, 988, 1001, 1487,  
 1745, 2434, 3048  
 William A., 1170, 1608,  
 1905, 3047  
 William B., 1080  
 William C., 2006  
 William E., 1493, 2043  
 William F., 660, 1782,  
 2093  
 William H., 714, 856,  
 1022, 1187, 1261, 1458,  
 1663, 1698, 2661, 3001  
 William L., 909  
 William M., 2115, 2760  
 William O., 1383  
 William P., 305, 365, 935  
 William S., 1189, 1712,  
 1749, 1815  
 William T., 2721  
 Willie, 1805  
 Willis, 1761  
 Windsor, 846  
 Winnifred L., 1157  
 Winnifred M., 1666  
 Winnie Macy, 1805  
 Xenophon, 596  
 Zarah, 364  
 Zelina, 2411  
 Zeresh, 81  
 Zermia, 62  
 Zermia Moore, 7  
 Zilpha, 324  
 Zilpah Howe, 599  
 House, Rachel, 101  
 Howard, Mary Houghton,  
 401  
 Levi, 401  
 Howe, Albin, 646  
 Leovitia, 198  
 Mary G., 1170  
 Mary Houghton, 112  
 Oliver, 112  
 Ruth W., 644  
 Sabra Houghton, 646  
 Zilpha, 599  
 Howell, Agnes Houghton,  
 1141  
 Hubbard, Anna M., 1613  
 Jennie, 3123  
 Hudson, Elizabeth, 3051  
 Hulburt, Judith, 482  
 Huling, Agnes, 2899  
 Hume, Isaac, 2212  
 Mary O'Conner, 2212  
 Humes, Charles, 2667  
 Ellen, 2665  
 Fenner, 1596  
 Francis, 2666  
 Olive Houghton, 1595  
 Hunsaker, Crilda J., 1262  
 Hunt, Annie, 2439  
 Bertha, 2441  
 Catherine Houghton,  
 1480, 2440  
 John, 1480  
 John L., 2443  
 Mary, 2438  
 Matilda, 2442  
 Hunter, Amelia Hough-  
 ton, 1063  
 Harrison, 1301  
 Lucy Houghton, 1301  
 Thomas, 1063  
 Huntley, Cynthia Locklin,  
 2857  
 Jacob, 2857  
 Hurlburt, Helen E., 3130  
 Henry S., 2094, 3130  
 Jessie Bartlett, 3150  
 Mary Houghton, 3130  
 John H., 3150  
 Emilie Houghton, 2094  
 Olive, 3151  
 Claude Harrison, 3152  
 Silas Graves, 3153  
 Hutchins, Mary E., 2891  
 Hutchinson, Clara Hough-  
 ton, 1988  
 Rev. Joseph, 85  
 Hyson, Sophia, 1407



## I

Icaza, Deganira, 2767  
 Iisley, Stephen, 2297  
   Parmelia Caldwell, 2297  
 Ingersoll, Fred., 911  
   Jennie Houghton, 911  
 Isenbauer, Deborah, 2451  
   Eliza J., 2449  
   Esther Hatt, 1502  
   G., 1502  
   Harry, 2453  
   Susan, 2450  
   Thomas W., 2452  
 Ivy, Edith, 1780  
   Edith Houghton, 1780  
   Frances, 1780  
   Franklin M., 1780  
 Izant, Clarence Stephen,  
   2742  
   Heard Houghton, 2742  
   Lida Houghton, 2742

## J

Jacoby, Diana Houghton,  
   358  
   E. B., 357  
 Jacobs, Amasa, 639  
   Esther Houghton, 437  
   Jane, 899  
   Lucinda Houghton, 639  
 Jaques, Emily, 1367  
 Jackson, Eliza Houghton,  
   1471  
   Joseph, 1471  
 Jangler, Josephia, 730  
 Jaquay, Euphrasia  
   Houghton, 2027  
   Nathan, 2027  
 Jefferson, Mary S., 1991  
 Jeffries, Charlotte, 1180  
 Jenkins, Fanny, 1374  
   Lillian, 1850  
 Jewett, Aquilla, 614, 877  
   Arthusa, 391  
   Eli, 878  
   Eliza, 1110  
   Elizabeth, 875  
   Eunice Houghton, 158  
   Fanny Houghton, 614  
   Harriet, 880  
   Israel, 387  
   Lois, 882  
   Lucy A., 657  
   Mary, 881  
   Ruth, 895  
   Sarah, 389  
   Susanna, 879  
 Johnson, Almada N., 2864,  
   2873  
   Almira Farmer, 2863,  
   2873  
   Barney, 880  
   Bernice White, 1622  
   Cephas, 2856  
   Elizabeth Graham, 2324  
   Emma, 1658

Harriet Newton, 880  
 Hattie Shorer, 913  
 Jerome J., 2863  
 Lovica Cole, 1618  
 Lucia Baldwin, 1617  
 Lucy, 110, 590  
 Sarah Graves, 1621  
 Sophia Locklin, 2856  
 William H., 2324  
 Jones, Arthur, 2230  
   Henry S., 1480  
   Emma, 94a  
   Lois, 1060  
   Mary Houghton, 1230  
   Sarah, 2229  
   Sophia Millett, 1408  
 Jordan, Antoinette, 2299  
 Joslyn, Alice, 129  
 Joudray, Amanda Millett,  
   2228  
   Charles W., 2228  
 Joy, Edith, 1780  
   Francis, 1780  
   Franklin M., 1780

## K

Kacy, Winnie, 1805  
 Kearnes, Elizabeth  
   Houghton, 1470  
 Elizabeth McCormack,  
   2426  
   Minnie, 2428  
   Harriet, 2429  
   Harry B., 2430  
   Joseph, 1470  
   Joseph H., 2426  
   William W., 2427  
 Keeley, Anna, 2091  
 Kehoe, Annie Vaughn,  
   2348  
   Jane, 2375  
   Jane Haley, 2371  
   John, 2348, 2371  
 Keizer, Amy, 2153  
   Annie Vaughn, 1395  
   David, 2146  
   Eliza Borgett, 2146, 2151  
   Emma, 2152  
   Eunice, 2145  
   Hannah, 2147  
   James, 2143  
   Jane Hatt, 2148  
   Joseph, 2151  
   Julia, 2150  
   Martha, 2149  
   Mary N., 2144  
   Nelson, 2148  
   Peter, 1395  
   Sarah, 777  
   Susan Zwicker, 2143  
   Tryphemia, 2154  
 Kellum, Nettie, 1804  
 Kelsey, Charles, 721  
   Edward B., 1339  
   Gilbert C., 1636  
   Jennie Smythe, 1339  
   Josiah, 1335

Laura Houghton, 721  
 Maria, 1337  
 Mary A., 1338  
 Kemp, Bridget, 2642  
 Kempton, Nellie V., 3063  
 Kendall, Arthusa Hough-  
   ton, 737  
   Ethan, 737  
   Eunice, 297  
 Kennett, Genevieve, 3023  
 Herschel Allen, 3024  
 Madeline, 3022  
 Maggie, 3009  
 Marvin Allen, 3009  
 Kerry, Aaron, 2149  
 Martha Keizer, 2149  
 Kershaw, Justine Hough-  
   ton, 1392  
   Francis S., 1392  
 Kibby, Georgiana Hough-  
   ton, 2668  
   James, 2668  
 Kilbourn, Lucina Earle,  
   1638  
   Mr., 1638  
   Ruth, 265  
 Kimball, Clarissa Hough-  
   ton, 655  
   Otis, 655  
 King, Anna, 2367  
   Sarah, 853  
 Kirstead, Eliza Church,  
   2262  
   George, 2262  
 Knapp, Anna E. Hough-  
   ton, 1281  
   Charlotte H., 1281  
   Lois Houghton, 233  
   Lois Stearnes, 233  
   Lydia Houghton, 3158  
 Knight, Alma C., 1547  
 Knowlton, Earle G., 1656  
   Edward, 1656  
   Ethel, 1656  
   Fred L., 1656  
   Lucy Houghton, 420  
   Mary E. Stowe, 1656  
   Mr., 420

## L

La Billois, Amelia, 1422  
 Ladiou, Lydia, 909  
 Lamphear, Elizabeth, 1255  
 Lampman, Lucy, 2780  
 Lane, Ellen S., 1857  
   Ellen Marshall, 1856  
   Fannie Ramsdell, 1858  
   Francis J., 1857  
   Frederick Marshall, 1857  
   John J., 1858  
 Lapham, Edward, 1057  
   Olive Houghton, 1057  
   William C., 1057  
 Larabee, Caroline C., 1132  
   Clarinda, 1132  
 Largett, Julia, 1015  
 Larthall, Esther, 2288

- Lauthler, Burton W., 2878  
 Sarah Houghton, 2878  
 Lavers, Sophia Duncan, 2180  
     William G., 2180  
 Lawford, Thomas, 1520  
     Susanna Hatt, 1520  
 Lawrence, Mary Houghton, 2092  
     Miles, 951  
     Nancy Houghton, 951  
     Walter, 2092  
 Leavey, Sarah Ann, 787  
     Harriet Vaughn, 2350  
     John, 2350  
 Leffingwell, Esther, 4  
 Leopold, Sophia, 1476  
 Levy, Fred., 2155  
     Mary Cross, 2155  
 Lewis, Milo, 697  
     Polly Willard, 697  
 Lee, Addie M., 3065  
 Lindsley, Elizabeth, 1178  
 Linton, Catherine, 2538  
 Lissard, Sarah Houghton, 358  
     Mr., 358  
 Litchfield, Elizabeth Houghton, 1047  
     George A., 1047  
 Little, Minnie, 3127  
 Littlefield, Susan, 395  
 Locke, Olive Houghton, 1192  
     M. W., 1192  
 Locklin, Abigail, 428, 430  
 Abigail Houghton, 163  
 Almira, 2862  
 Artemas, 2860  
 Betsey, 2858  
 Cynthia, 2857  
 David, 2851  
 Dennis, 163, 427  
 Ebenezer, 425  
 Hiram, 2859  
 Joel, 432  
 Jonathan, 426, 427  
 Joshua, 2853  
 Levi, 431  
 Lucinda, 2861  
 Mary Houghton, 432  
 Miranda Hartwell, 2852  
 Nathan, 2855  
 Rachel Houghton, 431  
 Rachel Parker, 429  
 Roswell, 2854  
 Sally Houghton, 429  
 Sarah, 424, 2552  
 Sophia, 2856  
 Thirza, 2850  
 Thirza Streeter, 2860  
 Lockwood, Ada, 1795  
 Loomis, Risia, 1745  
 Lord, Phoebe, 3180  
 Lowell, Abigail, 532  
 Lowrie, Jane M., 2727  
 Love, Archibald, 2126, 1388  
     Harriet Otis, 2124  
     Oscar Love, 2123  
     William DeLoss, 2127  
     Mary Pratt, 2125  
     Albert G., 2128  
 Lunn, Margery Houghton, 1442  
     William, 1442  
 Lurette, Charles D., 2832  
 Lyle, Elizabeth Adeline, 2763  
 Lyman, Jeanette Maria, 2876  
 Lynche, Blanche, 2445  
     Ethel M., 2444  
     Gertrude, 2448  
     James E., 1484  
     Mabel, 2447  
     Sarah Sharp, 1484  
     William, 2446
- M
- Maeagher, Emma Harrington, 2341  
     John, 2341  
 Maher, Alexander, 1143  
     Lucia Houghton, 1143  
 Manning, Nannie W., 763  
 Manson, Clara E. Houghton, 1244  
     Henry D., 1244  
 Marash, Elizabeth, 789  
 Sarah Snair, 1489  
 Marble, Amy Caldwell, 2300  
     Frank, 2300  
 Marryatt, Caroline, 2356  
     Elizabeth Wagner, 2355  
     Eliza, 2354  
     Elizabeth J., 1475  
     George Henry, 2352  
     Jacob B., 2353  
     James, 1432  
     John, 2356  
     Margaret Twelling, 2353  
     Mark, 2355  
     Susanna Millett, 1432  
 Marsh, Annie O. Houghton, 1364  
     Henry I., 1364  
 Marshall, Annie Rafuse, 2198  
     Elizabeth, 1856  
     Hannah Hastings, 1102  
     Ellen A., 1857  
     Jemima, 525  
     Joseph, 1102  
 Martin, Betsey S., 967  
     Dr. Henry I., 2306  
     Jacob, 625  
     Patty Houghton, 625  
     Polly, 217  
     Socrates, 217  
 Martyn, Alexander, 1818  
     Helen A., 1818  
     Jerrold, 1818  
     Julia, 1818  
     Mary Houghton, 1818  
     Richard, 1818  
 Mason, Betsey Houghton, 897  
     Eunice Cross, 2164  
     George, 2164  
     M. R., 897  
     Sarah Cross, 2165  
 Matthews, Mary, 96  
 Mattice, Elida, 2789  
 Maxwell, Aurilla Houghton, 1323  
     James, 1323  
 Maynard, Susanna Earle, 1635  
 McArthur, Mary Hopewell, 1530  
 McAvoy, Cornelia, 2683  
 McCabe, Ellette Houghton, 1935  
     M. J., 1925  
 McCarthy, Dennis, 1530  
 McClellan, Charlotte Houghton, 1248  
     Emma P., 658  
     James A., 1248  
 McCormack, Elizabeth, 2427  
 McCullock, Jane, 621  
 McDonald, Alvira Houghton, 695  
     William, 2411  
     William H., 2411  
 McGill, Ann E. Millett, 1425  
     Eliza A., 2141  
     Joseph, 1425  
 McIntosh, Ann, 2303  
 McIlvane, Jane, 1253  
 McKay, Maria Houghton, 1472  
     James, 1472  
 McKinney, Jane, 911  
 McKinstry, Louisa, 1586  
 McLeod, Melinda, 304  
 McMillan, Josephine, 1473  
 McPhall, George, 903  
     Melinda Houghton, 903  
 Mead, Elizabeth, 956  
     Sarah Ann, 3121  
 Meagher, John, 2341  
 Meeker, Charlotte Houghton, 661  
     Cornelius T., 661  
 Melvin, Lucy, 345  
     Royal Henrietta Houghton, 2435  
     Wilbert, 2435  
 Meuthew, Lucinda Millett, 2175  
     Reuben, 2175  
 Merriam, Abigail, 589  
     Emma Harrington, 2341  
     Harvey S., 2341  
 Merrick, Lydia Houghton, 1014  
 Metcalf, Lydia Houghton, 1257  
     Lyman, 1257

- Miller, Agnes Heffler, 1529**  
 Alfred, 1529  
 Anne, 2539  
 Annie Boyle, 2531  
 Arthur, 2541  
 Catherine Linton, 2538  
 Clarence, 2069  
 Denabille, 2546  
 Eleanor, 2543  
 Elizabeth Pulsifer, 1507  
 Elizabeth Robinson, 2457  
 Elizabeth T., 2469  
 Emily, 3093  
 Eunice, 2465  
 George, 1507, 2467, 2540  
 Harry, 2553  
 Henry, 795, 2545  
 Henry J., 1524  
 Isabella C., 2535  
 Isabella Hannah, 1525  
 Irene Hayes, 1528  
 James, 2456  
 Jennie Myers, 2069  
 Jeremiah, 2534  
 John A., 2532  
 John W., 2466  
 Joseph A., 2533  
 Lavina Houghton, 795  
 Leander S., 2468  
 Lorinda, 2550  
 Margaret, 2542  
 Margaret A., 2464  
 Margaret Robinson, 2456  
 Mary Hannah, 1529  
 Matilda, 2551  
 Minerva, 2549  
 Rebecca, 1526  
 Samuel, 2531, 2544  
 Sarah, 2537  
 Sarah A., 1527  
 Sarah Weaver, 1529  
 Sophia, 2250  
 William, 1525, 2538  
 William H., 2552  
 William J., 2536  
 Willard, 1528  
**Millett, Agnes, 2210**  
 Ainsley, 2174  
 Alexander, 2225  
 Anabelle Etter, 781  
 Amanda, 2228  
 Amelia LaBellois, 1422  
 Angelina, 1406  
 Annie, 2383  
 Belinda, 2255  
 Calvin, 2168  
 Cassandra, 2173  
 Catherine, 1435  
 Charles, 2171, 2227  
 Crompton, 2226  
 David, 2385  
 David W., 2169  
 Dora Anderson, 1403  
 Elizabeth, 1399, 1431  
 Eliza J., 1436, 2170  
 Eunice, 780  
 Eliza, 2172  
 Eliza A., 2262  
 Eliza Armstrong, 2174  
 Eliza Eldridge, 2211  
 Eliza Webber, 2168  
 Elizabeth Ulchy, 778, 1431  
 Ellen, 1402  
 Eunice, 1433  
 Francis, 778  
 Francis C., 1407  
 George, 341, 781, 1405, 1413, 2384  
 George C., 2258  
 George H., 1437  
 Hannah, 779  
 Harry, 2388  
 Harvey, 2211  
 Herbert, 2178  
 Jacob, 777  
 James, 1403  
 James B., 2167  
 James E., 2172  
 Jane Eisenhauer, 1405  
 Jane Sennigar, 2167  
 John, 1411, 2177, 2216  
 John H., 2166  
 John M., 1398  
 Lemuel, 2179  
 Letitia Chase, 2179  
 Lewis, 2379  
 Lord, ???  
 Lorinda, 2382  
 Louisa, 2195  
 Lucinda, 2175  
 Maggie, 2386  
 Mark, 2387  
 Martha F., 1434  
 Mary, 776, 2176, 2380  
 Mary A., 1400  
 Mary Benjamin, 1426  
 Mary E., 1404, 2224  
 Mary Hiltz, 2209  
 Mary Houghton, 241  
 Mary Shaw, 2379  
 Melissa Berry, 2225  
 Monson, 2389  
 Rebecca Countaway, 2169  
 Rebecca Croft, 1437  
 Mary Keizer, 777  
 Sophia Corkum, 1398  
 Sophia Floyd, 1408  
 Sophia Hyson, 1407  
 Sophia J., 2180  
 Susan, 1401, 1432  
 Whitfield, 2209  
**Mills, Alexander, 1373,**  
 2182  
 Annette Eisenhauer, 1373, 2182  
 Benjamin, 2183  
 Caleb, 2181  
 Clara E., 2211  
 Douglas, 2184  
 Electa Houghton, 1373  
 Elizabeth Drifflin, 2181  
 Ellen Morash, 2183  
 Emily, 2110  
 James, 1400  
 John P., 1372  
 Lillian H., 2107  
 Mary Millett, 1400  
 Marion J., 2106  
 Mary E., 2212  
 Matilda H., 2105  
 Phoebe Houghton, 1372  
 Sarah Hiltz, 2184  
 Sherman O., 2108  
 William A., 2109  
**Mitchell, Lucy, 299**  
 Martin, 2185  
 Mary Whitford, 2185  
 Monroe, Mary F., 1137  
**Moore, Abigail, 77**  
 Abigail Houghton, 58  
 Achsa Houghton, 638  
 Betsey, 618  
 Dorcas, 447  
 Eunice Houghton, 635  
 Henry, 638  
 Joseph, 20  
 Della H., 1234  
 Lillian, 1887  
 Nancy J., 1045  
 Olive, 351  
 Retta, 1055  
 Rebecca Houghton, 20, 57  
 Susan, 169  
 Thomas, 635  
 Zermia, 7  
**Morash, Ellen, 2183**  
 George A., 1489  
 Mary L., 1463  
**Morgan, Eliza Houghton,**  
 1325  
 George W., 1325  
 Lena Persis, 1325  
**Morris, Addie Whitney,**  
 1747  
 Arminta H., 1831  
 Charlotte J., 1905  
 Charles, 1834  
 Diantha Houghton, 1090  
 George, 1747  
 George T., 1090  
 Harriet L., 1375  
 Lillian, 1833  
**Morrison, Albert, 3129**  
 Catherine Houghton, 3129  
 Harriet, 3129  
 Harriet Houghton, 1469  
 Helen, 3129  
 Malcolm, 1469  
**Morse, Calista Adaline,**  
 3099  
 Ellen Elizabeth, 3100  
 Rosabella Amanda, 3101  
 Sarah Houghton, 3094  
 Sewell, 3094  
**Morton, Julia, 760**  
 Julia Hatt, 1501  
 William, 1501

- Moyle, George, 1472  
 Maria Houghton, 1472  
 Muncies, Margaret  
 Vaughn, 2268  
 William, 2268  
 Munn, Eliza N., 3170  
 Murphy, Barbara Vaughn,  
 2265  
 Charles, 2265  
 Patrick, 1457  
 Sarah Houghton, 1457  
 Murray, Arthur D., 2611  
 Blanche T., 2607  
 Charles E., 2604  
 Clarence W., 2608  
 Edith M., 2610  
 Ethel I., 2614  
 Frank, 2609  
 Frederick W., 2613  
 Harold, 2612  
 Isabelle Peters, 1558  
 Jane E., 2323  
 Mabel S., 2606  
 Robert S., 2605  
 William, 1558  
 Myers, Almedia Hough-  
 ton, 1344  
 Myron, 1334
- N
- Nass, Ann Richardson,  
 2234  
 Joseph, 2231, 2234  
 Negus, Mary Millette, 2224  
 Nelson, 2224  
 Sally, 353  
 Newhall, Harlwy Clev-  
 erton, 1652  
 Ira, 1652  
 Luella Houghton, 1652  
 Newton, Calista, 1616  
 Elizabeth Jewett, 875  
 Joel, 875  
 Mary L., 1614  
 Roxy Houghton, 1185  
 Susan, 876  
 Susan E., 1615  
 Voltaire, 1185  
 Nichols, Mary, 126  
 Rebecca, 110, 433  
 Nickerson, Anna, 507  
 Nida, John, 2044  
 Vesta Titus, 2044  
 Niles, Lydia, 2517  
 Nimblet, Daniel, 1077  
 Emily, 1076  
 Homer, 1078  
 Juliana Houghton, 523  
 Seth, 523  
 Nixon, Helen Houghton,  
 916  
 Solomon, 916  
 Norman, H. J., 1346  
 Rebecca Houghton, 1346  
 Northrup, Silius Hannah  
 Church, 1417  
 William, 1417
- Nourse, Mary A., 408  
 Oliver, 440  
 Polly Houghton, 440  
 Sally Houghton, 400  
 Stephen, 400  
 Noyes, C. R., 1176  
 Hannah Barbour, 1166  
 Isaac, 1166  
 Nutting, Josephine F.,  
 1130
- O
- Oakes, Martha, 953  
 Sophronia M., 950  
 O'Conner, Augusta David-  
 son, 2213  
 Eleanor Fitzgerald, 2215  
 Francis, 2215  
 James, 2213  
 John, 1404, 2216  
 Martha Theressa, 2214  
 Mary Millett, 1404  
 Mary E., 2212  
 Ogden, Kezlah, Hough-  
 ton, 506½, 512  
 Ogilvie, Annie, 2321  
 Oliver, John G., 1157  
 O'Neill, James, 2670  
 Lucy Houghton, 2670  
 Mina Bell, 2670  
 Minerva, 2670  
 William, 2670  
 Ormsbee, Jennie, 1852  
 Ormon, John J., 2326  
 Margaret Graham, 2326  
 Orr, John H., 982  
 Mary, 980  
 Rachel Houghton, 982  
 Thomas S., 982  
 Orton, Annie Parker, 2522  
 Frank D., 2521  
 Harriet, 2520  
 Sarah Hatt, 1519  
 Thomas, 1519  
 Osborne, Catherine Hunt,  
 2440  
 Lafayette, 2020  
 Joseph, 2440  
 Lena Houghton, 2020  
 Osterman, Frederick, 1665  
 Ostrander, Sarah, 626  
 Otis, Maria P., 762  
 Harriet, 762
- P
- Packard, Nathan, 862  
 Page, Lizzie, 2737  
 Palmer, Lois Houghton,  
 246  
 Mary, 3065  
 Park, Lucy E., 1815  
 Parker, Annie L., 2522  
 Betsey, 611  
 Calista, 3037  
 Caroline, 2827  
 Elizabeth Houghton,  
 225
- Elkanah, 1523  
 Hattie, 2523  
 Louisa Hatt, 1523  
 Mary, 1523  
 Parkhouse, Benjamin, 1438  
 Eunice Houghton, 1438  
 Sarah, 1089  
 Parlow, William, 1330  
 Hannah Houghton, 1330  
 Parsons, Louisa, 1919  
 M. J., 1919  
 Patterson, Fanny Bayers,  
 2338  
 Mr., 2338  
 Pattridge, Alfred, 1616  
 Calista Newton, 875,  
 1616  
 Henry, 1615  
 Susan Newton, 1615  
 Payne, C. Williston, 2175  
 Emeline Houghton, 1246  
 Dr. John H., 1240  
 Lucinda Millett, 2175  
 Williston, 2175  
 Peck, Elizabeth, 124  
 Mary C., 1214  
 Peets, Blossom, 2741  
 Edward O., 1791  
 Elbert C., 2740  
 Minnie Houghton, 1790  
 Orville H., 2739  
 Rumah H., 2738  
 Pendergast, Elizabeth, 2286  
 Penniman, Ann Eliza  
 Houghton, 1215  
 Dr. James, 1215  
 Pepper, Fanny Ford, 1094  
 Mr., 1094  
 Perkins, Caroline, 2669  
 Perdue, Frederick H., 2798  
 Harry W., 2799  
 Walter R., 2797  
 William V., 2796  
 Perrin, Charles, 225  
 Elizabeth Houghton, 225  
 Perry, Ann M., 1242  
 Carrie M., 1241  
 Hannah, 606  
 Peters, Charles J., 780  
 Edwin, 1577  
 Emma, 1556  
 Isabella, 1558  
 Isabell Smith, 800  
 Peterson, Helen A., 1776  
 Fannie Houghton, 1776  
 Lewis, 1776  
 Louis, 1776  
 Margaret, 1776  
 Phelton, Elizabeth, 717  
 Phillips, Alice Houghton,  
 3071  
 Lawrence, 3071  
 Nellie Whitney, 2873  
 W. H., 2873  
 Wendell H., 3071  
 William S., 3071  
 Pierce, Mary Houghton,  
 1122

- Pierce, Mary M., 2695  
 Sherley W., 1122  
 Tabitha, 222  
 Pines, John H., 1451  
 Julia, 2515  
 Mary Houghton, 1451  
 Platt, Adaline Bishop,  
 2779  
 Charles D., 2779  
 Charles G., 2822  
 Charles Grandison, 2822  
 Charles Judson, 2817  
 Frank Bishop, 2818  
 Mahala, 2821  
 Maribel, 2819  
 Maribel Bishop, 2819  
 May Caris, 2792  
 Roxena, 2820  
 Plummer, George, 901  
 Mary Houghton, 901  
 Plyer, Harry, 2085  
 Ophelia Houghton, 2085  
 Pollard, Almira, 944  
 Martha, 941  
 Nancy, 358, 633  
 Polk, John, 6  
 Pooler, Arthur E., 2731  
 Bertha H., 2731  
 Coney W., 2731  
 George, 2731  
 Helen B., 2731  
 Helen Houghton, 2731  
 Lester G., 2731  
 Ralph A., 2731  
 Pope, Beatrix Houghton, 6  
 John, 6  
 Poppleton, Jeannette, 1261  
 Porrand, Catherine, 2029  
 Porte, Clara, 2598  
 Fredrick, 2597  
 Laura, 2599  
 Mr., 1549  
 Rhoda Stamp, 1549  
 Porter, Ada, 2370  
 Post, Anna Houghton, 1370  
 Fredrick L., 1370  
 Potter, Celia A., 1079  
 Daphnia, 701  
 Pounsford, Arthur, 1878  
 Powell, Charles Albert,  
 2752  
 Edgar W., 2749  
 Edward Henry, 2750  
 Homer Edgar, 1880  
 Homer L., 2751  
 Lucia Agnes, 2753  
 Lucia Witters, 1880  
 Lucy, 1181  
 Lyman B., 2748  
 Philip White, 2753a  
 Pratt, Albert H., 2129  
 Dexter, 812, 3118  
 Lucy, 2130  
 Maria Houghton, 1918  
 Marrilla, 2132  
 Martha, 2111  
 Mary Houghton, 1389  
 Rowena Houghton, 812,  
 3118  
 William B., 1389, 2131  
 Prescott, Anna, 504  
 Elizabeth, 274  
 Hiram, 269  
 Joanna, 272, 275  
 Jonathan, 98, 270  
 Peter, 273  
 Vashti, 271  
 Vashti Houghton, 98  
 Preston, Sarah C., 1990  
 Priest, Anna Houghton,  
 17  
 Hepsibeth, 56  
 John, 17  
 Jonathan, 216  
 Mary, 30  
 Samuel, 216  
 Susanna Houghton, 216  
 Prince, Olinda, 642  
 Prindle, Mary Motte, 2760  
 Pugsley, Henrietta, 2240  
 Pulsifer, Almira Valen-  
 tine, 2691  
 Anna J., 2475  
 Bessie M., 2555  
 Catherine A., 1510  
 Catherine M., 2478  
 Charlotte B., 1506  
 Edith M., 2554  
 Elizabeth, 1507  
 Eunice Houghton, 793  
 Emma J., 2472  
 George E., 2481  
 George W., 2470  
 Harriet Hopewell, 1531  
 Hattie E., 2557  
 J. D., 1531  
 James B., 1513  
 James H., 2556  
 John G., 1508  
 John L., 2470  
 Joseph, 793, 2471  
 Lowell M., 2480  
 Margaret, 2473  
 Margaret E., 1512  
 Mary A., 2474  
 Mary Taylor, 1508  
 Rhoda J., 1514  
 Sarah G., 1509  
 Seward, 2477  
 Sherman C., 2478  
 William S., 1511  
 Purdue, Sarah Houghton,  
 2023  
 John, 2023  
 Q  
 Quinum, Mary F., 1300  
 R  
 Rafter, Archibald, 2455  
 Sarah Robinson, 2455  
 Rafuse, Amanda Hatt,  
 2207  
 Amina, 2201  
 Annie, 2198  
 Anthony, 2203  
 Cecila, 2204  
 David, 1474  
 Edward, 1476  
 Eliza Elizabeth, 1478  
 Ellen, 2206  
 Fanny, 2208  
 Fred, 788  
 Frenetta, 2200  
 Hannah, 2199  
 Henry Edward, 1475  
 James, 2202  
 Jane, 2197  
 John, 1477  
 Lavina Corkum, 2203  
 Leander, 2207  
 Lucy Houghton, 788  
 Mehitable Briggans,  
 2196  
 Louise, 2195  
 Paul, 2196  
 Robert, 2205  
 Sarah Backman, 2202  
 Ramsdell, John, 1103  
 Lydia Hastings, 1103  
 Ramey, Carrie, 6240  
 Rand, Agnes, 2139  
 Randall, Elizabeth, 59, 175  
 Rawlins, Ella, 2673  
 Redden, Charles, 2378  
 Esther Haley, 2378  
 Reed, Charlotte, 291  
 Elihu, 292  
 Elva, 3007  
 John, 290  
 Lucy Houghton, 290  
 Sabra Houghton, 292  
 Regenitter, Annie Hough-  
 ton, 1651  
 Irvin L., 1651  
 Rejan, Hannah Rafuse,  
 2199  
 James W., 2199  
 Reynolds, Fannie Y., 2787  
 Gertrude E., 2786  
 Olive Houghton, 2017  
 Thomas, 2788  
 W. S., 2017  
 Rhinehurst, Effie, 2019  
 Rhodes, Ada Smith, 2635  
 Ida B., 1854  
 Rice, Julia Andrews, 3089  
 Kate Houghton, 1250  
 Samuel, 3089  
 Dr. William E., 1250  
 Richards, E., 397  
 Richardson, Ann C., 2234  
 Carrie A., 2239  
 Charles A., 2237  
 Clara, 2231  
 Elmira, 2636  
 Florence, 1278  
 Florence S., 2559  
 F. T. E., 1278  
 George H., 2235  
 George W., 1409  
 Hannah Roberts, 2235  
 Hattie, 1278  
 Helen A., 2238  
 James W., 2233

- Richardson, John F., 2236  
 Lucy M., 1254  
 Mary, 114  
 Margaret, 2232  
 Mary Houghton, 1278  
 Maude, 2560  
 Nancy Church, 1409  
 R., 1533  
 Sarah, 2562  
 Sarah Hopewell, 1533  
 Theodore, 1278  
 Willard S., 2558  
 Richards, Joan, 397  
 Richmond, Sarah, 373  
 Ricker, Freeman A., 1243  
 Sarah B. Houghton, 1243  
 Rising, Esther, 310  
 Risley, Henrietta Houghton, 831  
 Laurens G., 831  
 Robbins, Elizabeth, 898  
 Laura Houghton, 3025  
 Roberts, Hannah, 2235  
 Lucretia J., 975  
 Robertson, Harriet Robinson, 2459  
 John, 2459  
 Robinson, Eunice Snair, 1504  
 Eliza, 716  
 Elizabeth, 2457  
 Ella M., 2458  
 Harriet, 2459  
 Helen Houghton, 1329  
 Janet Houghton, 1441  
 Margaret F., 2456  
 Mary A., 2454  
 Mr., 1441  
 Robert D., 1329  
 Sarah J., 2455  
 William, 1504  
 William, 2460  
 Rogers, Annie, 2218  
 Frank K., 2686  
 Isabella Houghton, 25  
 Jennie Houghton, 2686  
 Samuel, 25  
 Roper, Mical Houghton, 64  
 Rosley, George, 796  
 Susannah Houghton, 796  
 Ross, Charlotte Houghton, 1064  
 Deliverance, 100  
 John, 1064  
 Rufus, Ellen Millett, 1402  
 Paul, 1402  
 Rugg, Christine Cameron, 2843  
 Elizabeth, 29  
 Mehitable Houghton, 120  
 Thomas, 120  
 Russell, Aurilla Houghton, 1204  
 Dora E., 1981  
 Ellen C., 1697  
 Louisa, 1516  
 Isabella M., 1979  
 Martha Houghton, 1201  
 Nathan, 1204  
 Simon, 1201  
 Rutter, Eliza, 484  
 Samantha, 484  
 S  
 Sackett, C. C., 1293  
 Charlotte Houghton, 1293  
 Sanford, J. B., 1151  
 Josephine, 1151  
 Sarah Houghton, 1151  
 Savage, Isabelle Houghton, 617  
 Sawin, Eliza A., 1167  
 Sawtelle, Sally, 610  
 Sawyer, Abigail Houghton, 1909  
 Amos, 26  
 Benjamin, 287  
 Bertha Fisk, 1973  
 C., 323  
 Eunice, 287  
 Ezra, 1270  
 Eunice Houghton, 677  
 Henry, 1274  
 Ira, 1909  
 Mary, 318, 1273  
 Rebecca Houghton, 287  
 Relief Houghton, 323  
 S., 324  
 Samuel, 677  
 Susanna, 598  
 Zilpha Houghton, 324  
 Schweinheimer, Mary, 2151  
 Scofield, Rebecca, 1517  
 Scott, Augusta, 1129  
 Scully, Daniel J., 2010  
 Virginia Houghton, 2010  
 Sears, Mary F., 1363  
 Seaver, Maria, 873  
 Selkirk, Jennie, 3066  
 Sellers, Harriet Kearnes, 2429  
 William P., 2429  
 Sewall, Marcia Houghton, 1252  
 Samuel S., 1252  
 Seymour, Louise, 1214  
 Sarah, 1222  
 Shannahan, Mary, 782  
 Sharp, John, 1481  
 Lydia Hill, 1482  
 Andrew, 1482  
 Sarah Houghton, 790, 1484  
 William, 790  
 Shatford, Catherine Cross, 2156  
 Daniel, 2156  
 Shaw, Emma, 2050  
 Lydia, 838  
 Mary, 2379  
 Sheeks, Minna, 1582  
 Sherley, Peirce, 1122  
 Sherman, Susanna Newton, 879  
 Shorer, Hattie, 913  
 Lauretta Houghton, 913  
 Webster, 913  
 Sibley, Annie Orton, 2521  
 Charles A., 2521  
 Simard, Mary Verge, 2309  
 P., 2309  
 Simmonds, Mehitable, 234  
 Simpson, Rev. Charles, 1219  
 Clara Church, 2283  
 Clara Houghton, 1224  
 David, 2283  
 John, 1224  
 Ruth Jane Houghton, 1216  
 Singleton, George T., 1580  
 Mary Houghton, 1580  
 Skatts, Margaret, 1698  
 Skerry, Eliza, 1518  
 Skarritt, Ethel, 1806  
 Skelton, Coy, 1801  
 Duraney S., 1801  
 Emma S., 1802  
 Frank S., 1797  
 George, 1801  
 Glenn, 1801  
 Lois, 1801  
 Lou S., 1798  
 Maria Houghton, 1068  
 Mary S., 1799  
 Milly, 1801  
 Robert, 1802  
 William, 1068  
 Slaughenwhite, Annie A., 2650  
 David F., 2652  
 Eunice Wambolt, 1567  
 Florence, 2651  
 James, 1567  
 Slauson, Lewis W., 1144  
 Rebecca Houghton, 1144  
 Sloan, Betsey Houghton, 1770  
 Charles D., 1334  
 Harriet Houghton, 720  
 Slocum, Amelia Houghton, 2765  
 Malvin B., 2765  
 Smart, Dolly G., 1892  
 Smith, Abigail Houghton, 620  
 Abigail Stuart, 1196  
 Ada, 2635  
 Alice, 2547  
 Amanda H., 1072  
 Ann E., 2778  
 Archibald - Houghton, 3136  
 Arthur W., 2772  
 Bridget Kemp, 2642  
 Carrie Ramey, 2640  
 Church C., 2339  
 Clifford, 2644  
 David, 1560, 2636  
 Edward, 2640  
 Eliza Currier, 1977  
 Elizabeth Houghton, 348  
 Elizabeth M., 1292

- Smith, Ellen, 2643  
   Ellen L., 2773  
 Elmira Richardson, 2636  
 Eunice Harrington, 2339  
 Eva, 2777  
 Francis, 1977, 2641  
 Harris, 2639  
 Hattie Dauphinee, 2644  
 Henry, 2645  
 Herbert, 2548  
 Honora, 2775  
 Houghton C., 2774  
 Isabella, 800  
 James, 348  
 James F., 2776  
 Joseph, 1527  
 Laurence, 2633  
 Lavina Houghton, 119,  
   249  
 Linsay, 2642  
 Lucy Bruce, 2637  
 Lydia Vaughn, 2270  
 Minnie Brohmer, 2645  
 Mary B. Houghton, 3136  
 Margaret, 1559  
 Nancy, 2374  
 Osmond, 2637  
 Sarah Miller, 1527  
 Sidney, 1196, 2634, 2638  
 Silas, 119, 249  
 Sydney, 620  
 Timothy, 801  
 William, 2270  
 Smythe, Jennie, 1339  
 Snair, Annie Graves, 1490  
   Charles H., 1500  
   David, 1492  
   David N., 1495  
   Dennis, 1498  
   Dorothy E., 1494  
   Harriet Houghton, 791  
   Harriet L., 1496  
   Isabella Graves, 1491  
   James A., 1497  
   John H., 1490  
   Martha A., 1500  
   Mary A., 1488  
   Sarah C., 1489  
   Sarah Conrod, 1493  
   Sophia A., 1499  
   Thomas, 791, 1491  
   William E., 1493  
 Snow, A., 108  
   Norman, 866  
   Persis Houghton, 108  
   Phillip, 867  
   Phoebe Earle, 1634  
 Spain, Ann, 342  
 Sparhawk, Caroline, 1643  
 Spencer, Ann, 368  
 Sprague, John H., 1233  
   Mary Coffran, 1233  
 Spring, Emily Houghton,  
   1236  
   Thaddeus Warsaw, 1236  
 Squier, Caroline L. B.,  
   1987  
 Squires, Caroline Hough-  
   ton, 3128  
   Hollis C., 3128  
 St. Remy, Mary L., 1984  
 Stafford, Bessie Hough-  
   ton, 1467  
   Charles, 1746  
   Henrietta Houghton,  
   1746  
   Jessie, 1746  
   John D., 1467  
 Stamp, Alma Knight, 1547  
   Eliza J., 799  
 Stanley, Dora Russell,  
   1981  
   Eugene A., 2784  
   Eva Fairbrother, 2784  
   Henry H., 2785  
   William, 1981  
 Starr, Mary Houghton, 434  
 Stearnes, Martha, 145  
   Abigail, 236  
   Benjamin, 234  
   Elizabeth, 232  
   Ephraim, 228  
   Esther, 229  
   Jerushia, 84  
   Lois, 233  
   Lucy, 235  
   Mehitable Simonds, 234  
   Molly Gillman, 228  
   Moses, 88  
   Relief, 231  
   Reuben, 230  
   Ruth Houghton, 88  
 Stetson, Alvira M., 695  
   Anson, 695  
   Dolly Houghton, 695  
   Henry, 695  
 Stevens, Elizabeth, 2722  
   Harriet, 821  
   Martha, 352  
 Stewart, Wentworth, 618  
   Mable M., 1893  
 Stimson, Lucy Houghton,  
   1939  
   W., 1935  
 Stocker, C. E., 2049  
   Cynthia De Long, 2049  
 Stokes, Florence, 3007  
 Stone, Elbridge, 1555  
   Mary Houghton, 1276,  
   1356  
   Lucy, 1655  
   Lucy Houghton, 1655  
   Samson, 1276  
   William C., 1356  
 Stoneman, Ellen Rafuse,  
   2206  
   Francis J., 2206  
 Stoops, Charles P., 1387  
   Susan Houghton, 1387  
 Storm, Eleanor M., 1390  
 Stowe, Abigail Houghton,  
   362  
   Alba, 362  
   Alfred, 357  
   Asa, 362  
   Diana, 357  
   Luke, 362  
   Mary Houghton, 357  
   Urania, 357  
   Windsor, 357  
 Stratton, C. T., 917  
   Jane Griffin, 917  
 Streeter, Allen, 306  
   Hepsibeth Houghton,  
   306  
   Alton S., 719  
   Eliza Robinson, 716  
   Elizabeth Pelton, 717  
   Ella Cenes, 719  
   Minerva, 718  
   Moses, 717  
   Nancy Taylor, 716  
   Thirza, 2860  
   Truman, 716  
 Strong, Harriet, 590  
 Stuart, Betsey Houghton,  
   618  
   Lydia, 2308  
 Sudley, Carrie, 1296  
 Surrance, Jane, 1477  
 Sweet, Edward, 2373  
   Lillian, 1662  
   Susie Haley, 2373
- T
- Tarbell, Esther, 181  
 Taylor, Ada E., 2494  
   Adelaide F., 2495  
   Alexander, 1514  
   Angelica M., 1365  
   Anna, 2496  
   Charlotte A., 2490  
   Carlotta Houghton, 1707  
   Eunice, 2497  
   Frank H., 2489  
   Fred, Dr., 1707  
   George, 1512  
   Henry C., 2487  
   Henry J., 2493  
   Howard, 2483  
   Isabella Houghton, 1846  
   James M., 2484  
   Jane Houghton, 1912  
   Jerusha, 146  
   John C., 2486  
   Joseph E., 2482  
   Joseph W., 2491  
   Maggie E., 2498  
   Margaret Pulsifer, 1512  
   Mary E., 1508  
   Nancy, 716  
   Nettie Elizabeth, 3056  
   Rhoda J., 2488, 2492  
   S. R., 1846  
   Sarah Pulsifer, 1509  
   William, 1509  
   William P., 2485  
 Thayer, Helen L., 1644  
   John G., 1644  
   Mary Houghton, 1644  
 Thomas, Edward H. C.,  
   1060  
   Lois Jones, 1060

Thomas, Mabel Helen, 1060  
 Marian Virginia, 1060  
 Myrtle Cole, 1060  
 Philip Doring, 1060  
 Sarah, 3096  
 Thomson, Effie Houghton, 1231  
 James, 1231  
 Edward B., 2602  
 Emma Peters, 1556  
 Flossie, 2603  
 Wilhelmina, 8, 2600  
 William A., Dr., 1556  
 William B., 2601  
 Thorpe, Leonora, 403  
 Lois, 849  
 Thurston, Adella, 2875  
 Lyman, 3118  
 Rowena Houghton, 3118  
 Thirza Locklin, 2850  
 William, 2850  
 Tillapaugh, Frank, 1074  
 Mary, 1071  
 Tilton, Emily Houghton, 645  
 Mr., 645  
 Titus, Cynthia Houghton, 1314  
 Oliver P., 1314  
 Toole, Mary J., 2327  
 Topliff, Sarah, 1712  
 Tower, Ruth, 285  
 Towne, Martha, 1162  
 Trider, Catherine Millett, 1435  
 Tryder, George, 1435  
 Rebecca, 2366  
 Trudel, Louise, 2302  
 True, Almon S., 1849  
 Flora Houghton, 1849  
 Trumbull, Nancy, 215  
 Trull, Abbie, 1234  
 Tucker, Almond, 884  
 Arthusa Houghton, 391  
 Phoebe, 885  
 Stillman, 883  
 Tufts, Susan, 1715  
 Turner, Emma, 1465  
 John Frank, 2830  
 Marietta Houghton, 2830  
 Turquand, Edward L., 1581  
 Theodocia Houghton, 1581  
 Tuttle, Amory H., 2713  
 Annie H., 2714  
 Annie Houghton, 1905  
 William, 1705  
 Twelling, Margaret, 2353  
 Twitchell, Sally, 661  
 Tyler, Hepsibah, 224  
 Tynes, Louisa, 2136

## U

Ulchy, Elizabeth, 778  
 Upham, Jane Houghton, 3046  
 Utley, Mary, 2463

## V

Valentine, Almira, 2691  
 Howard, 2600  
 Lawson, 1693  
 Lucy Houghton, 1693  
 Mary, 2692  
 Van Pelt, Alta, 3143  
 Vaughn, Anna, 1395  
 Annie, 2348  
 Barbara, 2265  
 Charles, 2264  
 David, 1396  
 Eunice, 1397  
 Eliza Marryatt, 2354  
 Elizabeth, 2357  
 Elizabeth Millett, 1431  
 Eunice Millett, 1432  
 Francis, 2351  
 Hannah, 2272, 2350  
 James, 776, 1303, 2269  
 John, 1431, 1433, 2349  
 Joseph, 1414, 2271  
 Juliet Church, 1414  
 Letitia, 2273  
 Lydia, 2270  
 Margaret, 2268  
 Mary, 149, 2363  
 Mary C., 1394  
 Mary E., 2267  
 Mary J., 2264  
 Mary Millett, 776  
 Prudence Deal, 2351  
 Selina Hatt, 2349  
 Selvina Wood, 2266  
 Simon, 2354  
 Tryphenia Keizer, 2154  
 William, 2154, 2266  
 Verge, Elizabeth, 1571  
 Elizabeth F., 2324  
 Elizabeth Walsh, 1574  
 Ellen T., 1429, 2328  
 Elmira Geauvereau, 2305  
 Eveline, 1576  
 Eunice Millett, 780  
 Eunice Houghton, 806  
 Eunice Verge, 1573  
 Eunice, 1569, 2325  
 Abigail, 350  
 Abigail D., 1427  
 Abigail Houghton, 805  
 Abigail Wamboit, 1562, 1572  
 Adolphus, 1571  
 Alfred D., 2314  
 Alfred, 1570  
 Amelia, 2315  
 Amelia J., 2306  
 Amelia La Billois, 1422  
 Amory, 1428  
 Ann E., 1425  
 Ann McIntosh, 2303  
 Anna E., 1577  
 Anna S., 2322  
 Archibald, 2316  
 Arthur, 1579  
 Arthur L., 1574  
 Caroline Despars, 2311

Charles A., 2302  
 Florence, 1575  
 Frances, 1423  
 Francis E., 2311  
 Francis X., 2313  
 George, 1573  
 George A., 2647  
 Henry A., 2333  
 Henry, 2321  
 James C., 2646  
 James M., 2308  
 James W., 2323  
 Genette T., 2319  
 John, 780  
 John A., 2303  
 John D., 2318  
 John F., 2332  
 John W., 1426  
 Joseph A., 2305  
 Joseph Nelson, 1422  
 Josephine Cullen, 2303  
 Lelia, 1578  
 Louise Trudel, 2302  
 Lydia Stuart, 2308  
 Margaret, 2326  
 Mary A., 2309  
 Mary Burns, 2647  
 Mary D., 2320  
 Mary J., 2331  
 Mary M., 1424  
 Nelson, 2327  
 Philomen Gingras, 2310  
 Ronald, 2317  
 Samuel H., 2329  
 Sarah, 1430, 2312, 2330  
 Theodore V., 805  
 Walter L., 2649  
 William, 806, 1562, 2342  
 William A., 2310, 2648  
 William G., 1572  
 William H., 2304, 2307  
 Victoria, Harriet, 1663  
 Vossett, Rebecca, 288

## W

Wagner, Elizabeth, 2355  
 Waite, Frances A., 1648  
 Susan, 1920  
 Wakeman, Cynthia Houghton, 1303  
 Seth, 1303  
 Walden, Betsey Houghton, 968  
 Caleb, 968  
 Walker, Abbie J., 1317  
 Albert, 2549  
 Angeline Houghton, 855  
 John, 835, 855  
 Lydia, 304  
 Maria, 1302  
 Minerva Miller, 2549  
 Sarah W., 1277  
 Wallace, Abbie Cameron, 2846  
 John, 1052  
 Joseph, 2320  
 Mary Crawford, 2320  
 Mr., 2846



- Walls, Christina, 1097  
 Walrath, Delia, 910  
   Iran, 910  
   Olga, 910  
 Walsh, Elizabeth, 1574  
   Rebecca, 1469  
 Walter, Lillian, 1748  
 Wambolt, Abigail, 1573  
   Abigail A., 1562  
   Caroline Houghton, 803  
   Daniel, 803  
   David D., 1566  
   Eunice B., 1567  
   Gaspar, 1565  
   George W., 1564  
   John L., 1563  
   Mary C., 1561  
   Sophia Zwicker, 1566  
   William, 1568  
 Ware, John A., 3092  
   Emma Andrews, 3092  
 Warner, James W., 2107  
   Lillian Houghton, 2107  
 Ward, Emma, 3096  
   Eliza Jane, 3181  
 Warren, Lydia Houghton,  
   1238  
   Ruth Alice, 3069  
   Wm. Chambers, 1238  
 Warsaw, Thaddeus, 1236  
 Washburn, Cynthia, 713  
 Weatherbee, Elizabeth, 126  
   Fred, 2724  
   John, 742  
   Olivia Houghton, 742  
   Fredrick, 2826, 2836  
   Malvina Houghton, 2826  
   Mabel Gertrude, 2833  
   Mona, 2834  
   Ralph Houghton, 2835  
 Weaver, Sarah, 1529  
 Webber, Amanda, 1540  
   Austin, 2176  
   Charles, 2241  
   Eliza, 2168  
   George, 2246  
   Jane Church, 2241  
   John, 2245  
   Mary Millett, 2176  
   Sarah Church, 2245  
   Susannah, 346  
   Victoria Church, 2246  
 Webster, Reliance, 702  
 Weeden, H. W., 2886  
   Ellen H., 2886  
   Ida E., 3113  
   Jennie B., 3114  
 Welch, Betsey Houghton,  
   105  
   Paul, 105  
 Wellington, Adelaide L.,  
   2698  
 Wells, Laura Houghton,  
   1924  
   M. J., 1924  
 West, Emma Keizer, 2152  
   Gabriel, 2152  
 Westbrook, Bloundin,  
   1602  
 Weston, Esther, 408  
 Whall, Sarah H., 2006  
 Wheaton, Anson May, 3144  
 Wheeler, Abbie Carter,  
   2847  
   Caroline Cristina, 2847  
   Cecelia Houghton, 1198  
   Martha Houghton, 359,  
   830  
   Martha Stoops, 2847  
   Mr., 359  
   Washington, 1198  
   William F., 830  
 Wheelock, Mary, 54  
   Ruth, 50  
 Whitcomb, Abraham, 402  
   Achsa, 159  
   Betsey, 238, 970  
   Betsey Houghton, 402  
   Calvin, 395  
   Elizabeth, 207  
   Eunice, 142, 1397  
   Louisa Houghton, 395  
   Rebecca, 10  
   Simon, 72  
   Thankful Houghton, 72  
 White, Beatrix Houghton,  
   24  
   Bernice, 1622  
   Catherine, 653  
   Charles, 1523  
   Charles D., 2685  
   Joseph, 24  
   Louisa, 1087  
   Lydia, 1591  
   Maria L., 1986  
   Mary Houghton, 2685  
   Mary Parker, 1523  
   Samuel, 1430  
   Sarah Millett, 1430  
   Thankful, 18  
 Whitel, Martha, 279  
 Whitford, Annabel F.,  
   2193  
   David J., 2186  
   Davis, 1401  
   Edward J., 2194  
   George T., 2189  
   Ida Eisenbauer, 2194  
   Jane S., 2187  
   John R., 2192  
   Lewis W., 2191  
   Maria, 2190  
   Mary E., 2185  
   Reuben, 2188  
   Susan Millett, 1401  
 Whitney, Almeda John-  
   son, 2864, 2873  
   Addie, 1747  
   Alfred, 1749  
   Grace, 40  
   Jessie, 1749  
   Jonas, 118  
   Lewis, 2864  
   Lewis H., 2873  
   Lillian Walton, 1748  
 Lois, 1602  
 Lydia, 545  
 Mercy, 449  
 Nathaniel B., 1011  
 Nellie, 2864, 2873  
 Oscar, 1748  
 Ruby Houghton, 1011  
 Tamar Houghton, 118  
 Wickham, Eleanor, 2698  
 Wilcox, Jehial, 739  
   Keziah Houghton, 739  
 Wilder, Amanda Hough-  
   ton, 591  
   Elizabeth, 160  
   Eugene Halbert, 1163  
   Fannie Nixon, 918  
   Halbert, 1164  
   Helen Amanda, 1160  
   Henry, 1162  
   Ivis, 591  
   Louisa Susan, 1161  
   Lucy, 250, 693  
   Mary Houghton, 3, 298  
   M. R., 298  
   Solon, 1165  
   Thomas, 3  
 Wiley, Laura Houghton,  
   1134  
   Lucius, 1134  
 Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 610  
   Henry, 1013  
   Lottie Bell, 1750  
   Rosilie Houghton, 1013  
 Williard, Alice E., 3061  
   Clara Houghton, 3067  
   Eliza Houghton, 900  
 Willard, George, 1055  
   Henrietta Houghton,  
   1055  
   Ivan, 3067  
   James, 697  
   Leander, 900  
   Lydia, 2866  
   Martha Houghton, 358  
   Mary, 53  
   Nancy Houghton, 697  
   Polly, 697  
   Ursanus, 358  
 Willis, Elizabeth, 574  
 Willenoff, Margaret Cross,  
   2160  
   Elizabeth, 2163  
   Josiah, 2160  
 Williams, Anna Hough-  
   ton, 2812  
   Harry S., 2812  
   Nancy, 386, 552  
 Winslow, Florence, 2679  
 Wilson, Annie, 615  
   Ellen Houghton, 3070  
   Ellen Millett, 1429  
   Emily Houghton, 1913  
   Freeman C., 2345  
   John, 2157  
   John H., 2346  
   Lewis, 1429  
   Lewis A., 2344  
   P., 1914

- |                           |                          |                           |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Wilson, Philip, 3070      | Woodward, Lucy, 2526     | Hathaway, 1428            |
| Raymond H., 3070          | Minnie Hatt, 2517        | Young, Agnes Church,      |
| Ruth W., 3070             | Preston, 2517            | 2287                      |
| Sophonra Houghton,        | Worley, Mary, 1060       | Eliza Cross, 2262         |
| 1914                      | Worthington, Florence H. | George, 2287              |
| Susan Cross, 2157         | Frost 3132               | William, 2162             |
| Walter C., 2347           | Wright, Mary A., 944     | Younge, George, 2150      |
| William H., 3070          | Worthington, Harry, 3132 | Julia Keizer, 2150        |
| Wishart, Elizabeth Hough- | Wuntom, Charlotte, 1310  |                           |
| ton, 3051                 | Wyman, Lydia A., 1254    | Z                         |
| Witters, Edgar A., 1116   | Wyse, Clifford, 2600     | Zwicker, Benjamin, 2267   |
| Lucretia Burgess, 1116    | Emma Peters, 1556        | Mary Vaughn, 2267         |
| Wood, Adelia, 2525        | William, 1556            | Sophia, 1566              |
| Cynthia Johnson, 1624     |                          | Susan, 2143               |
| Grace, 1710a              | Y                        | For Descendants of Jesse, |
| Selvna, 2266              | Yeaton, Annie Church,    | family of Ralph, Mar-     |
| Susanna, 387              | 2259                     | ginal No. 318, see page   |
| W., 1624                  | Charles, 2259            | —.                        |
| Woodbury, Alvira, 1212    | Yocum, Amery Millett,    |                           |
| Hattie M., 1982           | 1428                     |                           |





























